THE

The glossy world of interiors, media times pages 38-41

MIMES

Cabinet tries to calm fears on GM food

BY PHILIP WEBSTER, POLITICAL EDITOR

FIVE Cabinet ministers joined forces last night in an unprecedented offensive to meet public concern over genetically modified food and crops.

After a week on the back foot and government confusion, John Prescott and his four Cabinet colleagues most involved in the controversy over so-called Frankenstein foods wrote to every MP in an attempt to calm the outbreak of public and media concern.

They promised that their first responsibility as ministers was to protect consumers. and the environment. They insisted that public health was

their first priority.
In a letter issued by Downing Street, they gave a clear pledge to ban the cultivation in Britain of any GM crops that are shown to have a damaging impact on the environment. The letter contained no outmarked a big change of tone in the Government's response after days of accusing the press of exaggerating the issue.

The five-page letter, signed also by Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, Nick Brown, the Agriculture Minister, Stephen Byers, the Trade Secretary, and Jack Cunningham, the Cabinet Office "Enforcer", was graphic evidence that the media and public outcry over the foods has shaken

the Government. The ministers voiced confidence that GM products now on sale were safe, said that no new products would be allowed onto the market until rigorous safety checks had been carried out and promised to oppose approval of foods at European Union level if any British safety assessments

YOUR

PENSION:

IN YOUR WN TIME,

raised doubts about a product. After indications during recent days that ministers are increasingly unlikely to allow the planting of GM crops in the near future, the ministers emphasised that there would

CROSSWORDS _...26,52

OBITUARIES25

SIMON JENKINS.....22

CHESS & BRIDGE ...47

COURT & SOCIAL24

LAW REPORT

BUSINESS.....

MEDIA.

Road Avenet NJ 07001.

TV & RADIO WEATHER.

LETTERS

be no commercial planting unless the evidence of trials showed there would be no ad-It said that "limited and monitored" commercial planting "might" take place next

year. There was a four-year programme of trials and the case for commercial planting would be considered each year based on available evidence. The letter was designed both to reassure the public and to underline the scientific

case for genetic medification, which could help to produce more nutritions and tastier food and enable the development of crops that benefit the environment because fewer pesticides would be needed to enable them to thrive.

"Throughout history," the ministers said, " scientific advances have raised new fears. Some of these have proved irwell judged. The Government's first priorities are to protect people and the environment. But we must do so in ways that do not deny to our people the healthcare, environmental, economic and other benefits that flow from technological advances."

It added: "That would be an abdication of the responsbility placed on us." The letter to MPs of all parties was accompanied by a 50-page factfile about the devel-

opment of GM foods. The letter came after environmental accivists launched new protests. Greenpeace campaigners dumped four tonnes of soya beans outside Downing Street in protest at Tony Blair's support for GM foods. In Liverpool, police arrested

Continued on page 2, col 6

six Greenpeace activists who had entered Seaforth grain Crop delay, page 12 Leading article.



Jandouffs as Kurds end siege

By Adrian Lee AND RICHARD DUCE

THE occupation of the Greek Embassy in London ended peacefully yesterday, after almost 60 hours, when 77 Kurdish demonstrators gave themselves up to police.

There was a last minute

hitch over the terms of surren-der but, with firemen standing by in case protesters carried out threats to burn themselves, the end came just after

Babis Patsouris, an embassy clerk who had been held hostage, was the first to emerge. As the protesters were searched, some handcuffed, and led away, they gave victo-ry signs and chanted: "long

live our leader". Mr Patsouris, who was unharmed, shook hands with one of his captors before being reunited with Greek Embassy

women were being questioned at two police stations where they were held under the Pre-

vention of Terrorism Act. The end to the siege was delayed for an hour after police refused demands that the occupiers would not face charges. Following their arrest, several hundred supporters outside the embassy said they would not leave.

Sir Paul Condon, the Metropolitan Police Commissioner, gave details of the operation. which began in the early hours of Tuesday when the front door of the embassy, in Holland Park. West London. was smashed

He said that during negotiations no deals were done: They knew they were going to be arrested and they were arrested." Sir Paul said police had been placed on alert for further Kurdish protests.

"At times it was very tense and dangerous but we were very pleased it came to a con-

clusion safely and peacefully. We were able to reassure them about their treatment. We

have honoured that promise." The embassy was being checked for damage and weap ons. Although police said there was no evidence that the occupiers were armed, they



Babis Patsouris: shook hands with his captor

were seen holding what ap-peared to be fire bombs and it was feared that the embassy may have been doused with

Yesierday, it became clear

from early morning that a breakthrough was near. Speaking by telephone from inside the modern building, the protesters said that they were prepared 10 leave. They were said to be satisfied that the British Government would seek reassurances about the treatment of Abdullah Ocalan, the PKK leader, whose capture triggered the occupation. But it is believed that demands by the occupiers that they be al-

ence were refused. Lord Rea and the Labour MP Ann Clwyd, members of the Parliamentary Human Rights Group, were brought to the embassy.

Kurdish crisis, pages 14, 15 Leading article, page 23

Police to face 'fairness commission' on race laws

BY RICHARD FORD, STEWART TENDLER AND PHILIP WEBSTER

THE POLICE are to be brought within Britain's andrace laws under plans for reforms to reassure ethnic minorities after the Stephen Lawrence inquiry.

A powerful new body to investigate racial, sexual and disability discrimination is being considered by ministers as a way of toughening the Government's response to prejudice. It would also have a remit to tackle ageism and be known as the human rights commission or fairness commissiun.

As the new organisation will take years to set up, the Cabinet is expected to agree to bring police into a revised version of the 1976 Race Relations Act in an anempt to meet criticisms expected in next week's report by Sir William Macpherson of Cluny on mthe murder of the black teenager.

One plan would be to allow the Commission for Racial Equality to conduct formal investigations into police operations. This change would make it unlawful for the police to discriminate nn racial grounds. People would also be allowed to sue chief constables and police authorities for alleged racism.

Yesterday the prospect of sweeping change was wel-comed by one of the youngest chief constables in the country who pui duwn a marker to succeed Sir Paul Condon as Mei-

lan Blair, 45, chief constable of Surrey, gave his colleagues a warning that the police service was facing the most sweeping challenge to outdated working methods and attitudes in 25 years. Sening out

an ambitious plan for change

needed in the wake of the Lawrence inquiry. Mr Blair delivered an asionishing sidewipe to his colleagues and Sir Paul in particular.

He said the service's response to Sir William's report into the police handling of the Lawrence murder should at the least show "some real hu-

Mr Blair's speech, in which he compared the 43 police forces to a sleeping industrial giant living on its laurets, was seen by observers as an applicanon for the job of Metropolitan Commissioner. He presented himself as the man with the vision and drive to head the service in the early years of the 21st century and as an officer who was "comfortable" with the criminal justice policies pursued by the Government.

But Mr Blair said that although race would be a key is-sue after the publication of the Macpherson report, there were other challenges facing the service whose working culture was out of date. "This is not about race, solely, it is about the mindset of the organ-



Ian Blair: compared police to a sleeping giant

staff and his family. Last night 73 men and four TV Countdown's guilty secret is out at last

By CAROL MIDGLEY MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

COUNTDOWN, the genteel quiz programme beloved by Scrabble addicts and crossword fans, was forced to own up to a guilty secret last night.

Celebrity guests who sit in "dictionary corner" of Channel 4's longest running show are not quite as clever as they seem. Thanks to a tiny earpiece they are prompted by experts if they have trouble solving a particular conundrum.

Buying The Times overseas

Austria Sch 50: Belgium 2 Pts 110: Canada.
\$3.50: Canaries Pts 400: Cyprus CTL20: Denmark Dior 22:00: Finland Fink 30.50: Prance
FR 17:00: Germany DM 5.50: Gibraliur 90p.
Greece Dr 750: Netherlands Ff b.50: http://
5:000: Lucembourg Lf 100: Madeira Esc. 500:
Maha 80: Memocco Dir 30:00: Norway Kr
25:00: Portugal Esc. 350: Spain Pts 400: Sueen Str 76: O Switzerland S Fts 6:00; Turtien Str 76: O Switzerland S Fts 6:00; Turti-Regular faces like Gyles Brandreth, Stephen Fry and Jo Brand, who are challenged sta Din 3:300: USA \$3.50. Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway Nj Pust-master: Send address corrections to: The to beat the contestants, have the luxury of being guided by Mark Nyman, the co-producer, a former world Scrabble champion.

The news may come as a surprise to fans of Countdown which has become a cult programme after 17 years, largely thanks to its cosy presenters Richard Whiteley and Carol Vorderman. The secret was re-vealed by The Times columnist Matthew Parris when he appeared as a guest on BBC Radio 5's Late Night Live and discussed the recent furore over faked TV shows.

Mr Parris admitted that when he had appeared in dictionary corner he had been fitted with an earpiece and helped by a wordsmith backstage. Contestants on Count-



"You've been watching Countdown again, haven't you?"

down select nine leners then have 30 seconds in which to use them to construct the longest word they can. Celebrity guests are later asked if they can top the winning word.

Mr Parris said: "You can pick your own words if you want, but I found the suggestion from control came much faster. I used to wonder why the celebrities were so clever and now I know."

Yesterday Mr Brandreth. a former Tory MP, who has been with the programme since it started, said: "The earpieces have never been made a secret. We need the help and we are very grateful for it. However Carol doesn't get any prompting at all."

He added: "It seems Mat-

thew, not content with outing Peter Mandelson, is trying to out Countdown as well."

Mr Parris commented: "Dear me. These last few months I seem to have been stumbling around saying things which I thought everybody already knew.

Death certificates get brighter look By Alexandra Frean, social affairs correspondent

AN IMPROVED — and decid-

edly more cheerful - design for English and Welsh birth and death certificates has been produced by the Office of National Statistics. Out go the sombre grey/

black background of death certificates and the rose tint of birth certificates. Replacing them will be a pastel blue background with a central design incorporating the rose and daffodil emblems of England and Wales. Register offices will begin to

issue the certificates from late spring onwards, but those issued centrally by the Office for National Statistics - usually to replace a lost document will be in the new design only after existing stocks have been used up.

There have been minor changes to certificates in recent years, but the new look is the first major design since existing background tints were introduced 50 years ago.

The changes will be phased

in so that all birth, death and still-birth certificates issued from January 1, 2000 will be in the new design.

About four million certificates are issued each year, including those for such purposes as the study of genealogy and passport applications. A government spokesman last night denied that the

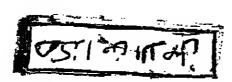
change was a New Labour ploy to put a more positive spin on even the darkest of occasions such as death. "Actually, the Stationery Office started thinking about

these changes in early 1997 under the last Government. It's just that it has taken rather a long time to sort it all out," he He added that secret design

elements would also make the certificates - which will now be issued in a standard A4 size harder for would-be forgers to counterfeit.

The new certificates have been given a trial run in Bol-





Their Lordships find erogenous zones in unlikely places

aps of the human body have been made, magnifying rogenous zones and telescoping the rest. Our skin surface is charted with area proportionate to the number of nerve endings. The picture is weird: lips, lobes, nipples and fingertips swollen; legs and stomach pitifully shrunk.

Each of us views the world outside in a comparably distorted way. Our map enlarges places where the nerve endings of our attentiveness clus-Some Times readers End covering half the map, with Watford near the top. For some Scottish readers Hadrian's Wall would appear

Assemblies, too, offer their maps of the modern world. For the past two days) this sketch has migrated to the Lords. They see things differ-

Take Wednesday. This featured a Private Notice Question on Gibralter. Ministers (represented by the Baronness Symons) were sticking to the

Foreign Office's strikingly half-hearted line, declining to condemn Spanish provoca-tion there. But a rock which, to the Foreign Office, is an em-barrassing little dot on the borizon, was huge to their lordships. From the number and agitation of their intervendot a huddle of foreigners sep-arating Great Britain from the most enormous rock, teeming with apes and patriots.

That part of the peers'



MATTHEW PARRIS POLITICAL SKETCH

be largely taken up by Otter-burn. I had never heard of Ot-terburn, but this artillery firing range in the Northumberland National Park was as familiar to peers as Piccadilly Circus. One after another, griz-zled barons struggled to their feet to denounce proposals that it might be closed. Vis-

Lord Burnham was anxious. Lord Redesdale knew all about it "My Lords, despite about it. My totals despite the bangs," protested the normally dry Lord Carver, a retired field marshal, "those are as are extremely suitable for the preservation of wildlife." There was a rumble of assent.

"Does not the Army need this range," spluttered Lord

calibrate my 25-pounders in the Second World War before I took my battery abroad?

For a 90s generation to whom "taking your hattery abroad" might refer to energis-ing the kids' Playstation on a package holiday to Benidorm, the realisation that a firing range in Northumberland looked to peers, bigger than Spain, may come as a shock. Otterburn is one of their crogenous zones. Barons love being scratched there. And If shootgle, so does hunting, fishing. and the countryside.

Yesterday hedgerows (for some of us just the narrow boundaries between fields) ran high, wide and deep through the Lords imagina-tion. Peers such as Lord Beaumont of Whitley, his beard a hedgerow in itself, spoke with passion on hawthorn and beech I pictured an England in which (like those ancient maps where monster fish and wind-puffing cherubim elbow humdrum data aside) mere cit-

hunts, hedges, grouse moors, cathedrals, village greens and Otterburn.
The night before, peers had meto de to

talked for three hours about the Separation of Powers.

Lord Goodhart: "My Lords the previous five speakers have all been over the age of \$20 and true of them over the age of \$20 and true of them over the speakers than the speakers than the speakers that all been over the age of \$20 and true of them over the speakers." 80 and two of them over 90 ... the quality of their speeches is a good reason for not impos-ing a retiring age on Mem-bers of your Lordships'

Noble Lords: Hear, hear!

NEWS IN BRIEF

world map that was not occu-pied by Gibralter seemed to Michael heads for victory in Welsh contest

BY PHILIP WERSTER AND VALERIE ELLIOTT

ALUN MICHAEL was last night heading for victory in the divisive battle to be leader of the Welsh Labour Party and become the party's candidate for First Secretary of Wales. Mr Michael, the Blairite can-

didate who replaced Ron Davies after his resignation from the Cabinet, was set for a narrow win after securing the crucial vote of one of the biggest

He was understood to have taken the vote of the GMB general union, which represents 6.3 per ceot of the three-way electoral college that will determine the outcome of the leadership contest. Rhodri Morgan, his rival, had been hoping that GMB support would give him the edge in the contest. Yesterday he won the backing of the Manufacturing, Science and

The GMB vote will be declared today and the overall result tomorrow. With both camps refusing publicly to predict the outcome, it appeared that Mr Michael would win the trade unions' and MPs' sections of the college, with Mr Morgan finishing ahead in the members' section.

Mr Michael's campaign has been dogged by accusations that the Labour leadership in



Michael: believed to

have won GMB vote London and Wales has had to resort to old-style tactics to overcome the populist Mr Morgan, with union leaderships deciding their votes without consulting their members. However, the GMB is expected to emphasise today that its decision follows consultation with members at branch meet-

If Mr Michael has won he will make an immediate gesture of reconciliation towards Mr Morgan in the hope that divisions can quickly be buried for the elections to the Welsh

assembly on May 6. The contest took another twist last night with confusion over the arrangements for counting ballot papers sent out to 25,000 party members. Kevin Brennan, campaign manager for Mr Morgan, asked the La-bour Party's Millbank HQ to allow a scrutineer to witness the count and ensure that ballot papers had been properly received and counted. But last night it was still unclear whether the party hierarchy would

accept the request.

The handling of the postal ballot is commanded to Unity Se-curity Balloting, a subsidiary of the Unity Trust Bank. A spokesman at Unity Security declined to reveal details of the count or when and where ballot papers were opened before being counted because of its contract with Labour.

Party sources insisted that

the company's system was scrupulously fair and followed strict rules. The count will take place electronically today when ballot papers are scanned into a machine. The process is to take place on machines owned by a pools com-pany in Clerkenwell, London. The result will be declared in Cardiff Bay, home of the Welsh assembly.



Lord Porchester, heir to the Earl of Carmaryon, and Fiona Aitken, the fashion designer, after their wedding at the Savoy Hotel chapel in London, yesterday

IRA arms cache 'put together in ceasefire'

By MARTIN FLETCHER CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

DETONATORS found in an IRA arms cache seized in West Belfast on Tuesday were manufactured last year, when the IRA was supposed to be on ceaselire, the Royal Ulster Constabulary said yesterday.

The anouncement raised serious questions about the IRA's intentions and caused Unionist and Conservative politicians to redouble their de-

mands for IRA disarmament. The detonators were seized along with a loaded armalite rifle, hundreds of rounds of ammunition, four pounds of home-made explosives and

eight coffee jar bombs.
Robert McCartney, the UK Unionist Party leader who opposes the Good Friday peace coord, said that the seizure highlights the folly of David Trimble even contemplating sitting in an executive with Sinn Fein ministers".

Mr Trimble, Northern Ireland's First Minister, rejected Mr McCartney's demand that his Ulster Umonist Party end all contacts with Sinn Fein. but said that the arms hauf was "a matter of very grave

Sinn Fein officials responded angrily, calling the RUC the most discredited police force in Europe and accusing it of "pursuing a political agenda with the intention of wrecking the peace process".

Extremist few, page 13

Tax may be imposed on pesticides

The Government is consider. ing imposing a tax on pest-icides in an attempt to reduce environmental damage to the countryside and wildlife.

Patricia Hewitt, the Economic Secretary, said that the Government was exploring the tax system to secure environmental objectives. "Our economic aims must be achieved at the same time as developing social progress, protecting the environment and ensuring the prudent use of natural resources," she told a conference on envi-ronmental taxation held by the Institute for Public Policy Re-search, a left-wing think-tank.

Although the minister said she could not discuss the contents of the Budget on March 9, she made plain that measures to reduce the use of pesticides were high on the Govern-

ment's agenda. its support for genetically modified food crops, which in theory would not require pesticides, is believed to have increased backing for a pesticide tax. Crop delays, page 12

Drugs admission Patricia McMahon, the wife of the former European showjumping champion Paddy Mc-Mahon, admitted her part in a £2 million international cocaine smuggling ring. Isleworth Crown Court was told that she was second in command of a gang that imported the drug from Peru hidden in asparagus. The case continues.

Spirits concern

Young adults are increasingly drinking spirits rather than beer and alcopops, a study of drinking patterns has shown. The report, published by the Office for National Statistics, says that consumption of spirits by those in the 16-to-24 age group rose last year. This may reflect a fashion rather than a long-term trend.

Fayed intervenes

Mohamed Al Fayed made a last-minute request to the French judge investigating the death of Diana, Princess of Wales, to question British Em-bassy officials in Paris, and American security staff. The move will ensure that any trial in connection with the accident will be delayed by many

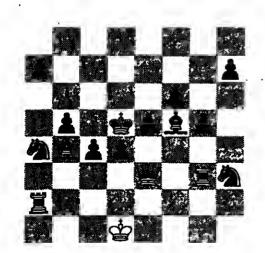
Priest dies

An inner-city priest who was beaten by two men who broke into his Lincoln vicarage has died in hospital. Friends said that Father John Hayes, 46, had lost a long battle against ill health and that last year's attack had also taken its toll. He died in Lincoln County Hospital almost exactly a year after the beating.

Officer's fraud

A policeman who used a Metropolitan Police order document to kit himself out in motorcycle gear has been given a suspended jail sentence by Marylebone magistrates. Glenn Buckett, 31, of Cop-thorne, West Sussex, has re-signed from the force. He was also ordered to pay £35 costs and £643.97 compensation.

easy@demon[no.2]



black to win in as many moves as it takes.

what could be easier than that ? getting an-line with deman af course . we've made it so easy, anyone can do it. just call us an 0800 027 9199 ar scribble your name and address anywhere an this ad and send it to us at freepast deman (yes, that's all you have to write). we'll send you our free 30-day trial cd . it doesn't **Demon Internet** get any easier than that. 0800 027 9199

www.demon.net email: sales@deman.net

GM food | Sun flights keep protesters arrested on crane

BY RUSSELL JENKINS

POLICE made ten arrests yesterday as they reclaimed a crane oo the Liverpool dockside occupied by four Greenpeace activists protesting against imports of genetically modified food.

Four protesters climbed onto the crane at 3.40pm with enough equipment and provisions to stay there for several weeks, and unfurled a banner with the words "Ban gene foods". They were hoping to prevent ships unloading modified soys at Seaforth Dock, but police ended their protest just before 7pm.

A convoy of Greenpeace vehicles, including four inflata-ble dinghies on trailers, was stopped overnight by Mersey-side and Cheshire police on the M56 as they headed inthe M56 as they headed to-wards Liverpool. Several activists were questioned and the

boats were impounded.
Peter Melchett, Greenpeace's executive director, said yesterday: "Genetically engineered soya is pouring into this country and Greenpeace is doing what Tony Blair ought to be doing — stopping

There is an overwhelming public demand for natural and organic food. People should go to the Liverpool docks and support the people on the crane. This is an opport tunity to show the strength of public support for our cam-

paign."
A spokesman for the Mer-sey Docks and Harbour Company said that six people were arrested as they tried to storm Seaforth Dock. Four managed to evade capture and climb the

crane superstructure.

A spokesman for Metseyside Police said: "Whilst recognising individual rights of
peaceful protest, this action
has been taken due to concerns in relation to the flow of shipping in and around the River Mersey as well as the safety of protesters, dock workers and members of the pub-

Gene crops delay, page 12

CHARTER DELAYS

lateness record

BY JOANNA BALE

PASSENGERS on charter

flights last summer suffered an average delay of 37 min-utes, according to figures re-

leased yesterday. The largest increase was for Britain's big-

gest holiday airline, Britannia.

One in five of Britannia's

planes was more than an hour

ate - nearly double its figure

for summer 1997. Ian Hamer

of the Air Transport Users' Council, which published the figures, said: "Of the large car-

riers, Air 2000 has recorded a

flights from April to October 1998 at Heathrow, Gatwick,

Stansted, Birmingham, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Luton, Man-chester and Newcastle. The av-

erage delay was 37.6 minutes compared with 37.5 minutes in

summer 1997: 17.25 per cent of

flights were more than an hour late, compared with 17.88 per cent in summer 1997.

Flying Colours topped the ta-ole, with only 5.33 per cent of

its flights more than one hour

14.17 27.57 18,52 44.77 nd 17,36 36,74

significantly improved per-formance, but Britannia has slipped badly and we are looking to the carrier to recover its 20.54 44.46 position in the coming year." Generally, delays to charter 21.31 47.29 flights in and out of main UK 21.65 19.13 airports last summer were about the same as in summer 22.27 48.89 1997 despite a 7 per cent increase in flights. The council's statistics relate to charter

> late and with an average delay of 8.33 minutes. The worst performer was Air Europa with 30.79 per cent of flights more than an hour late and with an average delay of 57.54 min-

Air 2000 reduced its average delays from 39.12 minutes in summer 1997 to 27.57 minutes

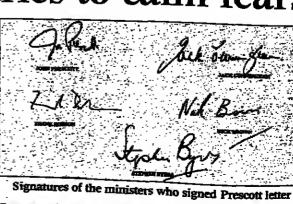
Cabinet tries to calm fears

terminal at Liverpool Docks where they were trying to pre-yent ships unloading generical-ly modified food products. The ministers, however, re-jected a straight moratorium on the commercial planting of

GM crops.

They said that while Eng-lish Nature wanted a minimum three year period for the trails before any crops were commercially planted, "we believe our approach offers sufficent safeguards to ensure that large-scale plantings do not proceed until we have sufficient evidence that the particular crop does not harm the en-

Their letter then adds: "The



Government recognises that

there is public concern about genetic modification." The letter ends: "It is a fast moving science; we accept we

not not have all the answers.

many

Move to the countryside, judge tells victim who 'fears blacks'

tearing him from his roots, as they are in Bangladesh, and his enjoyment of London, if it

can so be called, is confined to

the four walls of his uncle's

"I think it would be wholly

unrealistic to expect Mr Rah-

man not to move. Remaining

in London would amount to

failure to take reasonable

AN ASIAN assault victim who developed a fear of black people was advised by a judge yesterday to move to the remote countryside to avoid meeting people of Afro-Carib-

iboseq

esticid

The Anna

ared 1565

Tricy gib

micer strat

After Mr Justice Rougier had awarded Mohibur Rahman £575,000 in damages, he suggested that he move to the Welsh Hills or return to his native Bangladesh to combat the intense and wholly irrational dread of black people which kept him imprisoned in his South London home.

The High Court judge based the award on Mr Rahman's pain and suffering from the assault, and for care and loss of earnings. But he refused any award in relation to the victim's phobia of black people.

T've been painted a picture of a man cowering in his home, afraid to venture forth in fear of meeting black peo-ple. It's time for a little common sense to come into play." Judge Rougier told the court. 'Of all the places he should not live, I suggest that South London tops the list.

"It is a multiracial city but it is not possible to go for a fiveminute walk or enter a couple of shops without seeing people of Afro-Caribbean origin." Judge Rougier said that there were still areas of the

countryside which did not have substantial black communities, suggesting North Wales or Scotland to Mr Rah-

steps to ameliorate his pitiful condition. He owes it to his wife, who so recently swapped her bridal robes for a nurse's

"He owes it to the next harmless West Indian he may assault in the street. But most of all, he owes it to himself," Outside court, Mr Rah-

man's solicitor said that his client had found the judge's words "deeply offensive". 'Mr Rahman has no inten-

tion of going to North Wales," said Sadiq Khan. "It's unrealistic to expect him to uproot himself away from his family and community and live in rural

England.
"Mr Rahman is British and finds it deeply offensive that it's suggested be go back to Bangladesh as a way of escap-ing black people."

Mr Rahman, 30, descended

into psychotic paranola four years ago after a vicious assault at the Central London burger bar where he worked as manager. Described as bright and sociable before the attack, he was set upon by two Vales or Scotland to Mr Rah-nan. suspected drug dealers in March 1995. They splashed boiling oil on his legs and



A covered up Mohibur Rahman arriving at the High Court in London yesterday

CONTROVERSIAL LINE IN JUDICIAL ADVICE

This is not the first forzy into controversy for Sir Richard Rougier, one of Britain's most senior judges. The 67-year old member of the Garrick Club shocked a courtroom last year when he advised a 13-year old alleged rape victim how to mix a Pinnis. The teenager had just told a jury of her ordeal, describing how she got drunk on nest Pinnes, when Judge Rougier embarked on his advice: Take this from an experienced Piroms druker like me. If you want to drink, wait unall you're older. But if you can't wait, dilute the drink with one part Pimms to six parts of lemonante at itsest," he told the schoolgiri.

In 1996 he made the headlines when he

condemned "legal bureaucrats" who required 46 different documents before prosecuting a violent youth. The judge accused the

Crown Prosecution Service of "paper lust". After Jonathan Jones was convicted of killiog his fiancée's parents. Harry and Megan Tooze, in South Wales, Mr Justice Rougier. the trial judge, wrote to the Home Secretary saying he was surprised by the jury's deci-sion. Mr Jones was subsequently freed.

More recently, the judge has presided over several prominent cases including the dispute between the arms dealer Adnan Khashoggi and the Ritz Casino over a small matter of a £10 million gambling bill.

Father-in-law goes to court to win back couple's cash

By Paul WILKINSON

A DOCTOR has successfully sued his son and daughter-inlaw, whose arranged marriage broke down, for the return of £29.600 he provided them with to set up home.

Ruby Arefin, who is divorcing her husband. Shamsul. and lives apart from him in a two-bedroomed flat in Rotherham, South Yorkshire, claimed the money was a gift, not a loan, and suggested the action at Barnsley County Court was a ploy to recover her share of the matrimonial home.

After the hearing, at which Judge John Swanson decided that the couple should jointly repay the cash, Mrs Arefin said her father-in-law. Dr Mo-hammed Haq, "is just doing this to get back at me. I never want to see him again."

Dr Haq. 61, from Ravenfield, near Rotherham, told the court: "I had an excellent relaoonship with her before it broke down. I was very anxious about her becoming preg-nant. I was looking forward to having a grandchild." He said they fell out when she changed her dress and "became more modern". He said: "I didn't like the way she went out on her own and didn't wear a headscarf. She started associating with criminals of another community, alcoholics, drug addicts and muggers. This is

not good for us."
When asked if the court acoon was a family ploy to get back his daughter-in-law's equity in the matrimonial home. he said: "We are not cheating

Mrs Arefin did not meet her husband, a dentist, until three weeks before their wedding II years ago. For the first six months she could not consummate the marriage. She said Dr Haq, a GP in Conis-brough, South Yorkshire, tried to influence their relationship and was desperate for her to have a male grandchild. She said she had several intimate conversations with him and they fell out after he talked to her about having an internal operation to improve

Mrs Arefin, who was born in London of Bangladeshi parents and has a six-year-old son. Najib, with her husband. told the court. "I found it strange he was asking these personal questions. I hardly knew him. I have never had such discussions with my family." She said Dr Haq flaunted his wealth and criticised her choice of Pakistani friends. "Dr Haq liked 10 control what

I did and who I saw." Outside court she said: "The court's decision means I will end up with nothing when ! get divorced. My share of the house when it is sold will go to my father-in-law. He's taken everything from me apart from my son. It's ironic because he wanted a grandson so much."

Mr Arefin, who practises in Maliby, near Rotherham, still lives in the house.

Finding for Dr Haq. Judge Swanson said he had not found it easy to reach a decision. "I do not think Mrs Are-fin is a dishonest person. She has always thought the money was a gift although it was intended as a loan by Dr Haq."



the money was a gift

GQ Editor loses job over praise for 'stylish' Nazi

By CAROL MIDGLEY, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

JAMES BROWN, the magazine editor who created Loaded and celebrated laddishness. resigned as Editor of GO last night after claims that he had glorified the Nazis.

Nicholas Coleridge, manag-ing director of Condé Nast, cited "philosophical differences" between him and Brown as the reason for his abrupt departure.

It came days after some members of the Jewish community expressed disgust that



Brown: first achieved

scratchcard

GQ had named Field Marshal Rommel, who led the Nazi campaign in North Africa, in a list of the sharpest men of the 20th century. It ranked him alongside Sammy Davis Jun-ior as someone who remained of repaying his debts. Instead Godfrey, 38, found "stylish in the face of adver-Rabbi Barry Marcus of Lon-

don's Central Synagogue said it was "offensive and disgraceful that so-called style magazines should use the Holocaust and Nazi symbols as icons". Brown, 33, achieved stunning success with Loaded. Within three years it was sell-ing nearly half a million cop-

not previously existed. A character of extremes. Brown spent many months addicted to alcohol and cocaine. But when he was asked to rescue the ailing Gentleman's Quarterly magazine in 1997, he became teetotal. However, the magazine did not put on the sales Condé Nast wanted. The row over the Nazis was the last straw, insiders said.

ies in a men's market that had

Media, page 39

A downfall from gold card to

stamped on his face. As a re-

sult. Mr Rahman slumped

into a severe depressive disor-

der which left him suicidal.

His trauma was compounded

when an operation on his right

The judge said that Mr Rah-

man had been subjected to

threats in the days leading up

to the trial of one of his assail-

ants and lived in dread of re-

He had a tendency to misin-

terpret innocent actions and re-

cently, while driving, tried to

run down a black man walk-

ing along the pavement. He was unemployable, the court was told, and stayed in his flat

"in alternating states of listless-

Mr Rahman was awarded

more than £7,000 from his em-

ployers. Arearose Ltd. for his

physical injuries. The company, which contested the claim,

was ordered to pay a further £175,000 for loss of earnings

University College London Hospitals NHS Trust, which

admitted liability in relation to

Mr Rahman's eye operation,

was ordered to pay more than £57,000 in general damages and £330,000 for loss of earn-

Mr Rahman was denied an

additional £200,000 claimed

by his solicitors to cope with

his phobia of black people.

Judge Rougier said: "It's another instance of where the con-

stant need to increase dam-

ages has outstripped both reasonableness and reality."

ings and care..

ness and terror".

eye went wrong

A MAN spent more than £30,000 on lottery scratch-cards after losing his job but never won a prize larger than £5. (Simon de Bruxelles writes). David Godfrey used his gold charge card to get the cash to buy hundreds of scratchcards a day in the hope

himself owing American Express £33,667. At Exeter Crown Court he was told that he faced jail after he admitted obtaining services by decep-tion. He applied for the credit card while working as a £26,000-a-year salesman in 1997, but claimed that he owned his parents' home and earned in excess of £35,000.

The account was maintained properly for more than a year until he lost his job. Then, each day, he would go to petrol stations and shops six or seven times, buy sweets then ask for up to £50 cashback on the charge card which he spent on scratchcards. He has agreed a repayment plan, but it was estimated that it would take him more than 70 years to repay the total. Sentencing was adjourned.

Hilary du Pré accused of betrayal over cash gift

BY SIMON DE BRUXELLES SOUTH WEST CORRESPONDENT

HILARY DU PRÉ, whose complex relationship with her cellist sister Jacqueline bas been made into an Oscar-nominated film, was accused yesterday of betrayal by a family friend who gave up her life savings to save her from bankruptcy.

In May 1997, Myrtle Grange-Bennett gave £30,000 to Hilary and her husband, Kiffer Finzi, after being told they faced eviction from their Hampshire home. Then last year Mrs Grange-Bennett, the 86-year-old widow of Jacqueline du Pré's godfather Norman, herself fell on hard times.

Unable to pay for repairs to her bunga-low she turned to the couple for help. She knew that Hilary and her brother Piers had since written the best-selling memoir, A Genius in the Family, and that it been made into an acclaimed film.

She also knew that she had no legal claim oo the money, but hoped that at least part of it would be returned in the spirit with which it was given. But despite the success of Hilary and Jackie, Hilary says she is unable to help. In a letter to Mrs Grange-Bennett she said: "The marvellous film will not, despite what you may have heard, generate money for Piers or me. You offered your gift of money with no strings anached. It is so sad that the gift you gave with with such big-heartedness, such generosity of spirit, has turned into what appears to be such bitterness." Mrs Grange-Bennett began to have sec-



Myrtle Grange-Bennett: needs

live-in carer and repairs to home ond thoughts about her gift when she learnt that the couple had kept a holiday home in Provence instead of selling it to pay their debts. Her own home is in urgent need of roof repairs and she has been advised by her GP to employ a live-in car-er or move into a residential home. All that Hilary could offer was the assistance of her brother in approaching the Depart-

Hilary and Piers' portrait of Jacqueline who died of multiple scierosis at the age of 42 in 1987, was condemned by friends of the cellist, including Lord Menuhin, Ju-lian Lloyd Webber, Itzhak Perlman and Mstislav Rostropovich. Even Hilary's own daughter. Clare Finzi, 33, accused her mother of "gross misrepresentation".

Jacqueline was depicted as a self-obsessed sexual predator who persuaded Hilary to let her have an affair with her husband. The three lived together for a while in the Hampshire farmhouse.

Mrs Grange-Bennett, who has known the du Pré family since 1936, said: "Hilary called me on the telephone and her voice sounded strange. She told me she was going to be evicted from her home after another failed business venture. I couldn't bear the thought of them being thrown out on the street so I gave them my mon-ey. At the time I really believed they would do the same for me. Since I gave them the money I have

fallen on hard times myself and I have been left high and dry. I feel so betrayed." Kiffer Finzi said last night that if he had the money he would "repay it like a shot". His house in France, bought for £350 30 years ago, was 'unsaleable' and his health food business was sold after an arson attack. Piers du Pré, speaking for his sister. denied that he or Hilary had earned a large amount of money from either the book or the film. Referring to the money from Mrs Grange-Bennett, Mr du Prè

Estranged wife took overdose in church

BY RUSSELL JENKINS NORTH WEST CORRESPONDENT

THE wife of a deputy headmaster killed herself after she discovered that her estranged husband was seeing another woman, an inquest was told

yesterday. Helen Booth, 42, a devoutly religious mother of two teenagers, took an overdose of painkillers as she sai in a Methodist church in the village of Tiss-

ington in the Peak District. Her body was discovered two days later, kneeling as if in prayer. She had left a note in her car parked near by and had written "Peace at last" in

the church visitors' book. The inquest in Glossop was told that Mrs Booth, who suffered from depression, had recently learn; that her husband David, 43, deputy headmaster at Neville Road School in Bramhall, had been seeing another woman.

Mr Booth told the inquest that he had moved out of the house before Christmas, and his wife had known that he was spending ome with anothadded: "It was not a loan, it was a gift." er woman. Verdict: suicide.

Geneva £145 rtn

World Offers.
Flight prices from:

Boston

For thousands of World Offers call 0345 222111 Book by 3rd March '99.

or see your Travel Agent

Fares are return from London and subject to availability and travel periods vary. Includes taxes, correct at 27.1.99. For details see ITV Teletext p.350, your British Airways Travel Shop or book and pay at our Web site.

WORLD OFFERS **BRITISH AIRWAYS** The world's favourite airline

Father and son survive 3 nights in snow hole

A FATHER and his teenage son were recovering from se-vere frostbite and hypother-mia yesterday after spending three days and nights shelter ing in a tiny snow hole against blizzards in the Cairngorm mountains.

John Rawson, 44, from Manchester, and his son David, 16. had not been reported missing, and were rescued on Wednesday night only after their makeshift shelter was found by a party of climbers on a survival course. They were then flown to Raigmore Hospital in Inverness, where their hands and feet were bound with special bags 10 help thaw them out.

Mr Rawson, an experienced climber, had wanted to introduce his son to one of Britain's last wilderness areas, but on Sunday night, they suddenly found themselves trapped 4000ft above sea level on the plateau at Coire Domhain by 122mph winds and blizzards that reduced visibility to zero.

Speaking from hospital yesterday, the Rawsons said that they had huddled together for warmth and ate snow to survive as the days passed. Although they tried to keep their

Pair recovering from frostbite

after chance rescue by other

climbers, reports Shirley English

spirits up by telling jokes, at times they thought they might die. With the wind-chill factor driving temperatures to -21C. their hands became so numb that they could not open their rucksacks to get food.

It was only by chance that they were found on Wednesday night at around 7pm by a group of climbers on a twoday survival course with the National Outdoor Training Centre at Glenmore Lodge. The group called for help, and Mr Rawson and his son were flown to safety by an RAF heli-

Yesterday Mr Rawson, who has also climbed in the Rocky Mountains and the French Alps, said: "I knew we were in a precarious situation. It was

ing the hours go by. I did consider trying to make my way down the mountain in the teeth of the blizzard, but luckily I decided to sit it out. My fingers were useless and numb, so it was very frustrating." David said that he had faith

in his father, but was very scared at times: "Dad was not showing much fear. I did have confidence in him, but there were times that I questioned him about just how serious a position we were in. I now realise how close to death we

The pair had set off on Sun-day morning intending to stay out for a few days. They parked at the skiers car park at Coire Cas and left a route

map in the car. They then walked up the Lairig Ghru, the pass that runs across the Cairngorms, and dug in overnight. But as the weather deteriorated, they decided to try to make it to the Shelter Stone near Loch Avon.

Mr Rawson said: "The snow was not deep enough to build a proper snow hole and we could not even get our kit inside it because it was only big enough for the two of us." ly cleared a bit late on Wednesday we could see the lights of



David Rawson and his father, John, huddled together and ate snow to survive a blizzard on a Scottish plateau

They were forced to use the rucksacks to block the entrance. "We just ate snow because I knew we needed as much liquid as we could get. When the weather temporari-

Aviemore and that inspired us to keep going. By that time I knew we were in a very precar-

Mr Rawson said that he wanted to thank the party that RAF crew that picked them

Cynthia, 42, and their daugh-Coire Domhain, the plateau

on which they sheltered, lies between the 4,084ft summit of

up. He said, however, that he

expected to be in trouble when

be returned home to his wife,

Cairneorm and that of 4.295ft. Ben Macdui, Britain's secondhighest mountain. Tim Walker, of Glenmore Lodge, said: The conditions earlier this week on the summit plateau were as bad as can be experienced anywhere in the world."

Rescued man loses his hands and feet .

By GILLIAN HARRIS SCOTLAND CORRESPONDENT

CLIMBER who survived a five-day ordeal in the French Alps in which his friend died has had his hands and feet am-

Jamie Andrew. 29, suffered frostbite after being trapped near the summit of a mountain at Chamonix. His friend Jamie Fisher froze to death. Mr Andrew's father Howard, who has been at his hospital bedside since the accident last month, said: "My son has regrettably had to have both feet and both hands amputated. Surgeons tried desperately to save one hand but were unable to do so. "

The two climbers, who shared a flat in Edinburgh, had been attempting to scale Les Droites near Mont Blanc when they became stuck on an icy ridge. Mr Andrew said later: The one thing that kept us going was our friendship. On several occasions we had to keep each other going. Sadly, only I made it.

Mr Andrew is expected to re-turn to his parents' home in Glasgow next week.

A 24-year-old woman died and another skier was injured

after an avalanche in the Jura range in eastern France. The French authorities yes-

terday lifted a five-day ban on off-piste skiing in the French





BEST VALUE GRADE 'A' WASHING MACHINE

Whirlpool 1000 VARIABLE SPIN WASHING MACHINE 11lb wash load
 Unbeatable grade 'A' wash

performance • Variable wash temperature Model AWM337/3, was £329.99 previously £429.99 WASH ERFORMANCE



BEST VALUE HIGH POWER CYLINDER SALE VOUCHER+

CLEANER 1600 watts power Remote control with boost power on handle Telescopic chrome extension tubes Model SC240, In-store £159.99

'ALPINA' CYLINDER



BEST VALUE MULTIMEDIA PC

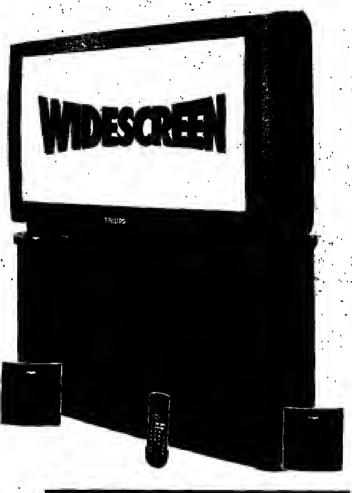
DAEWOO MULTIMEDIA PC Intel® Celeron™ 333MHz processor
 32Mb SD RAM ● 3.2Gb hard disk drive ● 56k fax/modem

 AGP graphics with 4Mb RAM
 Includes Windows® 98 and Lotus® SmartSuite Millennium software

6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION® PC, PRINTER, SCANNER, DESK & SOFTWARE PACKAGE AVAILABLE AT 2799.96

Were positive we can help

Costs price, 0% APR or for 24 months at 17.31 per month, 29.9% APR, Total amount page George Street, N.A. Milyuchor offers and close of business 25.02.99 Voluctions control be used to



BEST VALUE 32" WIDESCREEN TV

32" WIDESCREEN **DOLBY PRO-LOGIC TV** 76cm visible screen.

● 48 watts RMS power output 2 SCART sockets Model 32PW6332C



YOU CAN EVEN ORDER BY PHONE any of these products ove the phone. We'll depret it to your home or

SALE VOUCHER:

PHILIPS NICAM

STEREO VIDEO

Model VR675

In-store £199.99 otional Package SKU: 41329

AN EVEN GREATER RANGE OF THE LOWEST PRICES



All products on this page, expressed outstanding value. Foreign, for an aven greater range of products to choose from pict up a copy of the Cottest Price Index in store.

WE PROMISE THE LOWEST PRICES The Cornet Price Provides quarantees that if you buy any product from Cornet, their within 14 days find the same offer on sale, locally at a lower price, we'll selected by the control of Store for full details.

Spentoday until Spin; For local store describe and off opening hours phone free on 0500 423 425

'Keep out drunks to cut cell deaths'

By Stewart Tendler, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

THE Police Complaints Authority has called for reform of the drinking laws so that drunks can be taken to care centres rather than going into police cells.

The soggestion comes in a report today on deaths in custo-dy. The authority argues that police cells are the wrong place to hold drunks and that

should-consider scrapping the offence of being drunk and disorderly, so that drunks can instead be sent to care centres to recover or to detoxification centres run by the health service rests, and it has repeatedly and social services. rests, and it has repeatedly and social services.

Drunks are often arrested for their own safety rather than because they are a risk to the public, the report says, and only need a place to sleep off the effects of alcohol. Each such arrest costs £200, it says. Drugs or alcohol accounted for 79 of the 195 deaths in custo-

1997-98. Twenty-nine were a consequence of medical rea-sons and 25 of suicide.

The report found that the number of deaths in custody continues to rise. Between 1970 and 1979 there was 274 deaths. an average of 27 a year. Since . 1990 there has been an average of 54 a year.

The report promises new arresting them for being guidelines soon to end the agdrupk and disorderly is an expersive waste of time.

It says that the Government the guidelines soon to end the agonising delay suffered by famillies trying to find out how relaits says that the Government these died in police custody. onising" delay suffered by fam-y The anthority said it hoped for a new spirit of openness.

The report says that there is concern about the use of restraints by officers during arholds and handcuffing offenders behind their backs while they are on the ground.

The authority lists 16 recommendations on the handling of prisoners, such as more specialist training and better monitoring, which it says could cut the number of deaths each dy between ... 1994-95 and year by two thirds.



igne migde missir



Stop ignoring wrongdoers, says Straw

The Home Secretary has intervened as a good citizen several times, reports Richard Ford

JACK STRAW urged people yesterday to join his crusade to end tolerance of anti-social and criminal behaviour, teliing of how he himself had challenged a boy who was spitting at people at a railway station.

The Home Secretary dis-closed that he had intervened on several occasions, tackling a burglar, a mugger, a man in-plyed in an assault, and, just a fortnight ago, confronting an il-year-old who was spitting

on passengers from a parapet. But Mr Straw, who regularly goes jogging, warned people not to put themselves in danger by "having a go", especially if they were not as fit as he is. He said that members of the public should instead perhaps speak to wrongdoers and added that older women on housing estates were often particularly likely to confront youngsters involved in anti-social behaviour. "I am not prepared to tell people to be a have-a-go hero," he said. "I am fit and active. It is about having a word with people."

The Home Secretary, who has intervened in incidents near his home in South London and in his Blackburn constituency, said that when it was safe to do so people should speak to youngsters doing wrong. He added, however, that people "should not do foolhardy things".

Keep out dru

o cut cell de

Fr. ATTWATT TOWNS .

British L. British St.

THE PLANT SHE FOLL ! Britanisting again in . . . STATE ALTERNATION THE PROPERTY OF THE PERSON OF Party Charles of the control of in supposition arres-Carrier at the same of · 李· 西北南市山村 下安山。 TO WAR GO THE ... THE SECRETARIES AND . . . merch trees the co

THE PERSON AND A

The state of the s

Care Court of the second

The book of the west trainer.

THE STATE OF THE STATE OF

multiple and inflience and and an

The water with the The state of the s

All Control of the Co

words diving 1.3 V. an ha adament and h 新古香田 \$P\$ (在本 \$p\$ 1

CHEAP

LOW NaTION

LAT RATE CALLS - 24 HOUR

DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK

Rates

Briston L. Fred F

free to the same of the same

THE BELLEVILLE AND ADDRESS. the the state of t

London organised by the Social Market Foundation, Mr Straw said that everyone had

a duty to help reduce crime. On four occasions he had intervened as a good citizen to detain a criminal or confront anti-social behaviour. In 1982 when the future Home Secretary was an Opposition spokesman -- he was at Oval Underground station when he saw a boy having his wallet stolen He pursued the mugger and handed him over to the authorif he was spat upon while walk-

ing along. He said the lad,

who did not recognise him.

had at first talked back at him.

A community worker in Glasgow said that Mr Straw

was being simplistic. Bob Hol-man said: "It is the glib re-mark of a wealthy politician. Action needs to be taken collec-

tively within a neighbourhood

and by people who are in a good relation with the young-

But church leaders wel-

comed the call for an end to

the "walk on by" society. The Methodist Church said the

Home Secretary was taking the example of the Good Sa-

sters who cause trouble.

had then calmed down.

On another occasion Mr Straw was at a constituency surgery when he heard the sound of hreaking glass at a trade-union club. He went to investigate and collided with the thief making his getaway. "I chased after him and caught at the junction of Nah Lane. I got hold of him and took him to the police station." Mr Straw said. In May 1993 Mr Straw saw

a mugger attacking a 65-year-old woman in South London. He helped another man tackle the offender, wrestling him to the ground and tying his legs to stop him struggling until police arrived and arrested him.

The latest incident occurred 13 days ago when Mr Straw accompanied at some distance by his armed police protection officer - was in his constituency. "I was waiting at the sta-tion and saw a lad spitting over a parapet onto a pedestrian walkway, hitting some peo-ple with his spit." Mr Straw ap-proached the youngster and asked him whether he had considered what it would feel like



Children at play on a South London estate yesterday

Clean-up is put to test in Straw poll

BY ADAM SHERWIN

young black male. Can I assist? "No. please leave this to

us," says an officer as he puts

handcuffs on the man. The po-

lice get no support from the res-

idents. That boy is a harmless

schizophrenic," says one wom-

an. There is no crime here. The police are racist," insists a

man with four children. As he ushers them home, he unleash-

St Agnes Place, which bor-

ders Kennington Park, is a

crime troublespot. There has

been, a murder and a triple

shooting in recent months. The road is covered in glass from a recently vandalised

Fiat Uno. Two Rastafarian

men approach from the house

opposite as I in-

spect the dam-

age. Could they have intervened

to prevent the

here. This is pri-

vate property."

one suggests. He

ness card and,

when he has sat-

isfied himself, al-

shouldn't

es a volley of spit.

WHERE better to test Jack officers emerge to arrest a Straw's "get involved" plea than on his own patch? A tour of the Home Secretary's daily haunts, from the Home Office to his South London home, uncovered the kind of antisocial behaviour that often sends Mr Straw into collar-feeling action. Can one man, armed only with a copy of Mr Straw's

speech, clean up the streets? First stop, the Home Office, Queen Anne's Gate. A family of four to matching shellsuits walks past. The youngest child tosses a chocolate wrapper over his shoulder. Time to step in. Shouldn't you put that into a bin? "Pick it up, son," orders the apologetic dad. Son obeys

a moral victory. Embold-

ened, I head towards Pimlico. where Mr. Straw educated his son and was chairman of the governors at the comprehensive. Two known troublemakers are obacting served suspiciously on College Green. Short and Caro-

line Aherne, aka Mrs Merton, who are about to launch a campaign to tackle blindness. Ms Aherne sniffs into a tissue. "I have got a terrible cold," she complains. Perhaps sensing my fear that the tissue is about to litter the Green, Ms Aherne wisely tucks it into a pocket.

Time to head south of the river towards Kennington, Jack Straw's manor. Four children, aged about 8, are playing in a park adjoining a Lambeth estate. It appears that spitting is taking place. "I spit," claims one child proudly. Jack Straw says you shouldn't. The boy invokes Match of the Day. Footballers have to spit. They do it all the time." Does anyone tell him not to spit? "My mum, but I don't listen to her." A police van arrives and two

They are Clare Police sign in Kennington

lows me to leave. A police sign in Spanish requests information on the murder of a Colombian man. There is drug dealing and shooting on this estate but I wouldn't say anything to the police," a middle-aged black woman says.

Ena, a spritely 85-year-old, is carrying her shopping home. She is something of a "have-a-go granny". "I told some kids to stop causing trouble on the Tube recently - and they did," she says proudly. When I was younger the worst you saw was fisticuffs. Now the kids carry knives." Ena is fortunate to be a resi-

dent on the safest road in the country. "I live on the same street as Jack Straw. There is a policeman posted permanently outside his front door."



Jack Straw yesterday. He recently reprimanded a boy who was spitting at people

Britain divided into doers and thinkers

BY ALEX O'CONNELL

THE people of Britain are divided into those who would leap, like Clark Kent, into action at the scene of a crime. and those who would think twice before doing something they might regret.

The philosopher Roger Scruton said he had no option but to get stuck in when he saw three 12-year-old children vandalising the carriage of a London Underground train. He eventually stopped them.
I just went up and shouted."

However, Mr Scruton said that the law was making it more difficult for onlookers to get involved in a dispute. "The natural way is to go up and give the children a slap, but you would end up in jail and they know that."

Paul Killik, a senior partner of the southwest London stockbroking firm Killik & Co agreed. "I wouldn't always help because a quick reaction could find you contravening a law or rule."

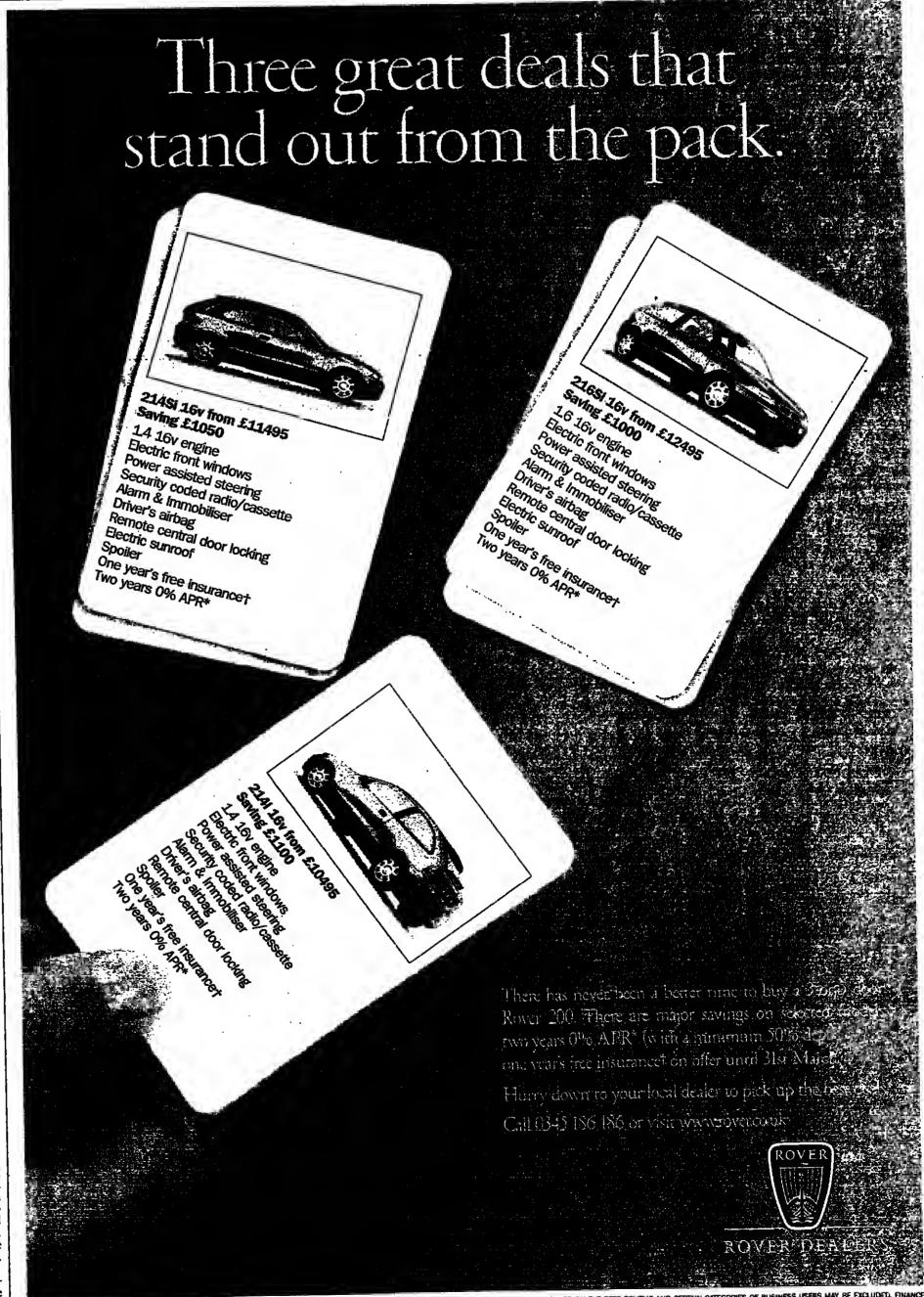
Rahbi Julia Neuberger said that her instinct was to get in-

volved, hut she realised that this was not always wise. Where we used to live there was a street brawl and two rather large men much younger and bigger than me were laying into each other. I said. Don't you think it might be a good idea to stop that? And

they did." Rabbi Neuberger said that another time she was in a bank during a smash and grab raid. "It was clear that that the only sensible thing

was to not get involved." Martin Bell. MP for Tatton. said he was a natural interventionist. "I have more experience of war crimes than post office robberies. In the former

you just don't walk on by."
Sylvia Morris, head leacher of Cathedral Primary School in southeast London, said fear of reprisals often overrode her moral instinct. There is a say-ing around here that Bermondsey boys don't don'. In a school context, if you go and intervene you will get a brick through the window.



TRIBE INSURANCE SUBJECT TO INSURERS TERMS AND CONDITIONS, OFFER AVAILABLE UNTIL 31.3.99. **O** APR IS NOT AVAILABLE ON ROVER 200 BRW OR ON THE ECPP SCHEME AND CERTAIN CATEGORIES OF BUSINESS USERS MAY BE EXCLUDED. FINANCE SUBJECT TO STATUS AND IS AVAILABLE TO OVER 18'S ONLY, ROVER PURCHASE TYPICAL EXAMPLE ROVER 214 154 3DR, OTR PRICE £10.496 SUBJECT TO AVAILABLE TO OVER 18'S ONLY, ROVER PURCHASE TYPICAL EXAMPLE ROVER 214 154 3DR, OTR PRICE £10.496 SUBJECT TO AVAILABLE TO AVAILABLE TO OVER 18'S ONLY, ROVER PURCHASE TYPICAL EXAMPLE ROVER 214 154 3DR, OTR PRICE £10.496 SUBJECT TO AVAILABLE TO AVAILABLE TO OVER 18'S ONLY, ROVER PURCHASE, FINANCE TERMS SHOWN ONLY AVAILABLE ON HIRE PURCHASE AGREEMENTS OF 24 MONTH TERM WITH BOY MINIMUM DEPOSIT AND ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE 24 MONTHLY PRYMENTS OF £218.00, TOTAL AMOUNT PRYMBLE £10.485, FINANCE TERMS SHOWN ONLY AVAILABLE ON HIRE PURCHASE AGREEMENTS OF 24 MONTH TERM WITH BOY MINIMUM DEPOSIT AND ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE 24 MONTHLY PRYMENTS OF £218.00, TOTAL AMOUNT PRYMBLE £10.485, FINANCE TERMS SHOWN ONLY AVAILABLE ON HIRE PURCHASE AGREEMENTS OF 24 MONTH TERM WITH BOY MINIMUM DEPOSIT AND ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE 24 MONTHLY PRYMENTS OF £218.00, TOTAL AMOUNT PRYMBLE £10.485, FINANCE TERMS SHOWN ONLY AVAILABLE ON HIRE PURCHASE AGREEMENTS OF 24 MONTH TERM WITH BOY MINIMUM DEPOSIT AND ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE 24 MONTHLY BOY MONTH TO AVAILABLE ON HIRE PURCHASE AGREEMENTS OF 24 MONTH TERM WITH BOY MINIMUM DEPOSIT AND ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE 24 MONTH TERM WITH BOY MINIMUM DEPOSIT AND ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE PURCHASE AGREEMENTS OF 24 MONTH TERM WITH BOY MINIMUM DEPOSIT AND ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE PURCHASE AGREEMENTS OF 24 MONTH TERM WITH BOY MINIMUM DEPOSIT AND ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE PURCHASE AGREEMENTS OF 24 MONTH TERM WITH BOY MINIMUM DEPOSIT AND ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE PURCHASE AGREEMENTS OF 24 MONTH TERMS AGREEME

'Hospital misled us on baby treatment'

Peter Foster and Ian Murray reports on parents who deny giving consent

HOW THE VENTILATOR WORKS

The ventilator works on the same principle as the iron lung: by

and make it easier for the baby to breathe. The ventiletor itself

creating a vacuum outside the chest to eliminate air pressure

is a plastic box, similar in appearance to an incubator, which

effectively does the breathing for the child. According to the

different from those for positive pressure, so ventilator trials

on premature babies were abandoned in 1993. Ventiletors

are not believed to be in use now on premature babies .

hospital, the success and failure rates for the ventilator are not

xons

makes an airtight seal around the baby's chest. The conventional "positive pressure" method uses a tube pushed down the baby's throat to pump air into its lungs. This method

SIX mothers who say that they unwittingly allowed their children to became guinea-pigs in an experimental treatment for vendlaring premature babies are threatening to sue an NHS irusi hospiial.

The claims follow the announcement of a government inquiry into trials of a new ventilator system at the North Staffordshire Hospital in Stoke-on-Trent in 1989-93.

Of 122 babies who were treated. 43 died or suffered brain damage. The hospital said yesterday that all the parents of babies involved in the trials of continuous negative extrathoracic pressure (CNEP) ventilators had signed consent forms for the treatment and had been fully informed about the trial through an informarion leaflet.

But several parents have come forward accusing the hospital of "fooling" them into taking part in the tests by obtaining consent without explaining the risks. The campaign for the families is being led by Carl and Debbie Henshall, whose daughter Sophie was born prematurely at the North Staffordshire Hospital in December 1992.

She was placed on a CNEP ventilator and was later diagnosed as suffering from brain damage and cerebral palsy. Yesterday, oespite the assurances of the hospital, Mrs and Mrs Henshall maintained

they had not been told the treatment was experimental or part of a clinical trial.

"I didn't find out until my daughter was four years old that she was part of an experi-ment and I am extremely angry about that," Mrs Henshall, a former care worker. said at her home in Newcastle under-Lyme yesterday. Mrs Henshall, who is tak-

ing legal advice on compensation, added that staff at the hos-pital had highlighted the po-tendal benefits of the CNEP system without saying that it was on trial. She said that in February 1992, when she had another premature baby, Sta-cey, her husband Carl was pushed into giving consent for the CNEP vendlator. 'They were giving him a horror story about how the traditional venillator could cause narrowing

of the windpipe — collapsed lung and all sorts of other things. They said that this was a safer procedure which was proven to be effective. A clipboard was pushed under his nose. We didn't even read what he was signing — he just put his trust in the doctors."

The inquiry into the trials of the ventilators, which has been ordered by Baroness Hayman, the Health Minister, is expected to explore how consent was obtained from parents such as the Henshalls in the minutes after the birth of their very sick children.

Sharon Bradley, 30, also claimed yesterday that she had been "fooled" into taking part in the trials against her will. She gave birth to her premature son Stephen at the hospital in May 1993. Now aged live, he suffers from autism, se-

vere learning difficulties and poor communication skills. Another couple, Lisa and Paul Brenon, said they felt they had been "hoodwinked" into accepting the treatment when their son Joshua was born at the hospital in September 1991. Weighing 2lb 8oz, Joshua died from a brain haemorrhage a few hours after being moved to the

CNEP system after he failed to

respond to other treatments. David Southall, 49, the consultant paediatrician at the hospital who led the trial using the new ventilators on premature babies, has spent two decades studying cot deaths, first at the Heart and Lung in-stitute at the Royal Brompton Hospital in London and, since 1992, as Professor of Paediatrics at Keele University.

At the Royal Brompton he published a highly acclaimed study proving that there was no link between cot death and apnoea, the tendency of babies to stop breathing for a short time. While there he began controversial work to discover why some mothers in hospital repeatedly reported their healthy babies had breathing

With police help he set up video surveillance which clearly showed that some mothers were deliberately suffocating their babies in order to attract attention, a symptom of Mun-chausen's Disease by proxy.

There's a Great Deal going on

min any other other or venether hote to blome: Voucher gives Process as Risson Code AS 'prof."? Whoppess," Lotus Sign Celeronⁱⁿⁱ are Detrory only matable in mandard UK. IIIAsk in story for full details. Proces and information correct is being in going to press 19.02.99.

(free) serve



John and Pauline Pickett after yesterday's ruling. They say they will have to remortgage their home to pay legal bills

Judge rules against couple who 'lost vasectomy gamble'

A FATHER of three girls who had two more daughters after having two vasectomies lost his claim yesterday for compensation from the hospital where he had the operations.

John Pickett and bis wife

Court case even though the judge ruled that doctors were oegligent in their advice about the efficacy of the surgery.

The couple, who did not receive legal aid, face a bill of Pauline, 41, lost the High

> for the action. Mr Pickett, 47, said they were "stunned and disappointed" by the decision. The court, sitting in Leeds. was told that Mr Pickett, a computer engineer, was believed to be the first man in the world to have two "late-

tens of thousands of pounds

failure" vasectomies. ·The couple, who also have an adopted son, had sued St James's University Hospital in Leeds, claiming that they were not warned of the risk of a second operation failing. They told the three-day hearing that if they had known that Mrs Pickett, now 41. could still become pregnant hev would have used additional contraception. Judge Pickett had a vasectomy in.

John Altman said that although he agreed that the hospital had been in breach of its duty by not warning them of possible failure, the couple bad taken a gamble and lost.

The reality is they knew of the risks," be said. "It was a human decision that, in effect, it couldn't happen to them twice. There was a negligent act, but I also find that that negligent act made no difference whatsoever to their state of mind."

Mrs Pickett, a clinical psy chologist, said they would have to remortgage their home in Roundhay, Leeds, to pay the legal bills. "We have six children to get through education - our savings have gone. This will be a burden for years." The Picketts' daughters are aged 14, 12, 11, 7 and 4. Their son is 9.

- The court was told that Mr

their third daughter because his wife did not want another pregnancy and they were in the process of adopting their son. Early tests showed the vasectomy had been successful, but in March 1991 Mrs Pickett found that she was pregnant and had a daughter.

Mr Pickett had a second vasectomy in February 1992. The couple said that, although they were warned of the 3,000-to-one risks of a failed vasectomy the first time, they were not told that there was the same chance of the vasectomy failing again. Two years later Mrs Pickett became pregnant again and gave birth to their fifth daughter.

Outside court, Mr Pickett said: "I regret bringing the us in debt, but I feel we have made our point. We have explained to the children that we were out suing because we. didn't love them."

CJD drug quest stepped up

BY NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

might prevent the development of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease is to be stepped up after an expert government committee called for them to be given

high priority. Experiments on rats have shown that pentosan polysulphate, a drug developed to

treat cystitis, can delay the

RESEARCH on drugs that development of the disease. that at present its widespread However, it does not work unuse could not be justified. less it is given before clinical Professor Sir John Pattiso symptoms appear.

The Spongiform Encephalopathy Advisory Committee accepts that the drug, or similar ones, might be effective at preventing new variant CJD - the variety believed to be caused by infected beef - but

chairman of, the committee. says that there are too many uncertainties. "We believe that further research needs to be done, both into this drug and others. If an efficacious compound was found, then its use might be justified."

1999



WE CAN'T BE BEATEN' ek we compare prices in the

national press so you KNOW you can't buy better! if you find you can, we

ntee to refund the differ

Part of DSG Retail Ltd Opposition Last Concession Control DSG Retail Ltd



By NIGEL HAWKES SCIENCE EDITOR

PEOPLE exposed to dust from the Montserrat volcano may be at long-term risk of developing the miners' disease silicosis, according to a team of British scientists.

Ash from the Soufriere Hills olcano, which has been erupting since 1995, contains high levels of cristobalite, says a report in Science.

Small particles less than 10 thousandths of a centimetre across - and therefore small enough to penetrate the smallest air passages in the lungs contain between 10 and 24 per cent silica, which is much higher than in the ash examined after other volcanic eruprions.

When inhaled over long periods of time, christobalite can cause silicosis - a thickening and scarring of the lung tissues which prevents the lungs providing enough oxy-gen to the blood.

The team, led by Dr Peter Baxter of the University of Cambridge, says that dust levels on the Caribbean island are worst wherever there is human activity: in school playgrounds, car parks, busy roads, supermarkers, and inside houses when they are being swept.
There is "a potential health

threat from long-term expo-sure" to the ash, the team says. although it is too soon to observe any cases yet. The hazard is much greater during long-ierm erupdons such as Soufriere Hills, where ash is falling for many months or



"Where will I find time for an MBA?"

Now you can take an AMBA approved MBA without taking time off work - with the courses Open University Business School. start May

The school's teaching methods draw on the unrivalled expertise of the Open

University and are supported by over 750 tutors offering group tuition and one-to-one feedback on work and assignments. Our high quality texts, videos, audios and computing

materials together with tutor support, informal study groups, day schools and residential schools have been given the highest rating of "Excellent" by the Higher Education Funding Council England. And over 10,000 managers have already studied for their

MBA with the OUBS.

To find out why this is the most popular MBA programme in Europe call 08700 100311 (quoting code 8966L) to request your prospectus, or complete and return the coupon.

Send to: Course Sales and Development Centre, PO Box 625, Millon Keynes MK1 1TY. ☐ Please send me your MBA prospectus.

THE TENTO					
Title	Initials	Sumarne			20
Address					
		Postcode			
Tel		Date of birth	i	19	
70	OUBS	Hotline 087(00	1003	1

THERE'S NO SUBSTITUTE FOR THE OU EXPERIENCE

http://oubs.open.ac.uk

 $Re_{SC_{ij}}$ man his ha and



Some like it hot, others prefer it e little cooler. Like the drivers of these Honda Civice.

With air conditioning as stenderd across the range, when it's stifling outside, there's always a tresh breeze inside.

What is not about the Civics is the VTEC engine, which delivers high performance yet is elso one of the most economical in its class.

Also as standard ecross the entire range are power steering, electric windows and remote keyless entry.

And with e wide choice of engines and trim levels in the 3-door, the 5-door, the Coupé and the Aero deck (the sports estete), there are 23 ditterent models in all.

So the only thing that could possibly make you hot under the coltar is which one to choose.

For further details, telephone 0345 159 159. And find out how we're leaving our competitor's in the cold.

The new generation Civics. Technology you can enjoy, from Honda.

St. Tropez outsice. St. Moritz inside the air-conditioned Civics.

CARS FEATURED ARE THE HONDA CIVIC COUPE YTI, CIVIC 5 DOOR YTI, CIVIC 3 DOOR YTI, AND THE CIVIC APRO DECK YTI,

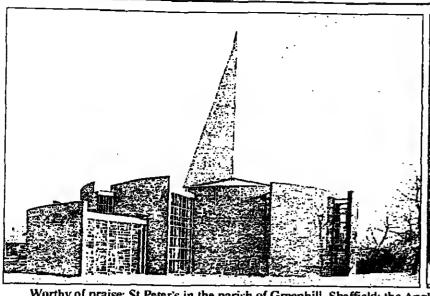
ates, we at the engineering

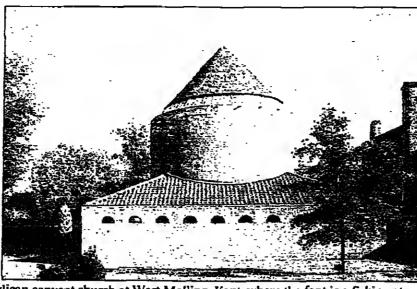
where where have a second of the

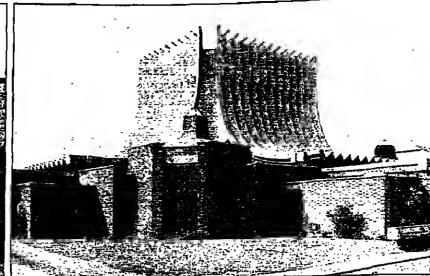
- The said of the first of the court of the said Special rest A line. House of Alle المراجعين إجهار بمواند للأمال re will time for

MBA?"

Marie Carlotte Control of the Control of the Control







Worthy of praise: St Peter's in the parish of Greenhill. Sheffield: the Anglican convent church at West Malling. Kent, where the font is a firkin vat; and Our Lady Help of Christians Roman Catholic church in Birmingham

Modern church buildings make the grade

A CONCRETE convent church and a parish church with stainless steel finings are among modern buildings that have been listed as architectural gems.

The Culture Department yesterday announced Grade II status for them. West Malling Abbey, an Anglican Benedictine convent in Kent, has a church rebuilt in 1906 with omerete block walls, reinforced concrete beams and nuns' stalls made of blockboard. The church, which sits between buildings of medieval ragstone, is lit by hanging glass spheres. The font is a firkin var set

in concrete.

Among its admirers is Concrete Quarterly, which referred to a "skilful use of modern materials" linked to 11th century buildings "without any apparent discordant note". The abbey was founded in 1090 by Gun-

dulf. Bishop of Rochester, and the church incorporates a Grade I medieval west front and transept.

The building is one of three 1960s churches that were recommended for Grade II listing by English Heritage. Another is St Peter's in Greenhill. Sheffield, which includes a Communion rail of stainless steel and wood, and a stainless steel

cross suspended over a grey marble altar.

Creations in concrete and steel are now recognised as outstanding architecture, writes Ruth Gledhill

Also listed is the Roman Catholic church of Our Lady Help of Christians in Tile Cross, Birmingham, built in 1967 by Richard Gilbert Scott, a scion of the architectural dynasty founded in the Victorian eraby Sir George Gilbert Scott, designeel er of St Pancras Station and the For-

eign Office. Peter Smith, listings inspector for English Heritage, admitted that some people might not consider all the churches to be beautiful. They are not as ugly as some of the postwar buildings we have

looked at." he said.
"If you accept that we list buildings of any sort, then it is very hard to know why we would not list mod-

ern ones as well as old ones. They are the finest pieces of design, and every effort must be made to pro-

Other buildings considered attractive now might not be thought so in the future, he said. "In the 1960s, Victorian buildings such as St Pancras Station were considered very ugly. Now we think of them as

great architecture. There are already some people who think of modern, 1960s buildings as very beaunful it's a matter of taste."

The Rev Lawrence Jenkins, the vicar of St Peter's, admitted having been surprised to discover last year that his church had been nominated. "It is a remarkable new building," he said. "It is also very attractive, more so from the inside than the outside. It has a numinous quality about it."

DAEWOOVALU£

100% LUXURY. 50% DEPOSIT. 0% FINANCE.



With Daewoo's 50/50 finance offer you can pay 50% now and 50% in two years time (with 0% finance) on the luxurious Leganza.

Hire Purchase Example (Leganza CDX):

On the road price£14,995

Deposit£7,497.50

Nothing to pay for 24 months.

Final payment £7,497.50

Total amount payable£14,995

Alternatively, we're also offering one year's free comprehensive insurance (subject to status). Offers only available on orders made before 31st March 1999.

Credit provided subject to status by Daewoo

Written details on request. You must be 18 or over so apply and a UK resident (excluding the

Channel Islands and the Isle of Man). All Daewoo Leganzas come with the following as standard:

1) 3 year/60,000 mile free servicing, including

all parts, labour and courtesy car.

2) 3 year/60,000 mile free comprehensive warranty.

3) 3 year Daewoo Total AA cover.

4) 6 year anti-corrosion warranty.5) Dual Airbags, 6) ABS, 7) Power Steering.

8) Central Locking, 9) Air Conditioning,

10) Alarm. 11) Metallic Paint.

12) Delivery, number plates, 12 months road tax and vehicle first registration fee.

The fixed prices for the Leganza range from £13,795 to £17,820 (prices correct at time of going to press). For more information on Daewoo's other offers or your nearest outlet, call us free on 0800 666 222.

SAVINGS BY DEALING DIRECT? THAT'LL BE THE NO DAEWOO VALUE

Direct Finance Ltd.

Detective inspector charged with theft

. By Paul Wilkinson

A SENIOR detective who briefed the Prime Minister on "zero tolerance" policing was last night charged with theft from his own station.

Detective Inspector Russ
Daglish, a police officer for 20
years, showed Tony Blair
around Middlesbrough police
station the day before the general election in 1997.

Mr Daglish, 39, and Detective Constable Brendon Whitehead, 34, who also met the Blair party, are accused of the theft of items from the station's stolen property store. Mr Daglish has also been charged with two counts of handling stolen goods. It is alleged that two central heating boilers, recovered as stolen property, were removed from the station days before Mr Blair's visit. One was allegedly fitted at Mr Daglish's home, a 17th-century cottage in Egglescliffe, Stockton-on-Tees, that he shares with his partner, Sally

Ann Knowles, a lawyer with the Crown Prosecution Service. Mr Whitehead had been suspended since soon after fellow officers began investigating the case in December 1997. The officers have been bailed to appear before magistrates

next month.

Balloon crew have to hang around

By HELEN RUMBELOW

THE British round-the-world halloon attempt was proceeding rather slowly yesterday, as Andy Elson and Colin Prescot drifted at a speed not much more than that of the Morocan children running delightedly along below them.

Mr Elson, 45, and Mr Prescot, 48. were meandering south at 10mph and 16.000ft, using the west coast of Africa as a "waiting room" for a few days before they can catch the right winds. Were they to ascend now they would be surfing a jetstream that would take them straight into China, which has forbidden entry to British-registered balloons. By this morning they expect to have passed the Sahara and to have covered 750 of their projected 18.000 miles.

Mr Elson, from Somerset, used the time to fix a leaking hatch on the Cable and Wireless balloon, which he designed and built. His last attempt was in the Breitling Orbiter, which ran out of fuel while waiting for permission to fly over China.

"The first 24 hours are critical and we have had a good flight so far." Mr Elson said. "We're relaxed and enjoying the splendid African views."





School builders rewarded with tribal honours

to the same of the same of

have been made elders of an East African tribe after spending their holiday putting up a classroom in a remote village.

Mark Orchard and his team worked for two weeks without pay to complete the primary school in Kenya. Their reward was to be given Swahili names and appointed elders of the million strong Giriama tribe at a ceremony performed in traditional costume in front of 5,000 people.

ie grade

ective

sector

irged

A CONTRACT OF THE PARTY OF THE

Sales Brown L. S.

The state of the s

既 中 共产品的保持证据

free banking

Language receipt of

Mr Orchard, 32 is no longer known as Guv nor back in Weston-super-Mare he is now Ngumbad, or the Hero. Andy Difford, the bricklayer, has become Kadenge, the Quiek One: Dave Rayner, the decorator, is Nguma, the Smil-er, and Chris Fisher, the plasterer, is Chadi, the One of Many Works. Their veteran colleague, Reg Daniels, 66,

Volunteers who helped Kenyan village now go by Swahili names,

reports Simon de Bruxelles

nounce it. Mr Orchard was also presented with a ceremonial wand carved with an elephant and two lions, which gives him the power to vote on tribal issues at elders' meet-

day, he said: "It was an incredible honour and very humbling. We were told this is the first time white men or foreigners have been made

cine man in Swahili. "It was very emotional and we all had lumps in our throats." Mr Orchard said. "A couple of the lads were close to tears and they are big burly builders. Af-terwards, nobody called us our English names. Waiters, taxi drivers, teachers and schoolchildren all knew us by our Swahili names."

the plight of the school in the poverty-stricken village of Watamu when he was on holiday in Kenya last year. Villagers had spent ten years scraping together enough money to pay for building materials for the classroom. At that rate it was going to take them six years to raise enough to pay a local labourer £1 a day to construct it.

Mr Orchard first learnt of

Mr Orchard, who normally charges £60 a day, offered to do the job for nothing and re-cruited four volunteers from

Out of Africa: left to right, Mark Orchard, named Ngumbad in Swahili, with Reg Daniels, Dave Rayner, Andy Difford and Chris Fisher

ing. White people had always

his firm, Clayton Construction, to help. He persuaded his builders' merchant to sponsor the trip and negotiated cheap fares with an airline.

"I got back to England and asked if anyone would be infor the fares." The team worked from 5am terested in doing two weeks

unpaid work in Kenya. They all jumped at it and within three bours we had talked the airline into giving us flights at cost price and persuaded some of our suppliers to pay never seen white people work-

told them to work." Mr Orto 8pm each day to finish the chard said. "Each day more job in two weeks. They were and more people would come watched by hundreds of curito watch; some days there ous onlookers, fascinated by would be 2,000 there. the sight of white men doing manual laboor. They had "We had to work with coral

ter or electricity and one of the stroke. The working conditions were difficult and we are knackered, but it was incredibly satisfying doing someblocks, which were nothing like any stone we had worked

with before. There was no wa

Gang murder informer fails

A DOCUMENTARY on a gangland triple execution is due to be broadcast next month after a judge yesterday rejected an informer's claim that the programme could help bounty hunters to track him down.

Mr Justice Morland dismissed an injunction aimed at stopping the screening of Inside Story: Supergrass, which focuses on the so-called Essex Range Rover murders and is scheduled for March 2.

The injunction was brought by the "supergrass". Darren Nicholls, 33, who claims he has a £500,000 bounty on his head after giving evidence against fellow gang members. He was concerned that interviews he gave to the BBC about the 1995 murders might help gangland executioners to track him down.

Mr Justice Morland, at the High Court, said trailers for the programme and news-paper reports about it could already have been seen by Nich-olls's enemies. "I have reached the clear conclusion that there would be no significant extra risk to the plaintiff by the

his own and his family's safety. They said that they had not taken part in the documentary, adding that people in witness protection programmes should not draw extra atten-

Nicholls' evidence to the Old

isolated field near Basildon, Essex, after promising them a share in a cocaine drop. When the three men arrived in Range Rover they were blasted to death with a shotgun. For his damning evidence, Nicholis did not go to prison. He now lives under a new identity and gets welfare benefits

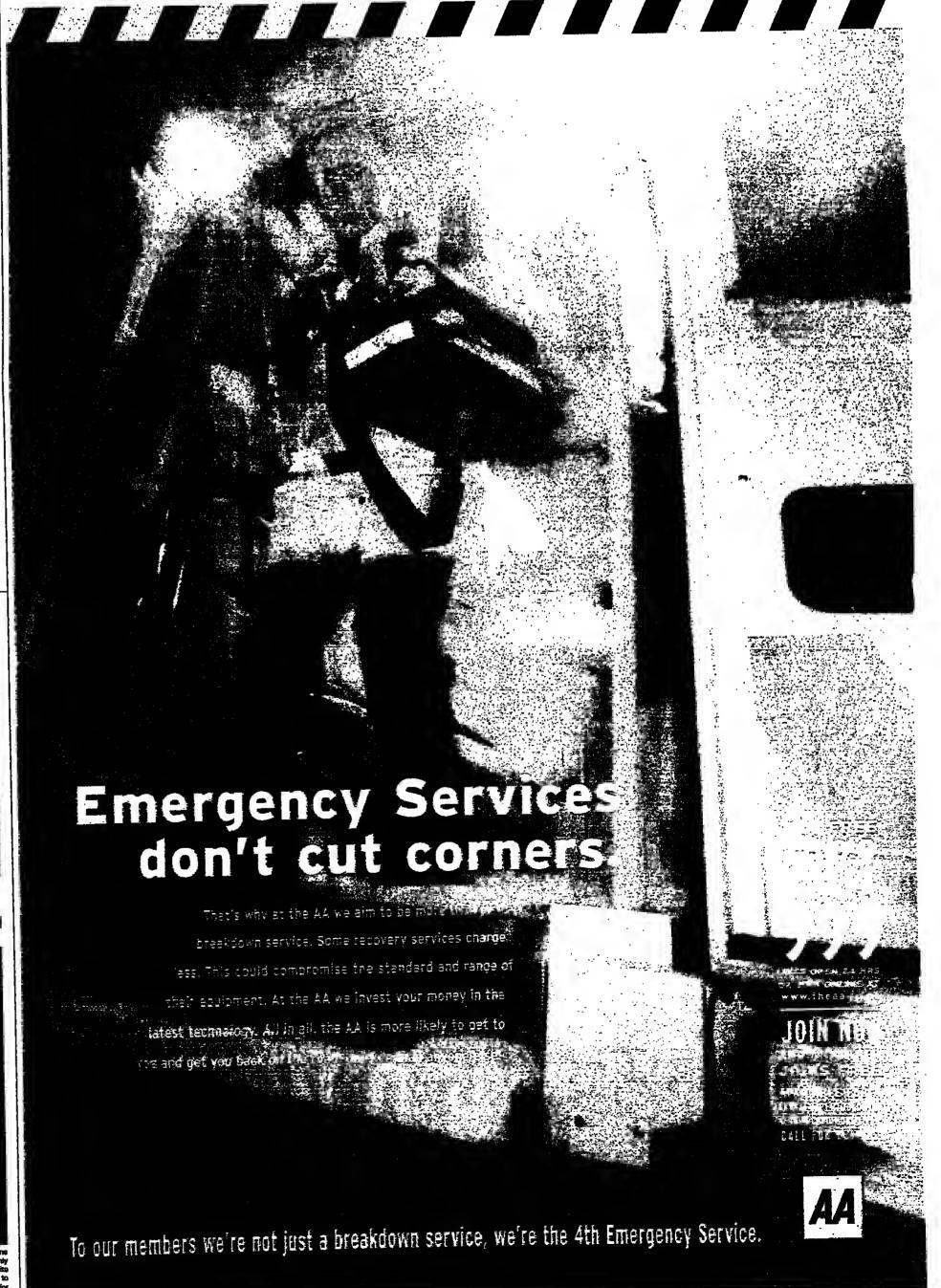


By Peter Gleeson olls, arguing that his appear-ance would further jeopardise tion to themselves.

Bailey was crucial in convicting Michael Steele and Jack Whomes, jailed for life for the execution of rival drug dealers Pat Tate, 37, Tony Tucker, 38, and Craig Rolfe, 26. He drove the getaway car af-

ter Steele, 55, and Whomes, 37, hured their three rivals to an





Tomorrow inThe Saturday Times



THE HEMINGWAY **COOKBOOK**



Time to lay down the law on judges' dual roles

ood chaps know how to behave sensibly, especially if they are judges. That was the gist of much of a debate in the Lords on Wednesday the trible role of ration of powers - the triple role of the Lord Chancellor as a member of Cabinet presiding officer of the Lords and head of the judiciary, and the double role of the law lords as members of the senior court and legislators.
This overlap was defended on the typically British grounds that it works and is rooted in the monarchical constitution and the medieval High Court of Parliament. But too many speakers failed to recognise how far the old conventions are being stretched to breaking point. Lord Lester of Herne Hill, the Lib-

eral Democrat lawyer who initiated the debate, argued that the roles of the Lord Chancellor and the other law lords have changed greatly be-cause of the Human Rights Act. Scottish. Welsh and Northern Ireland devolution and the reform of Parliament. Senior judges will increasing-ly have to rule on highly sensitive po-litical issues, and adjudicate between Westminster and the devolved bodies. The fuss over Lord Hoffman and the Pinochet case is a foretaste of

much greater public scrutiny. Yet the law lords are also legisla-tors. The convention that they do not become involved in contentious issues has increasingly been breached as they have spoken and moved amendments on various criminal jus-



tice Bills. Two years ago. Lord Browne-Wilkinson, now the senior law lord, sat as a member of the committee hearing an appeal against a decision by Michael Howard, then Home Secretary, before the court adjourned so the judge could support an opposition amendment to Mr Howard's Bill that session.

The triple roles of the Lord Chancellor are also anomalous. Lord Ir-vine of Lairg is uousual in co-ordinat-

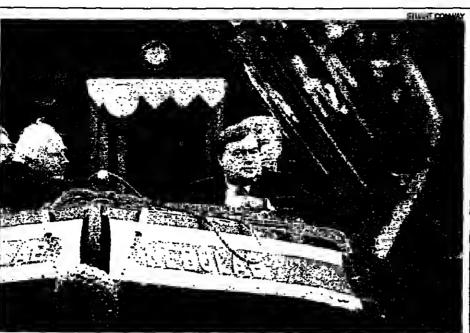
gramme, as well as heading the judiciary and occasionally sitting as a law lord. The legal basis for this may be in doubt. The European Court of Human Rights will shortly decide whether to uphold the opinion of the European Commission of Human Rights in McGonnell's case that the Bailiff of Guernsey's presiding over both court and legislature, while be-ing head of its administration, was incompatible with the requisite appearance of independence and im-

partiality of a court of law. Lord Lester said this could directly affect the Lord Chancellor's ability to sit judicially on matters of public policy.

Lord Lester and his fellow Lib Dem lawyer Lord Goodhart argued

for a much clearer separation of roles. Lord Goodhart made a strong case for the Lord Chancellor not sit-ting judicially at all and questioned whether serving, as opposed to re-tired, law lords could remain legislators. Other speakers argued that the Lord Chancellor and other law lords know how, and when, to exercise self-restraint. But this took insufficent account of the impact of constitu-

tional changes, welcome or not.
Lord Irvine saw the Lord Chancelfor as "a critical cusp in the separa-tion of powers", personally protect-ing the judiciary from executive interference. But we are moving to a more formal system. As Lord Lester said. "trust me" is no longer enough: we need "criteria and principles".



Darling pledges to publish yearly poverty audit

By Alexandra Frean, social affairs correspondent, and Jason Allardyce

ALISTAIR DARLING yesterday promised to publish an annual poverty audit, but de-clined to specify who should be officially classified as poor. The Social Security Secre-tary said that the welfare system in its current form was a

major contributor to the natioo's poverty. The system has become part of the prob-

lem - encouraging dependency by passively paying out ben-efit. Encouraging people to feel that the best they can expect is a lifetime on benefit," he told workers at a jobcentre in Edinburgh. The way out of poverty, Mir

Darling said, was to encourage more people off benefits and into work and to improve educational standards. In the last 20 years, although spending on social security had risen by 90 per cent, poverty and inequality had also increased. The Social Security Secre-tary emphasised that there

was no question of compelling the disabled or lone parents to take jobs under the recently announced welfare reform proposals. But Mr Darling said the Government was making "a radical break from the past" by tackling the causes of

poverty. "I make no apology whatsoever for our approach." He added: "We promised to cut the bills of social and economic failure and that means preventing the causes of that failure. We are changing the approach with a new culture and a new way of working."

While campaigners wel-comed the audit, they were highly criocal of Mr Darling's emphasis on paid employment as a solution to poverty.

Martin Barnes, director of the Child Poverty Action Group, said that to suggest out of poverty was "a cruel myth". "Paid work is not always an option for all - peo-ple with disabilities, lone parents and carers face many obstacles to employment, even if

there are jobs available."
Sue Middleton, of Loughborough University, an expert in childhood poverty, said: "Publishing an annual poverty au-

dit is a major step forward, but it needs to measure poverty in as many of its dimensions as possible. Saying that there is no measure of poverty is a bit of a cop-out." Ms Middleton's own research has shown that that income support would cover just over half of what is

spent on a child aged under 11. DSS officials refused to be drawn yesterday on where the poverty line should be drawn. A spokeswoman said that the annual audit would focus on the numbers of people living in households where the entire family income came to less than half the national average household income, which is currently £255 a week after

housing costs and tax. Nearly 12 million people, roughly 24 per cent of the population, fall into this category

The Government is acutely aware that if it is to succeed in cutting the £98 billion social security bill, it must reduce this figure. The decision to publish an annual audit of its progress

is seen as a signal of its willing-ness to be judged on this front. The initiative follows the publication last year of a report by an independent in-quiry led by Sir Donald Acheson, the former Chief Medical Officer, which found that the poor can expect to live five years less than the rich.

Figures from the Office for National Statistics show that poor, which had shrunk slightly in the early 1990s, had started to widen again in the middle of the decade.

Mr Darling, whose first au-dit is expected in the summer. will also monitor the effectiveness of the New Deal and how tackling literacy and truancy can help people get a job and a decent wage.

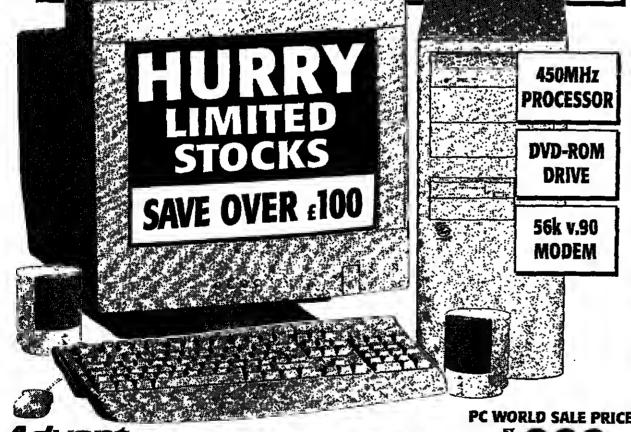


Advent is our own brand, built here in the UK - which is why we can offer unbeatable value.

Built by using quality branded components, Advent offers the reliability and compatibility demanded by the serious PC user.

Advent PCs deliver the unbeatable combination of high performance computing at factory prices.

This model provides superb power with a 450MHz processor plus DVD-ROM and is available to take away today at this amazing low price.



Advent Intel® Pentium® II Processor 450MHz

- 64Mb (Fast 100MHz) SDRAM.
- 8.4Gb Seagate Hard Disk. 512k Cache Memory.
- Hitachi 4x DVD-ROM Drive. 56k v.90 Modern.
- 8Mb ATI Rage Pro 2D/3D Graphics.
- 15" SVGA Colour Monitor. Windows 98, Microsoft Home Essentials 98 (with
- Word 97, Works 4.5, Money 98, Encarta 98 World Atlas and more). Was £1291:33. £1232.58. MODEL: 8652.



pentium |

6 £34.70 per month

PROCESSOR 10G HARD DISK Intel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz

Advent ntel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz

Advent

Intel® Celeron™ Processor 400MHz

Infect Celeron** Processor 400MHz
sun6 Strant Luck Seagns Hard Disk.
Poweric 32x CD-80M Drive.

5 Robotics 56k v.HO Modeus. Mb ATI Rage Pro 20/30 Grapbic

5" SVGA Colour monitor. Windows 9 nel courts prove. 1400EL: Advant #221

Intel® Celeron® Processor 400MHz with DVD Productures in about for nich DVD. No. 6873 N. HODEL Advent E272. SAVE DVECT 650

62 £26.02 per mentir

of £27,75 per month

RAGE HARD DISK

MODEM

£749

.880 OR

PC WORLD SALE PRICE ~F799

£938.5

£997,5 OR £29.4 per month



We won't be beaten on price

FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE CALL 0990 464 464

On all PCs and printers over £250. Credit Protection Insurance (CPI) is optional and will protect your payments in case of accident, un (Without CPI) Cash Price £699. No Depose and 48 monthly payments of £20.66 – total amount payable £991.68. Minimum purchase £250 Intel, The Intel Inside logo and Pentium are Registered Trademarks and Celeron is a Trademark of The Intel Companion

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

first direct phwoar free banking 24 hours a day, Bob's your uncle! www.firstdirect.co.uk

Free banking means that there are no charges for chaque and cash mach withdrawats in the UK, standing orders and direct debts, Switch payments or most statements. Applicants must be 18 or over, For full written details of our services were for the three orders. Treepost, Leads LSSE SPF, First Direct reserves the right to dealine open an account for you. To maintain a quality service, calls may be monitored and recorded. First Direct is a division of Midfand Bank plc. Member HSBC (X) Gr.

A Printer of the Paris of the P But the state of t

BEET CONTRACTOR

Surge in live kidney donations saves 68 extra lives

By IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE number of live kidney afterwards. The risks are donors in Britain grew by an unprecedented 38 per cent last year. The unexpected increase enabled 241 patients to be given a kidney from a living donor, compared with 173 the

About 15 per cent of kidney transplants in Britain are now provided by living donors, although the level is only half that in Scandinavia and the United States.

Sir Peter Morris, who chaired a recent Royal College of Surgeons of England working party on organ transplantation, said: "We have not carried out any publicity campaign for living donors and the main reason I can think of for the sudden increase is that the public have at last become aware that live donation is possible

There has also been a change of attitude by a number of surgeons in this country who were against the idea in the past."

Sir Peter, who is Nuffield Professor of Surgery at Oxford University, said he hoped that donations from live donors in Britain would eventually provide at least 25 per cent of the kidneys needed.

The shortage of organs means that kidney patients usually have to spend many months on dialysis, waiting for a transplant.

Those with blood group A wait an average of ten months. those with blood group O wait 14 months and those with blood group B for 16 months. Most living donors are parents who want to spare their child a long and traumatic

period of dialysis. The operation to remove the kidney takes about two hours and a further three hours is needed to transplant it into the

recipient.

Donor and recipient are usually well enough to leave hospital within a fortnight and the donor is generally able to resume a normal life soon

NEWS IN BRIEF

Libel win

for Diana's

bodyguard

One of the former body-guards to the late Diana, Prin-cess of Wales, accepted undis-

closed High Court libel dam-

ages and an unireserved apol-

ogy over a newspaper article

that wrongly said he had been carpeted over a break-in at

Kensington Palace. Inspector Peter Brown, who was one of

the Princess's personal protec-

tion officers until 1994, had brought the proceedings over

an article that appeared in The Mirror in April 1997.

Tarantula rescue

Firefighters broke into a burn-

ing flat to save a pet tarantula.

only to emerge with a toy spi-

found Harry, a Chilean rose tarantula, alive and well in its

A charity shop is trying to trace the owner of an OBE in-

signia it believes was handed

in by mistake. The insignia

was discovered in its case in-

side a bag of clothing that was donated to the Age Concern

The musician Bob Geldof

won a public apology and "substantial" undisclosed libel damages at the High Court in London after The Sun

accepted that he had not fondled or groped a Soho

Wedding bells

cream vans -

A bride and groom took ice-

playing the Bridal March -

to their wedding in Fown-hope, Herefordshire. Claire

Conrell said her bushand,

Scott Morrall, "loves his

work" with an ice-cream firm.

_ with chimes

Geldof victory

OBE mystery

glass tank.

shop in Ipswich.

very low for the donor. although it is a major operation," Sir Peter said.

"In about 2 per cent of cases there can be serious complications, such as haemorrhaging, infection or deep-vein thrombosis. Worldwide there is said to be a 0.03 per cent risk of death, although I know of no case in Britain where a donor has died."

Organs donated from living donors are always better than those taken from someone who has died because they are undamaged, he said. Even kidneys exchanged between a husband and wife who are physically unmatched work as well as, or better than, a matched organ taken from a dead person.

The increase in live donors was reported as The Lancet published a report of the world's first successful joint kidney and liver transplant from a living donor.

The operation to give a 53-year-old man the kidney and right liver lobe from his 26-year-old son was carried out in São Paulo, Brazil. The son was discharged from hospital within ten days and recov-ered fully. The father was discharged after 18 days and was soon able to start part-time

Although delighted with the outcome of the operation. Wagner Marujo, who led the transplant team at the Israelita Albert Einstein Hospital, gave a warning that the ethical issues of the limits of living organ donation are far from clear.

The operation raises many questions about what should be regarded as an acceptable risk to a donor, he says, and the operation could be open to criticism. "These procedures should only be attempted as a last remedy by teams with extensive experience," he said.

"However, what seems extreme today may become an ordinary therapeutic tool tomorrow.



Katsuki Yuzawa and two other college students get to grips with their training. He plans to return to Japan when he graduates in October

Japanese happy to be the odd man out

By CLAUDIA JOSEPH

THE Norland College, which has trained nannies for the Princess Royal, the Duchess of York and Mick Jagger, has broken with 100 years of tradition to take its first

nale student. Katsuki Yuzawa has swapped life in Japan, where he has spent the past four years working at his parents' private nursery, for starched uniforms and Silver Cross prams. He is taking a oneyear postgraduate diploma course for international students at the college, near Hungerford in Berkshire, and plans to return to Japan when he graduates in October.

Mr Yuzawa, 22, who comes from Tochigi, said: "I am here because I like children and I like this job taking care of children." He applied for a place after his mother sported the course while on a tour of train-ing centres in England. He pays £3,600 a term for tuition, board and lodging. But while the other nannies wear brown dresses, hard hats and long brown coats. he sports a navy blazer, burgundy tie and grey flannel trousers.

《大学》,《大学》

GET THE FIGURE YOU'VE ALWAYS DREAMED OF

(0% FINANCE OVER 2 YEARS WITH 2 YEARS' FREE INSURANCE OR FREE SERVICING.)

With the leanest possible interest rate of 0% over two years, a Mégane Halchback has never looked more attractive. You also have the chaice of either two years free insurance or two years free servicing, as well as a range of Renault Freeways Finance options. Starting at a trim £9,995 on the road, ABS, drivers airbag, engine immobiliser, power steering, colour co-ordinated bumpers and fingertip stereo control are standard. Further refinements in the madel range include electric windows/mirrars, alloy wheels, front fog lights, and remate central lacking. Whichever Mégane you choose, you'll be driving the safest car in its class, according to the latest European NCAP safety lests. So if you want to get in great shape, (and stay that way), take a test drive at your nearest Renault dealer. Or ring 0800 52 51 50 for mare information.





Air bags boom may harm hearing

By IAN MURRAY

AIR BAGS in cars save lives but can cause tinnitus and deafness, researchers say. The loud noise generated as the bags inflate has been blamed for the hearing loss. Inflation of the air bag cre-

ates a sound of up to 170 decibels for 0.1 of a second, according to the study led by Graham Buckley, from St James's University Hospital, Leeds, with the help of the Vehicle Safety Research Centre at Loughborough.

Tests using squirrel monkeys found that this noise level did not cause permanent hearing damage or ear-drum perfder. They went back inside the home in Salford and oration. However, the searchers say in the British Medical Journal today that the effect on human beings is likely to be more serious, causing acoustic trauma.

In two cases where air bags inflated in low-speed accidents - one at 15mph and the other at 20mph - the researchers found that the drivers suffered hearing loss and tinnitus. They said that there was also a strong possibility of cochlear damage.

The authors say it is surprising that hearing loss is not reporied more frequently after air-bag inflation, although this may be because of other factors associated with accidents. The level of the noise in the vehicle depends on the number of occupants, ventilation, size and the number of

air bags. Safety design is moving towards fitting vehicles with air bags that inflate in frontal and side crashes for both the driver and the front-seat passenger. The report says that lack of space means the side bags inflate close to the ear. More ear injuries from air bags are therefore likely in the future. the researchers say.

GM crops set for delay until after election

GENETICALLY modified crops are unlikely to be grown commercially until after the next election. A team of scienusts and wildlife experts, set up by ministers to assess the impact of the new technology on the countryside and farming, said yesterday that their work could not be completed "for at least three years". Michael Meacher, the Envi-

ronment Minister, who has already secured a one-year voluntary ban from the food industry, said that the Government would stand by the working group set up under his department's Advisory Committee on Releases to the Environment. "We will not allow commercial plantings to proceed until we are sure there will be no significant damage to the environment," he said.

John Berringer, chairman of the new working group and of the advisory committee. said that he thought widespread commercial plantings were unlikely for "five to ten vears". If the research could demonstrate that significant harm would be inflicted on wildlife and the environment. then the Government could unilaterally ban the crops in

Experts say they need three years

> to investigate countryside risks, reports **Nick Nuttall**

er, who is based at Bristol University.

Norman Baker, a Liberal Democrat spokesman, chal-lenged the Government's assertion that the acreage of genetically modified test crops was the "size of two football

The official government sta-ristic is about 717 acres, the equivalent of 350 pitches. Mr Baker was dismayed that only one government inspector had been assigned to monitor the GM crops.

There is a formidable challenge ahead for the new working group, which will include industrialists. scientists, a member of English Nature, the Government's wildlife adviser, a member of the Royal

ing expert.
Professor Berringer said that there was little research of value from the United States. where millions of acres are giv-en over to genetically modified crops. Farming there was kept separate from wildlife, whereas in Britain the two were interwined. He added that Britain's countryside was already an ar-tificial place, created by man over many thousands of years.

"We cannot answer what the biodiversity of any wildlife should be in different parts of Britain. But we have to think about this. If you can't define it, you can't defend it in court. It is a major task." Professor Berringer said.

Brian Johnson, of English Nature, who has been appointed to the working group, said that he expected the research to lead to laws on the way that farmers spray herbicides. Herbicide-tolerant crops allow farmers to spray more heavily. he said, killing weeds but leaving the crop untouched. It is feared that this will eradicate the weeds on which birds and other wildlife depend. Dr Johnson said that it

system that gives even small farmers the ability to grow completely weed-free fields."
The first field trials of geneti-

cally modified crops have been given the go-ahead for this year. Mr Meacher said that if he was not satisfied with the resuits, he would seek a further

leave strips of land free from

sprays. We are facing an ex-

tremely powerful agricultural

commercial crops so that more field trials can take place.

Mark Avery, of the RSPB, who was appointed to the working group yesterday, said that only two farms were being used this year. It would be impossible to assess the impact on the whole of Britain's wildlife from such modest trials. "It seems highly unlikely that meaningful trials of genethis year. This scientific work is going to take at least three years, which will not be completed until after the general election," Dr Avery said.

Even without the scientific research, commercial plantings are impossible before the summer of 2001. The French Government has blocked the consents needed to commercialise herbicide-tolerant oil-

one ready to be marketed that British farmers may wish to

Mr Meacher has presented the one-year voluntary agreement as a victory for the Government and public concern. But Hugh Manning, biotech-nology regulatory affairs head at AgrEvo in King's Lynn, Nor-folk, which has developed the new rape crop, said: "We could

this year. We decided not to produce a lot of seed because of the delay in France."

Pete Riley, of Friends of the Earth, said: "Meacher's moratorium is a con. They are hiding behind French skirts. The French moratorium is until June or July 2000 anyway."

> Leading article, and Letters, page 23

Hume fears reaching point of no return

would become crucial to have

new rules requiring farmers to



Hume: contamination

BY NICK NUTTALL AND RUTH GLEDHILL

LEADING Roman Catholies, including the Archbishop of Westminister, Cardinal Basil Hume, have added their voice to coocerns over genetically modified crops and foods

Cardinal Hume said yester-day: "Before we interfere with nature, we need to as-sess carefully whether the benefits in one area are going to lead to unacceptable results in another." Speaking on Radio 4's Today programme, he said it would be "a very serious matter" if genetically modified crops contaminated other crops. His concern was echoed by John Gummer, the former Environment Secretary, writ-

ing in the Catholic weekly The Tablet. In the Conservative administration, it was Mr Gummer who authorised trials of some genetically modified crops, but yesterday he said that he backed the position of the Government's wildlife advisers over the need for a three-year moratorium to assess the impact on

Gummer likened the emergence of modified crops to Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden: "Once we have eaten of the fruit of the tree there is no going back." But this was no excuse for rushing into approving commercial releases uotil the question of harm to wildlife is resolved.

There is much to be done. That is why the demand of English Nature for a breathing space while these real worries are considered, is a proper way forward environ-mentally," he said.



Gummer: favours a three-year moratorium

Wildlife risk will grow, says 'suppressed' report

MODERN farming has ser-iously damaged British wildlife and the widespread introduction of genetically modified crops could trigger a further decline.

The stark warning came in an official report to ministers by the Advisory Committee on Releases to the Environment, which was published yester-day after claims that ministers had suppressed it. The report will guide the new working group on the countryside issues arising from genetically altered crops.

The report, written by a civil

servant in the Department of has removed the neccessity for the Environment's biotechnology unit, said that postwar intensification of farming, chemical sprays and advanced forms of plant breeding had already taken a toll on wildlife, particularly birds. It points to collapses since 1975 in the population of turtle doves (down 79 per cent), linnets (down 49

(down 80 per cent). The conventional development of crops that can tolerate winter conditions has led to the autumn sowing of wheat protected by fungicides. This

per cent) and corn buntings,

sidered to be the major cause farmland bird populations," the report says.

It also said that the widespread planting of gene-modified crops with features such as herbicide resistance could either reduce or increase the use of agricultural chemicals. It says that the time has

come to take into account the wider environmental impacts and how the crops will be grown in real fields into the marketing approval process".



No connection fees. No contract to sign. No credit check. No monthly bills.



Cellnet U

pre-pay digital mobile phone up to 120 minutes talktime

· up to 85 hours standby time

99 name and number memory

ONLY

Includes £10 call time* and free accessories.



 up to 85 hours standby time costs only £20 a year to run"

or while stocks last. Cellnet U and easylife™ vouchers available in-store.

Includes £30 call time!

Offer must end 28th February



FREE Leather Case

FREE In Car Charger

FREE Personal Hands Free Kit

Offer must end 28th February or while stocks last.

Call in for prices you can trust For your nearest store call FreeJone 0800 400 004

TheBTshop



13

"To make and receive calls a £10 call voucher must be purchased every 90 days. 35p per minute call rate on standard calls within the UK. Premium calls at higher rate. "To make and receive calls a £20 calls voucher must be purchased every 355 days. 45p per minute call rate on standard calls within the UK. Premium calls are received at a fighter rate, "Your ST shop bill receipt is required and the product must be complete and boxed. For your further peace of mind off our product come with e 12 month guarantee. Your statutory rights are not infected. ""You must bring back your receipt within 14 days with details of the other retailer's price of the retailer's price and the secondard services. All Tradements recognised.

Top systems. Tempting prices. Dell's Spring Sale. Whatever you do, don't miss out on these incredible Spring offers from Dell. Both of these great multimedia systems are top of the range, internet-ready and feature high performance intel Pentium II Processors. And all at really low prices. Tempted? Then call Dell the world's largest direct PC manufacturer* now. *Sugge IDC

512KB Internal Cache



DELL DIMENSION™ XPS R450

Intel® Pentium® II Processor 450MHz

128MB 100MHz SDRAM

12.9GB ATA-33 Hard Drive

 17" Colour SVGA Monitor (15.9". Viewable Area, 0.28 dot pitch)

 ATI Xpert 98D 8MB 3D AGP Video Card

4.8x Toshiba DVD III ROM with

Software Decoding

 Turtle Beach Montego II 320 Voice Sound and After Lansing ACS 495 speakers with Dolby Pro

Logic Surround Sound US Robotics 56 Kb/s V90 Modern with 1

month FREE BT Internet Trial (excl. telephone charges)

Mini Tower Chassis

Microsoft®Windows®98

 Microsoft
 Office 97 Small Business Edition V2 £1,309 (£1,579.20 ===

DELL DIMENSION XPS R400

· Intel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz 128MB 100MHz SDRAM

 512KB Internal Cache 12.9GB ATA-33 Hard Drive

 17" Colour SVGA Monitor (15.9" Viewable Area, 0.28 dot pitch)

 ATI Xpert 980 8MB 30 AGP Video Card 4 8x Toshiba DVD III ROM with Software Decoding

 Turtie Beach Montego II 320 Voice Sound and Alter Lansing ACS 295 with Subwoofer

 Iomega Zip Drive and 3x100MB cartridges US Robotics 56 Kb/s V90 Modern with 1 month FREE 8T

Internet Trial (excl. telephone charges) Mini Tower Chassis

Microsoft Office 97 Small Business Edition V2

£1,179 (£1,426.45 🖼 OFS 3 YEAR BUSINESS LEASE RENTAL: 242.04PM

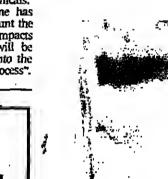
PREHENSIVE DIMENSION SERVICE In the unlikely event of a problem, our directives service brings complete peace-ofmind YEAR ONE: If a problem cannot be resolved by our award winning telephone diagnostics support team, we will disp

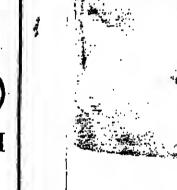
TO ORDER ONLINE 24 HOURS

www.dell.com/uk/today



Four tonnes of genetically modified soya beans were dumped near the Prime Minister's Downing Street home by protesters yesterday as others occupied part of Liverpool Docks to block shipments from America. Lord Melchett, executive director of Greenpeace, which carried out the actions, accused Tony Blair of being "out of step with public opinion" over genetically modified foods. Seven members of the pressure group were arrested

































EIGHT MONTHS OF LOYALIST TERROR

REPUBLIC OF T

IRELAND

(F) WRIARY 18

(7) JAMLIARY 23

3am: devices thrown at two Catholic homes in Lame



isk will ressed repor

Company to the second Cause Cope of the Contract ب بنه دست دخت باید Who tighted them a fire Rames, Springers as a re-ر دوي والمستون بخويمو Market Sale of the STEASON TO THE STATE OF THE STA Fig. 17. and arrests.

在新聞·學·養養的新聞·大學·

Maria Dia merangan

THE BEST THE RES

キーデスター タイ * The area · 大声 、 * Dieser eine Find pages and a new 45 50

Tiglest takky (1 men والمراجع والمستعالة 4400 - 120 - 1 實 高程表 按控 一下。 - Landon

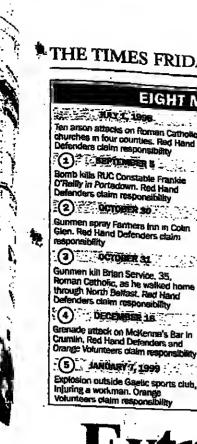
in March States المراجع والمجا الله والإيواد A Section .

Although the state of

(10)0xx − 22 ≥

A ME NIGHT

SEAT SEMENSION THE SIX · Property of the second



Extremist few strive to keep the hatred alive

CHRISSIE QUINN and Mary Quinn share more than a surname. Both are Roman Catholics. Both have had their homes attacked by loyalist extremists in the middle of the night while their children slept

The difference is that while Chrissie Quinn's three boys were burnt alive in Ballymoney last July. Mary Quinn's four children escaped when the pipe bomb thrown at their Dungannon home a few days ago failed to explode.

"We all could have been killed," said Mary Quinn, who was dozing in her living room when the 9in-long bomb smashed through her kitchen window at lam. She telephoned the police and rushed upstairs to get her children, aged between 5 and 11.

Peace is a relative term in Northern Ireland. There have been no big bombs since Omagh last August. The IRA and some of its loyalist counterparts have halted, at least



A pipe bomb of the type thrown into the Quinns' kitchen

Martin Fletcher man in Portadown and a young man who was walking nome through North Belfast reports on the late one night, and it is only a matter of time before one of

You can have several dead, or

scorch marks on the outside of

a wall. It's as hit or miss as

that," said a senior security

source, who expected the at-

tacks to increase before the scheduled establishment of

Northern Ireland's new power-

sharing executive next month.

Chief Constable, describes

these overlapping groups as a

"loose collection of the lowest

common denominator of ter-

rorists and criminals on the

so-called loyalist side of life".

Their attacks are designed spe-

cifically "to unnerve others, to

bring about a reaction and to attack the peace process", and

Ronnie Flanagan, the RUC

Pipe bomb found by car of Catholic

Hand Defenders claim responsibility

9 JANUARY 29 1am; pipe bomb attack on the home

of the Catholic Quinn family in Dunganton, Red Hand Defenders

Device thrown at group standing

Pipe bomb thrown at the Catholic-owned White Horse Inn near Crumin

owned by a former Sirm Fein councilor in Castledawson, Orange

Defenders claim responsibilit

(1) FEBRUARY 8

10 FEBRUARY 1

last-ditch terror their crude devices causes the sort of carnage that destroyed campaign by Chrissie Quinn's family. Only last week nine people escaped when a grenade thrown at a bar in Co Londonderry a handful of bounced off the reinforced loyalist bigots glass window and exploded

shootings and beatings. But no peace accord or Stormont assembly can simply legislate away 30 years of sectarian ha-tred, and a tiny number of extreme loyalist bigots are still seeking to terrorise the Province's Catholics.

In recent months the selfstyled Orange Volunteers and the Red Hand Defenders have between them attacked more than 20 Catholic churches, bars and homes in five of Northern Ireland's six counties. They have killed a police-

> they pose a very real threat". The police are working to build their intelligence on the groups but security sources called them a "rag, tag and bobtail army" of perhaps two said it was "extremely difficult to tie down who's who and what's what ... We're talking about very small numbers of very nasty people."

There is evidence that a selfstyled Protestant fundamentalist dergyman from Belfast is behind the Orange Volunteers. They appear to have access to arms and grenades imported from South Africa by the Ulster Resistance move-



Over 50? Low cost home and motor insurance from Saga

We recognise that people aged 50 and over are often more safety conscious and take better care of their vehicles and homes. By only insuring people in this age range, Saga is therefore able to offer you extremely favourable premiums and policies tailored specifically to your needs.

Saga Home Insurance

Unoccupancy cover for up to

60 consecutive days FREE extra Contents cover at Christmas and to coincide with family weddings

FREE 24-hour domestic emergency and

• Fast, efficient telephone daims service

Saga Motor Insurance

• FREE protected No-Claim Discount or

introductory discount · Six months FREE continental cover · Rapid repair service with courtesy con

· Convenient telephone claims service

No upper age limit

†Subject to policy conditions. *Comprehensive policies only.

If you are aged over 50, call Saga today for a quotation or instant cover



Saga Services would like to send you information about other Saga products and services and may pass on your details to other Saga companies for this purpose.



Mary Quinn after the attack on her Dungannon home and, right, Chrissie Quinn, whose boys were killed in Ballymoney

ment in the late 1980s. Some. but certainly not all, were members of the singularly ruthless Loyalist Volunteer Force, which joined the gener-al ceaselire last April.

Only one journalist has so far met the Orange Volunteers face to masked face. Late last November Ivan Little of Ulster Television was hooded and driven to an unidentified loca-

tion where eight men displayed a sawn-off shotgun. handguns, rifles, a sub-machinegun and grenades.

Their presentation began with a Bible reading, closed with prayers, and included the reading of a prepared statement that ornounced the peace process and declared: We are prepared to defend our people and if it comes to

the crunch we will assassinate the enemies of Ulster." Those enemies included republican prisoners released under the Good Friday peace accord and went "wider than just Sinn Fein and the IRA". The Orange Volunteers' codeword is said to be taken from Revelation.

The Red Hand Defenders also claim a spurious religious justification for their actions.

Their statement admitting arson anacks on ten Catholic churches last July talked of "the cleansing of ten Roman temples" and quoted Deuter-onomy: "Ye shall destroy their aliars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire. For thou are an holy people unto the Lord



2 FLIGHTS

TO BRUSSELS

EXCLUSIVE

TO THE LINK

Choose from byer

50 mobiles.

We will help you choose

the right network.

tariff and handset.

We won't be beaten

OVER 170 STORES

NATIONWIDE

Freephone

0500 222 666

For your nearest store

or to order direct

on price.

TRADE-UP TO THE LATEST **TECHNOLOGY**

Introducing the Latest Motorola Technology



8 TU

0 ±

₹₽

A silent vibration discreetly aferts you to incoming calls. Ideal for meetings.

Records up to 3 minutes of conversation, Ideal for taking directions or phone numbers.

Allows extensive international coverage. Use this phone in over 80 countries worldwide.

MOTOROLA mr602 ORANGE DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE Flip design answers/ends calls and

Model: mr602 THE LINK PRICE

protects key pad when not in use **RUN THIS** MOBILE FOR ONLY 500 DAY

With Orange 'Everyday 20

EXCLUSIVE TO THE LINK TO BRUSSELS†

THE EASY ROUTE TO THE RIGHT MOBILE

Part of DSC Refaults

Inelin

KURDISH CRISIS: MINISTERS PAY THE PRICE

Cabinet is purged in Greece as public applauds

Pro-Kurdish feeling in the country claims its first scapegoats for a fiasco, writes John Carr in Athens

IN A dramatic sequel to two days of intense national controversy over Greece's role in the capture of Abdullah Ocalan. the Kurdish guerrilla chief-tain. Theodoros Pangalos, the Foreign Minister, and two other Cabinet ministers were dismissed yesterday.

The sackings were a desperate move by Costas Simitis. the Prime Minister, to halt a nosedive in the popularity of his Socialist Government in the face of overwhelmingly pro-Kurdish sentiment here. For months, Mr Simitis's Government has been heavily criticised as weak in the face of per-

ceived Turkish pressures and as too ready to bow to Brussels and Washington. Mr Simitis moved quickly to

replace Mr Pangalos with George Papandreou, his depu-ty, whose soft-spoken style often helped to smooth feathers ruffled by his predecessor. A son of the Socialist Party founder, the late Andreas Papandreou, he is respected in European capitals and the US.

However, a national convention of the Socialist Party, in which Mr Simitis's leadership could well come under challenge, is only a month away, Alexandros Papadopoulos.



The Kurdish protesters who had occupied the Greek Embassy in London acknowledge supporters as they are driven away in coaches after surrendering to police yesterday

the Minister for the Interior. and Philippos Petsalmikos, the Public Order Minister, were also dismissed over the Government's mishandling of the Ocalan affair.

Mr Pangalos, apparently caught by surprise by his dismissal, had scheduled a meeting with a Slovak visitor, only to have to cut it short to announce his departure. You will judge whether our handling was the best possible." he told reporters in a rueful jab at the media's mounting criticism of him and its vigorously pro-Kurdish tone.

Mr Pangalus blamed pro-

Kurdish elements in and out of the administration for "a crime against the country" bringing Mr Ocalan secretly to Greece on at least two occasions in the past month and entangling the Government in the affair. On Tuesday. Mr Pangalos had been forced to disclose Greece's secret sheltering of Mr Ocalan at the Greek Embassy in Nairobi.

The response to his dismissal was electric. 'Good riddance to the man!" shouted one worker in a government office. She rushed from the room to tell her colleagues. people gathered

The reason for the sacking of Mr Papadopoulos and Mr Petsalmikos was less clear.

Mr Papadopoulos, bewildered and indignant, claimed to have been kept totally in the dark about Mr Ocalan's stay under secret Greek diplomatic protection. However, his ministry is in charge of the intelli-gence service, whose agents ap-pear to have been critically involved in all stages of Mr Ocalan's link with Greece.

Sources close to the service told Greek television that one of its officers was emotionally

around car radios to catch the bulletins, many applauding. attached to the Kurdish cause and was at Mr Ocalan side in Kenya on orders from the agency's chiefs.

Mr Petsalmikos, who had been Public Order Minister for only three months, said he had been given no informa-tion about Mr Ocalan's movements in Greece and Kenya. He implicitly accused the intelligence service of having acted independently of any state au-thority in admitting Mr Ocalan to Greece briefly last month. His remarks raised the possibility that there is a faction inside the service which has enough influence to

affect the conduct of Greece's foreign policy.

A surprise appointment in the reshuffle was that of the Minister for Culture, Evanghelos Venizelos, who has agitated for the return of the Elgin Marbles, to the Development Ministry. Mr Venizelos replaced Vasso Papandreou. who took over the Ministry of

the Interior.

Nairobi: President Moi of Kenya sacked the heads of the police force, the Criminal Investigations Department and the Immigration Service in the wake of the abduction here of





German police arrest protesters

FROM TONY PATERSON IN BERLIN

POLICE arrested hundreds of Kurdish prolesters in towns and cities across Germany yesterday as violent demonstrations over Turkey's capture of the PKK leader, Abdullah Ocalan, swept the country for the third successive day.

In an attempt to tighten security after Wednesday's dis-astrous incident at the Berlin Israeli consulate in which three Kurds were shot dead by Israeli security guards, German police were put on a state of high alert throughout the country's 16 federal states.

Pobce detained hundreds of

militant supporters of the banned Kurdish Workers' Party (PKK) in Berlin, Wiesbaden, Bremen, Heilbronn, Chemnitz and Stuttgart. The worst violence occurred in Wiesbadeo where police used water cannon and baton charges in clashes with some 300 PKK supporters to forcihly end their occupation of the Hessen state interior ministry grounds. Thirteen protesters were subsequently arrested.

In Berlin more than 200 Kurds defied a ban on political demonstrations and tried to stage a silent march to mourn the deaths of the three Kurds, but were thwarted by by hundreds of riot police.

Israel steps up security abroad after killings

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

SCORES of extra Israeli security guards have been flown to diplomatic missions and institutions abroad in anticipation of attacks to average Wednes-day's killing of three Kurds who stormed the Israeli consu-late in Berlin.

Offices and flights of the national airline El Almare regarded as particularly likely targets and there are lears that Kurds may carry out aircraft hijackings. A spokesman for the Kurd-

underground, Ahmed Yaman, told the biggest-selling Tel Aviv newspaper Yediot Aharonot: "From now on, Israel has become the chief target for terror attacks by the Kurdish rebels, because of the massacre it perpetrated on the Kurds in the consulate in Berlin."

Mr Yaman, speaking at Kurdish offices in Rome, announced that the underground's military wing would strike at Israeli targets "not in Europe, but rather in Turkey and in the Middle East". He attacked the assistance he claimed Israel extended to Turkey in its battle against the Kurds and called relations between the two states "dirty".

Mr Yaman said: 'The Jew ish nation has suffered more than any other nation on Earth, so how is it possible

that you do not understand our suffering? The paper also quoted one of the Kurds who had been occupying the Greek Embassy in London as saying: "The shooting of women and children was a big mistake for Israel. We will take vengeance on you. How is it that you killed our people? From now

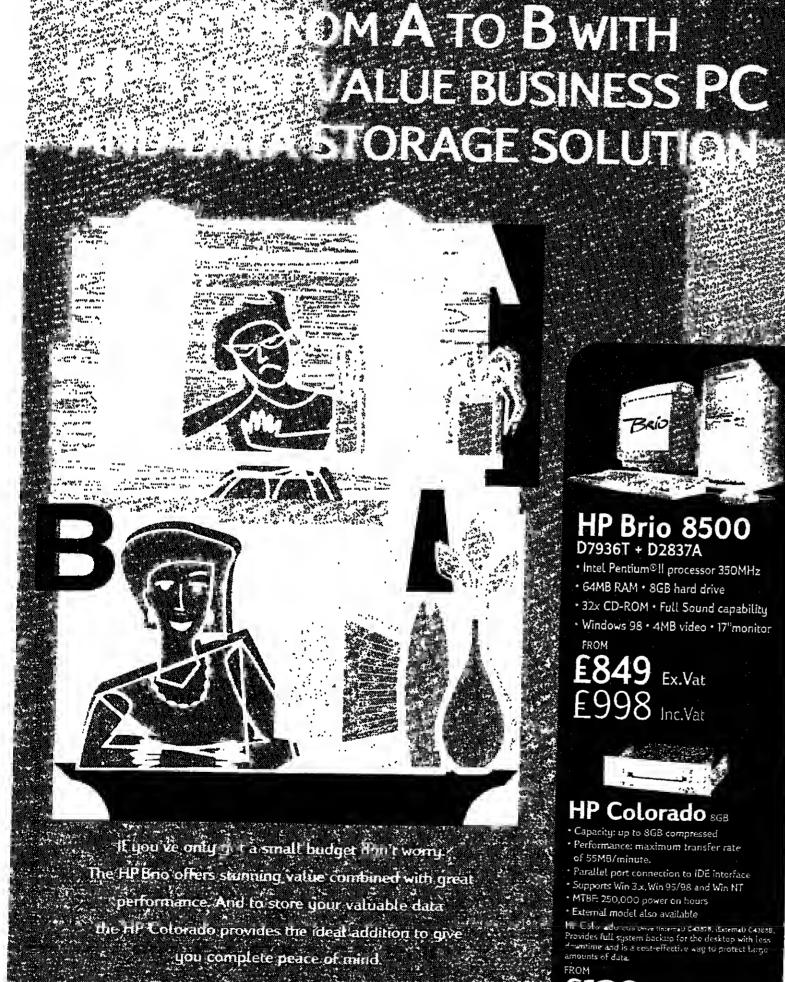
on, you are our enemy." The Kurdish spokesman added: "Now see what is going to happen. We are not the poor Palestinians who do not how to get organised. We are organised, and your army is

going to pay the price."

Ronni Shaked, a former agent for Israel's Shin Bet, the equivalent of M15, said in the same paper that while opening fire on the Kurds in Berlin may have halted the attack in Germany - justified by Bin-yamin Netanyahu, the Prime Minister, as an act of "self defence" - the deaths could end

up costing Israeli lives.

"The PKK is going to look for revenge," Mr Shaked predicted. He said a likely target could be Israeli troops in southern I shapen where the PKK. ern Lebanon, where the PKK has training camps and works closely with the Iranian-backed Hezbollah (Party of God). Israel's Channel 2 TV said the Israeli Army, fearing such an attack, was on high alert in southern Lebanon.



Software

0800 035 0050

Inmac 08000 181 332

Or for your local reseller 0990

474747 EX



HP Colorado SGB

 Capacity: up to 8GB compressed Parallel port connection to IDE interface Supports Win 3x, Win 95/98 and Win NT

 MTBF: 250,000 power on hours External model also available

£139 Ex.Vat £164 Inc.Vat

PACKARD **Expanding Possibilities**

Notice for existing Barclaycard Cardholders

The Barclaycard monthly interest rate for existing cardholders will change as follows:

	Old Rate	New Rate
Barclaycard and Barclaycard Reserve Monthly Interest Rate	1.551%	1.516%
Barclaycard Gold Monthly Interest Rate	1.422%	1.387%

The new rates will affect all transactions made from 1st March 1999 and will be shown on statements from 1st April 1999. The Barclaycard monthly interest rate on standard balances for new cardholders has also been reduced from 1.268% to 1.232% (Barclaycard Gold from 1.135% to 1.098%l from account opening date, for the first six months.

Clause 4.3 of the Barclaycard and Barclaycard Gold Conditions of Use and Clause 3(ii) of the Barclaycard Reserve Conditions of Use, are amended accordingly.

BARCLAYCARD

Runk PIC, Registered in England No. 1028167, Registered 14fact 54 Lombard Street, London Ft 19 1AH.

assurances, poe cracked down on Kurdi dissidents. imprisoning hurreds of activists while at il same time launching attacl on Kurdish rebels in northe Iraq. in a statementhat Turkey

MES FRIDAY HI HELL W.

srael steps u after killings

A . Po 67 . 3 12. ---

and graphing to

Burgar Albert Burgar Strainten fürette und bilde bi

e vene vene

ALC TO THE WAR !

2928-017-15-14

And the state of the state of the state of

Section in

35-11. المحاد والمجاد

5 F. 45

6-150 he

tor existing

garan Pan 1999

Ankara rounds up Kurdish dissidents

TURKEY promed yesterday to give Abdulla Ocalan, the Turkey insists that the captured captured Kurdin leader, a rebel leader will get a fair trial, fair trial despitenternational misgivings abit Turkey's human rights rord. writes Richard Owen in Ankara But as Anka issued its

The Foreign linistry said

"would not tolete any for-eign interferenc in the trial

of Mr Ocalan, ho was cap-

tured by Turkist pecial forces in Nairobi on londay and

brought to Tury on Tues-

day. He is beingeld in isola-tion on the prisoisland of Im-

rali, where accoling to some

reports the trialnay be held.

independence othe Turkish

judiciary," the Freign Minis-

try statement sa. Ismail Cem, he Foreign

Minister, said ding a visit to Prague that Twey had "as

developed a led system as

any other Wester country". Asked to content on an ap-

peal lodged b Mr Ocalan with the Europan Court of

Human Rightsi Strasbourg, asking for emgency meas-ures to protection from tor-

ture, Mr Cem id: "I do not

understand wh more can be

done." He add: "What we

have here is a tal matter and

our independefjudiciary will deal with it."

Everyone shou respect the

Mr Ocalan is to be tried on treason charges, which carry a possible death sentence, although nobody has been exccuted since 1984. Turkey regards Mr Ocalan and his Kurdish Workers' Party (PKK) as responsible for the deaths of nearly 30,000 people during a 14-year-old Kurdish insurgen-

cy in southeastern Turkey. Turkish newspapers yesterday were almost entirely devot-ed to the capture of Mr Oca-lan, who first took refuge in Italy last November but left Rome in the middle of last month and had been a fugiove ever since.

The front page of the newspaper Milliyet consisted of a huge photograph of Mr Oca-lan in handcuffs on the plane that brought him back to Turkey, guarded by a young spe-cial forces commando in a black balaclava under a head-

Ankara: Turkey's state reli-

gious authority ordered cler-ics in their sermons to em-

phasise crimes commined

by Abdollah Ocalan. This

event has shown how power-

ful the Turkish state is. Tell quoted as saying.

hine consisting of the single word "Finished".

Police yesterday arrested more than 350 supporters of the main legal Kurdish party during raids in Istanbul and towns in southeast Turkey, according to the Human Rights Association. "We do not have an exact tally," a spokesman said. Television showed further footage from a video tak-en by intelligence of Mr Oca-lan in captivity on the plane, in a move apparently designed to demoralise his followers.

The Council of Europe said that it hoped to send a delega-oon to Turkey to "assess the conditions under which Abdullah Ocalan is being held. Lord Russell-Johnston, head of the Council of Europe's Par-liamentary Assembly, said that, provided the Turkish authorities co-operated, the dele-

your community what Oca-

lan has done and the lesson.

which should be learned

from it." Mehmet Nuri Yil-

maz, head of the Religious

Affairs Directorate, was

Defence lawyers from Italy and The Netherlands claim-ing to represent Mr Ocalan have been denied entry to Turkey. Mr Ecevit said that the gadon would seek assurances lawyers wanted "to inspect Turkey's system of juscice when in fact they have no right SERMONS TO PRAISE THE STATE

to have any doubts about it".

Mr Ocaian's brother Osman, urged Kurdish activists to "burn the enemy" and step up the protests on Turkish soil against Abdullah Ocalan's capture and impending trial.

Council of Europe member.

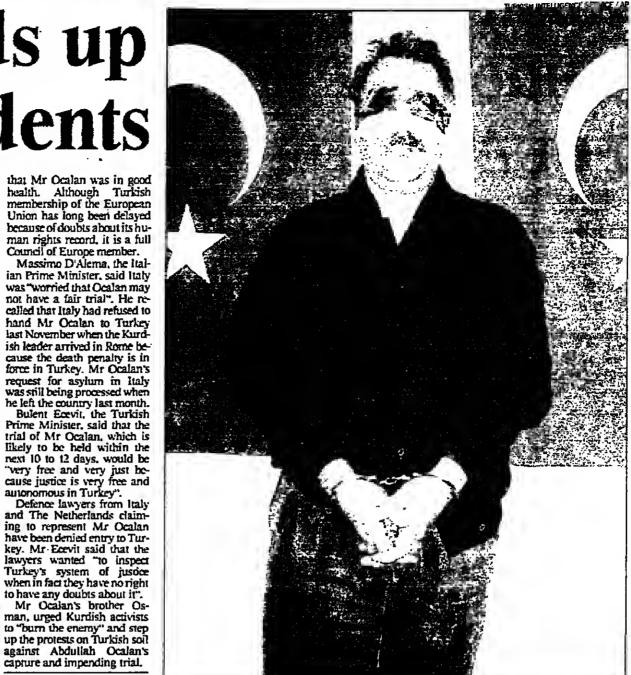
hand Mr Ocalan to Turkey last November when the Kurd-

request for asylum in Italy

was still being processed when

autonomous in Turkey".

Simon Jenkins, page 22 Leading article, page 23



Abdullah Ocalan is put on display before facing interrogation yesterday

Military steps up air raids on rebels

By MICHAEL EVANS DEFENCE EDITOR

THOUSANDS of Turkish troops, backed by helicopters and aircraft, continued attacks on Kurdish rebel positions in

northern Iraq yesterday. Although Ankara denied that the military operation in pursuit of PKK rebels was linked to the seizure of their leader, Abdullah Ocalan, it underlined the Government's apparent determination to cause maximum disruption to the Kurdish cause.

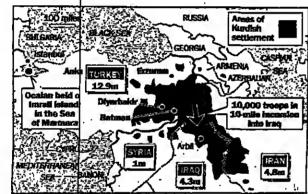
Up to 4,000 soldiers attacked PKK bases in the northeast corner of trag, where United Nations humanitarian agencies operate. Some reports suggested that 10,000 troops were involved.

The troops, who advanced at least nine miles into Iraq, were supported by US-made Cohra helicopter gunships and strike aircraft. The gunships fired on rebel positions

in the Metina mountains. A Turkish security official was quoted as saying: "The operation will continue until its aims have been met. The ter-

rorists are in a state of panie."
Although Turkey has rerained a semi-permanent force on the northern Iraqi side of the border since the 1991 Gulf War, the latest a nack was said by Ankara to be in response to a PKK build-up. Last night the Anatolia news agency reported that PKK camps in northern Iraq were destroyed, forc-

ecurity abroa Island jail is cleared so special forces can guard their lone prisoner



By RICHARD OWEN AND ANDREW FINKEL

AN ENTIRE stretch of Turkish coastline was effectively shut down and deserted yesterday because of the presence in the area of one man: Abdullah Ocalan, the captured Kurdish leader who is being held on the island of Imrali, just over 30 miles south of Istanbul in the Sea of Tourist mans do not tend to make

a feature of Imrali. They draw attention instead to the nearby Princes Islands, which are popular resorts

reached by ferry from Istanbul. On the four of the nine Princes Islands that are inhabited, cars are banned and horse-drawn carriages are used. From a distance, Imrali appears

equally picturesque, and even has a small harbour. But the quayside is oow covered in armoured military and police vehicles. On closer inspection, Imrali is somewhat grimmer than the other islands and appears sparsely wooded and somewhat

Imrali is an island prison, and according to Turkish authorities is an ideal place to hold the captured

Kurdish leader and ensure that no attempts are made to rescue him. The island oormally houses some 250 prisoners, all of whom bave been fransferred elsewhere, leaving Mr Ocalan a lone inmate. He is being guarded by the kind of special forces who captured him in Kenya on Mon-day night, instead of the usual prison

"Imrali will be a very secure place for him," Bulent Ecevit, the Turkish Prime Minister, said. Turkish naval vessels are patrolling the waters around the four square-mile island, and security has been stepped up in Bandirma and Mudanya, the two coastal towns that face Imrali. All shops and cafes there have been

Imrali became a Turkish possession in the 14th century, and had a sizeable Greek population until the 1930s when they were sent back to Greece in an exchange of minorities.

The island became a prison two years later. Prisoners on Imrali normally work on a farm, and its products are sold in Istanbul and other Turkish towns. Officials yesterday said it was most unlikely that Mr Ocalan would "engage in agricul-

The Ultimate

ture" while he awaits trial. Until recently, Imrali was the "des-res" of the Turkish prisocer elite. It was from the "semi-open" prison that Yilmaz Guney escaped in 1982, when Turkey was under martial law, to collect his Palme d'Or in Cannes for his film. Yol.

Yol begins with a group of prisooers departing from Imrali on compassionate leave, only to discover a socieless free than the island.

Mr Ocalan is unlikely to get that opportunity. The suggestion is that he will be tried in a court set up on

0800 771107

Offer ends 28th February



Nov Showing At Cinemas Across The Country



Russians fly for both sides in Horn of Africa

TUCKED away at the far end of the airstrip at Mekele, the provincial capital of Tigre and northern command headquar-ters of the Ethiopian Air Force. a gleaming Russian-made Sukhoi 27 fighter-bomber stood on the concrete apron yeslerday, ready for a sortie over the Ethiopian-Eritrean border.

It had landed the previous evening, along with five other Russian-built combat aircraft. rather elderly MiG 21s and MiG 23s, which were also dispersed around distant points of the airfield.

Even farther, hidden from prying eyes was the plane's crew. But away from the airstrip, in the bars and hotels of Mekele, the men can be found: Russians and Ukrainians. mainly, with a few Bulgarians, all working as technicians, advisers and instructors. It is an open secret that there are as many on the Eritrean side, where the 12 or so combat planes of the air force. are understood to include five MiG 29s. Over the coming weeks. Russians could be shooting down Russians over the Horn of Africa.

The Russians have all been hired on private contracts with Russian companies, usually as part of a package including the supply of the planes, parts and maintenance — with no involvement by the Russian Government. The same would Robin Lodge reports from

Mekele on a new breed of

mercenaries

apply to the Ukrainians and Bulgarians. "It takes quite a while to train a pilot to fly something as sophisticated as a Sukhoi 27 or MiG 29. There are probably one or

two Ethiopian pilots who have reached that standard by now, with about the same number among the Eritreans - but you cannot afford to take risks with planes as valuable as that," a military analyst said.

Even the experts are not immune. Last month a Sukhoi 27 crash-landed at the main Ethiopian airbase at Debre Zeyit, 40 miles southeast of Addis



http://www.NetAfrica.org/eritrea - The Entrean Government

http://etonii - The Ethiopian Website. http://eritrea.org/ -- Eritrean Network Information Center. http://www.africapolicy.org -New from the Africa Policy InformaAbaba. The embarrassed pilot was a Russian ex-air force colonel. Since the collapse of Soviet power, pilots and other military experts from the former Soviet Union are turning up in scores all over Africa, from Angola to Sudan to Sierra Leone.

Their scope for employment is assisted by the quantity of Soviet military hardware on the continent, dating from the time when Moscow was building up relations with new African states and national liberation movements and supply-ing military equipment at bargain-basement rates. With the cuts in Russia's armed forces. highly qualified military personnel found themselves without a job and have been eager to take up the opportunities that open up with every new African conflict

Even among pilots kept on in the new Russian Air Force, poor living conditions and non-payment of wages has made life harder. Even worse, there are far fewer opportunities to fly, because of a lack of funds to buy fuel. Many toplevel Russian fighter pilots say that they are no longer getting enough air time to keep their edge. For these men, the Ethiopian-Eritrean conflict can only be good news, especially as nei-ther side has risked committing its frontline combat aircraft to a confrontation.

Leading article, page 23



An Ethiopian family finds shelter by a cave on a mountain at Mbarekena after fleeing their home on the frontier with Eritrea as fighting rages on the eastern front. Both sides have kept their Russian-manned air forces ready for action

WORLD IN BRIEF

Mugabe reform offer spurned

Harare: An attempt by Zimbahwe's ruling Zai (PF) party to Harare: An attempt by Zimbabwe's ruling Zai (PF) party to draft a new constitution under a process contiled by President Mugabe was rejected by the political and vice organisations asked to participate than Raath writ). The three groups that account for political activity outsit the Government said such a process could not produce a gitimate constitution and gave a warning that unless ZantPF) agreed to a transparent and independent mechanism. It would work to see that Zimbabweans "make their own confitution, in direct confrontation and in opposition to the Germment".

Marriage uphelo

Karachi: A Pakistani couple who were harasseand arrested Karachi: A Pakistani couple who were harasstand arrested after marrying against family wishes were lelly married, the Lahore High Court ruled. Their lawyer, Ha Jilani, said: "This is a landmark judgment." Humaira al Mahmood Bott married in May 1997, but her family clined she had married a cousin the month before and that lahmood had kidnapped her. Police later dragged the couple way from Karachi airport as they tried to leave the country (Reuters)

Briton 'aiding reels'

Monrovia: Eight people, including a Briton n Australian and a Lebanese, have been arrested here for pllaborating with Sierra Leone rebels. The suspects were rested at the offices of a local company. Red Deer Internanal, and included its general manager, Richard Ratcliffa British national. Joe Tare, the police chief, said military Uforms, communication equipment and sensitive documnts were re-trieved from the alleged collaborators with thebels. (AFP)

Aids attacker jaied

Lafayette, Louisiana: Dr Richard Schmidt, right, who gave his lover the Aids virus by injecting her with infected blood, has received the maximum penalty - 50 years' hard labour - for attempted second-de-gree murder. Prosecutors said that he injected Janice Allen, a nurse, after she told him their ten-year rela-tionship was over. (AP)



Bicycle boy 'framed'

Chicago: The family of one of two boys initiall; harged with killing an II-year-old girl for her bicycle sued hicago police for \$100 million (£61 million), saying detective framed the boy. The boys, ages seven and eight, had been aused of beating Ryan Harris, suffocating her and molestinher. The suit filed by the eight-year-old's family claims deteives arrested the boy, interrogated him without his paren or a lawyer present, and intimidated him into a confession (AP)

Dr Richard Sauders

In a report, "Rhinos will pay price of Mugabeurn seizures" (December 15, 1997), Dr Richard Saunders, scribed as a Harare-based Canadian economist, was quoted saying: "The advice is simple, get your money out and then g yourself out, before Mugabe grabs some other part of the econny." We now accept that Dr Saunders (who is a political scient, not an economist) holds no such views and did not make thatatement attributed to him. We apologise for the embarrassent caused.

Famine cuts North Korea population 'by two million'

The North's population is expect-

FROM JENNIFER VEALE IN SEOUL

BETWEEN two and three million North Koreans have died of starva-tion or fled to neighbouring China and Russia since 1995 when chronic food shortages began, according to a secret survey said to have been conducted in the Communist country.

South Korea's intelligence agency said that a classified report by Pyongyang's Public Security Ministry showed that the North's population had plunged more than 500,000 a year over the past four years - due mainly to starvation and disease, but also to defection.

The National Intelligence Service did not reveal how it came by the information, which, if accurate, would mean that successive years of floods, drought and famine have left the country in worse shape than previ-ously believed.

While the death toll is unknown, South Korean officials believe that the Stalinist nation's population has plunged to 22 million from 24 million

Last year a visiting American congressional delegation reported that about two million North Koreans

were believed to have died from mal-

nutrition and disease since 1995.

ed to continue to decrease unless it eases its severe food shortages," an intelligence official was quoted as say-ing. The Public Security Ministry reportedly conducted the census ahead of the polls to elect candidates to the tenth Supreme People's Assem-bly — North Korea's parliament.

The North's food shortages began in 1994, when massive floods swept the country, destroying crops and huge tracts of arable land.

Drought in successive years and obsolete farming techniques com-pounded the famine. International relief agencies have responded over the past five years with more than £625 million in food aid. But many North Koreans have fled to China and Russia looking for food and a trade in North Korean refugees has sprung up along the country's border with China.

The North is pressing for more food aid from the United States in return for access to an underground site which Washington suspects is a nuclear facility in breach of a 1994 anti-nuclear pact.

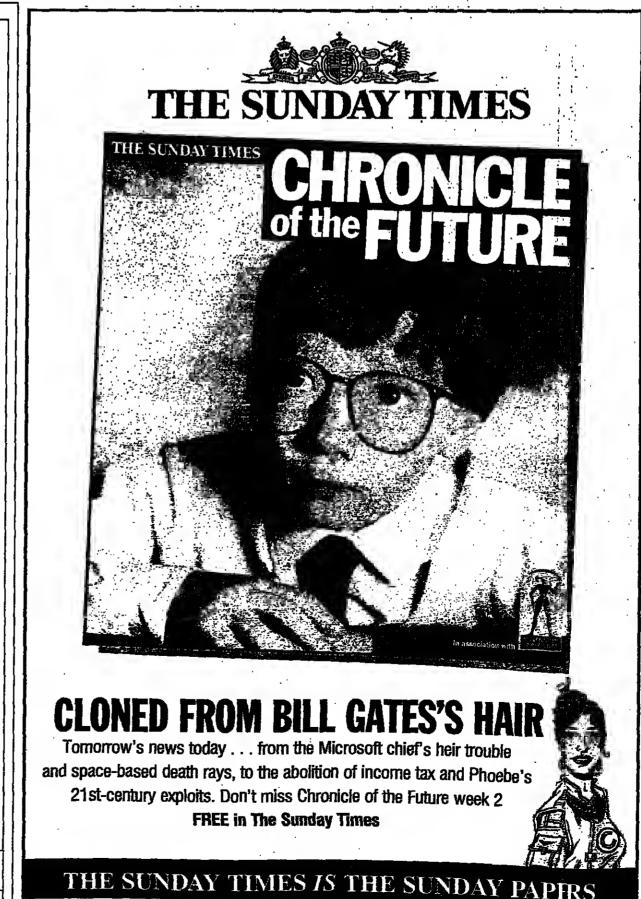
Under the deal, North Korea froze its nuclear programme in return for modern light-water reactors and economic ald from the United States and

its allies. A Seoul newspaper reported yesterday that agreement between Pyongyang and Washington was expected by early next month on a deal to swap food aid and an easing of sanctions for access to the disputed site. It said the deal would also cover Pyongyang's contentious missile programme. Another report said that Seoul was

The second secon

considering providing the North with 30,000 tonnes of fertiliser next month before the spring planting season. South Korea recently gave the go-ahead for private citizens to make aid donations to the North rather than go through the Red Cross.





ly this week, Gibraltar police

said visiting traffic had

dropped by \$0 per cent and

that this, not the easing of con-

Gibraltar celebrates as court rules it has right to vote in EU elections

BY DOMINIQUE SEARLE IN GIBRALTAR

I

ing Change

ध्याद्वः सरस्य

್ಳ ಅವರ

September 1

Street Street

A 15 10 10 10

Par were

Bereit and Spin .

2 4 min.

化学学 失民

rapid Abarb The State of SHIR SHI स्टब्स्ट की नेप्स क * "L *** * .

% **5** €

els'

阿尔斯 2017年

1340 T 125

place, and

المراجعة المراجعية

والمعاد المعاد المعادي المجاورات

Links William (27)

5.05 5430

C 122

AMID the Anglo-Spanish dispute over Gibraltar's sovereignty and fishing rights, Peter Caruana. he Chief Minister, yesterday celebrated a landmark decision by the Eu-ropean court of Human Rights.

By a majority of 15 to two, the judges found Britain in breach of the Convention on Human Rights by denying

Gibraltarians and other EU nationals living in Gibraltar the right to vote or stand for the European Parliament.

Under British law, only citizens of the United Kingdom may take part in European elections. The court's ruling in effect orders Britain to extend voting rights to Gibraltarians.

The court also ordered London to pay legal costs of £45,000 to Denise Matthews, who took the case to court.

This is a first step for Gibraltar to be recognised within the European Union." she said. ed in the electoral franchise. "I was shocked and delighted Announcing this as "a momentous and historic occasion", Mr Caruana said that, if Spain vetoed the extension

of the vote to Gibraltarians, it would be responsible for the denial of a basic human right. Ms Matthews, 24, who is British and lives in Gibraltar, applied to be registered as a voter in the European elections in April 1994, but was

told Gibraltar was not includ-

when I heard the news, and I am proud of my father who in-itiated the bid," she said.

The ruling puts pressure on Britain, which has been arguing that it cannot allow EU votes by Gibraltarians without the consent of other member states, including Spain.

will be initiating consulta-The Foreign Office said Brilain had never objected on principle to Gibraltarians vol-

A spokeswoman said: "It is not in our power unilaterally to extend the franchise [but] the judgment greatly strengthens the basis on which to approach other member states. The Government

tions on the way forward." Madrid declined to comment, but observers said Spain could be expected to oppose any moves to turn the ruling into law by rewriting the

not want to deny their rights. EU Act on direct elections, which would require a unani-mous voie from EU members. Mr Caruana told reporters that the ruling would be "an enormous boost for morale in Gibraltar, where many have felt that we are only part of the

EU for a one-way street of obligations without benefits." Joe Bossano. Opposition leader, said Gibraltar should be encouraged to pursue other challenges, such as the

right to self-determination.

Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, and Abel Matutes, his Spanish counterpart, will meet on Sunday in Brussels to discuss the deadlock on Gibraltar.

trols by Spain, had led to the Mr Cook told the Commons this week that there could be Michael Howard, the Shadow Foreign Secretary, yesterno compromise over sovereignty against Gibraltarian day accused the Government wishes, and he will be seeking of weakening its position by guarantees that Spain will lift failing to condemn unreservits tough border controls edly the Spanish threat to refuse recognition to Gibralwhich have disrupted traffic. Although the length of vehicle

Britons advised to quit Belgrade as peace talks falter

WESTERN nations yesterday called on their citizens to leave Yugoslavia immediately and began the evacuation of their

areity and began the evacuation of their embassies, clearly expecting that the Kosovo peace talks in Rambouillet are on the verge of breakdown.

Officials at the British, Canadian and American embassies in Belgrade urged all visitors and residents to leave, and Madeleine Albright, the US Secretary of State, said that planning had begun for American diplomats to pull out.

American diplomats to pull out. "In view of the increasingly volatile situation in the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (Serbia and Montenegro), the For-eign and Commonwealth Office is advising against travel to the FRY and advising British naoonals in the FRY to leave immediately," a British diplomat said.

But the Foregn Office insisted last night that its diplomats would remain. and that the embassy's statement was merely a warning to the large British community in Yugoslavia to get ready to

Anxious not to pre-empt the failure of the Rambouille talks, Britain was trying not to give any impression that bombing was imminent. But the statement by the State Department and by the Canadians suggests that the contingency plans have been made and that all the main Western embassies are afraid that their citizen; could become hostages if they remained behind.

Western officials close to the Kosovo talks clung grinly to their line that an eleventh-hour piracle can be achieved before midday pmorrow, bringing the ethnic Albanian; and Serbs to a deal on Kosovo's political future and helping to save the Contact Group from diplomatic

catastrophe.

The readinesi of Nato jets to begin

Dayton mediator may be called in, write Tom Walker in Rambouillet and Michael Binyon

bombing sorties against targets within Serbia concentrated minds and heightened what one diplomat called the "rumble over Rambouiller".

But at the same ome a telephone call from President Yeltsin to President Clinton warned the West against precipitate action, "We will not let you touch Kosovo," Mr Yeltsin is reported to have said. although the White House later denied there had been any contact between the two leaders for days.

As the British Embassy in Belgrade began organising a convoy to take non-essential staff, families and dependants out of Serbia today, Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, and his French counterpart, Hubert Védrine, sensed that public opinion in Belgrade was wavering. A joint press release they sent to media in the Serbian capital implored Yugoslavs to have "the courage for the right choice". Only Nato ground troops could save Kosovo, it said, and to help "bring Yugoslavia firmly into the family of modern European nations".

Most controversially, it promised Yugoslavs "the Kosovo Albanians will have to give up their demand for independence", a phrase that angers the Albanians, who claim that Yugoslavia's sovereignty over Kosovo cannot be directpeace plan. There was no wurd last night as to whether the largely state-controlled media would use the release.

On a day when the conference rumour mill in Rambouillet spun out of control. facts were at a premium. The hottest whisper within the journalist-filled calés beyond the chaleau gates was that Richard Holbrooke, the Balkan peacebroker and architect of the Dayton Accords for Bosnia, was about to bring his messianic touch to the talks. Adding to the general sense of chaos, a group of 500 Kurds chanting Liberez Ocalan, continued their protests in the main town square.

Reliable sources did confirm, however, that new articles had been added to the Contact Group's constitution for the autonomous Kosovo, which the Serb delegation at least deemed broadly acceptable, But Albanian delegates were said to be "spitting blood" at a fudge they be-lieved had been cooked up behind their backs, and which included the dreaded sovereignty principle.

Another article they contest provides for a bicameral legislature, with an upper house containing members from all of Kosovo's ethnic communities, with the threshold for representation reduced from 5 per cent to 0.5 per cent. President Milosevic is said to have insisted on such a body, through which he hopes to put a break on the power of the proposed Albanian-dominated lower house.

Away from the legal niceties, the Pentagon said it was sending 41 warplanes to forward staging bases in Europe, includ-ing 12 F117 Nighthawk stealth fighters, len radar-jamming EA6B Prowlers, four KCl0 refuellers and 25 KCl35 refuelers. Additional aircraft, including B52 and B2 bombers, remain on standby.

The days of the



One of the fashion shots for this year's Calvin Klein autumn-winter collection

Calvin Klein bows to child ad's critics

FROM ASSOCIATED PRESS IN NEW YORK

CALVIN KLEIN, the clothes manufacturer, has withdrawn a US advertising campaign after criocs said that the advertisements for children's

underwear may have gone 100 far. "The comments and reaction that we have received today raised issues that we had not fully considered," the company said in a statement. "As a result, we have decided to discontinue the campaign immediately."

The campaign was to have been launched yesterday with a billboard in New York City's Times Square featuring boys and girls in underwear jumping on a sofa. A black-and-white photograph of the promotion was published in full-page newspaper adver-osements on Wednesday.

"You have paedophiles in this society. Anything that could get them excited is irresponsible and reckless, Donald Wildmon, president of the American Family Association in Tupelo, Mississippi, said, adding that the photograph was pornographic. Rudolph Giuliani, Mayor of New

York, who championed the transformation of Times Square from a seedy peepshow area into a glitzy commer-cial centre, had said there was nothing the city could do about the billboard, which would have been placed among other advertisements that included scantily clad men and women selling everything from bras to socks.
"The First Amendment [to the Constitution) allows a whole range of expression," he said. But he added:

'It's in very bad taste." Bernard Yenelouis, of the International Centre for Photography, in Manhanan, said that the advertisement was "a very ordinary image", similar to family snapshots.

The company said that the cam-paign to launch Calvin Klein underwear for kids was "intended to show children smiling, laughing and just



Calvin Klein discusses the withdrawal of the campaign



Photograph that led to the row

Now there's even more reason to buy dry.

Canine 2kg SCIENCE PLAN YEDIUM & LARGER BREED PUPPIES

HILL'S SCIENCE PLAN

Feed your pet from only...

CAT: 18p Per Day*

DOG: 35p Per Day**

*Based on leeding a 4kg cal from a IDka bag Feline Maintenance at RRP

**Based on feeding a 10kg dog from a 15kg bag Canine Maintenance at RRP.

Vets' Nº1 Choice Hill's To Feed Their Pets. More vets recommend Hill's

Science Plan than any other pet food. That's because it contains exactly the right nutrition your cat or dog requires for optimum health and vitality.

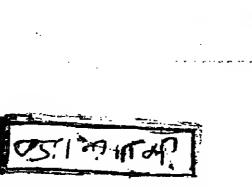
Until 31st March PETsMART is giving you the chance to save £1 on any trial size bag (2kg Canine or 300a/500a Feline) of Hill's Science Plan. Simply cut out the coupon below and claim your ENCEPLAN & discount - but hurry, or you and your pet may miss out!

WITH OVER 90 STORES NATIONWIDE, THERE'S A PETSMART NEAR YOU, TEL: 0990 114499

for your nearest store, opening hours and Smart Pets Grooming services.







Hillbilly robbers spend their way into jail

FROM DAMIAN WHITWORTH IN WASHINGTON

A GANG of mobile home-dwelling hillbillies have made a name for themselves by pull-ing off one of America's biggest robberies - and being among the dumbest criminals.

The gang escaped with \$17 million (£10.4 million) after an audacious robbery. But they were caught because they could not wait to spend their

Steve Chambers had con-spired with David Ghantt, an employee at the armoured car firm Loomis, Fargo & Co. to make off with almost a ton and a half of cash from the company's warehouse in Char-lottesville, North Carolina. But while Ghantt lay low in

Mexico, Chambers, 31, and his wife, Michelle, 26. decided to spend, spend, spend. Neighbours started to scratch their heads when three

weeks after the robbery, the couple swapped their mobile home for a \$635,000 mansion in a gated community at a swish country club. Then they bought a converti-ble BMW, a Harley-David-son, a \$10,000 pool table, \$43,000 diamond ring, Rolex watches and \$20,000-worth of

Cuban cigars which were ru-ined because Chambers did

When he was thrown out he bragged that he would come back and buy the place

not know he had to put water in the burnidor. She had breast implants, and he turned up at a very ordinary restaurant in a chauffeur-driven limousine. On one night out he left \$900 in tips, and when he argued with his wife in a nightclub and was thrown out he bragged that he would return and buy the place.

Mrs Chambers even went to the bank with \$200,000 in bills, still neatly bundled in Loomis. Fargo wrappings, and asked how much she could deposit before the bank would report the transaction.

The police were tipped off, and recruited an accomplice of Chambers, who had become frightened after being asked to smuggle a load of cash to the Cayman Islands. Officers swooped after they tracked down Ghantt, who had become a target of a Chambers murder plot. Seventeen people are now awaiting sentence.

Deputy marshal Steve Glad-den said the stupidity of the robbers was astonishing: "Let's face it, you're moving from a trailer in a field in a remote county to the country club. It was very much the Bev-



Evan Slater suffers a fall while defying waves up to 30ft in the ultimate test of nerve in the surfing contest at Mavericks, near Half Moon Bay, northern California

Surfers fall for \$15,000

inal di inild

Los Angeles: Twenty surf-ers known for their ability to ride waves the height of three-storey houses compet-ed for hard cash off one of ed for hard cash off one of the world's most danger-ous beaches. The winner took home \$10,000 (£5,500), and a \$5,000 bonus for pull-ing off a stant most surfers only ever manage by acci-

only ever manage by acti-dent — a vertical free-fall (Giles Whittell writes). Darryl Virostko, Zl, exe-cuted a perfect "airdrop" on the front face of a 30ft swell as it rolled towards the northern Californian coast. The manoeuvre required him to lose contact with his board, land safely on it again and surf away without being dashed on the rocks.

The contest on Wednes-lay was the first one-day invitational to be held at Mavericks, a legendary break hidden from the coast road by a windswept promontory a short drive south of San Francisco.



Ulianne website USA.

Black's belated pardon

ago will be exonerated at the White House today. President Clinton will grant a posthu-

mous pardon to Henry Flipper, who was born a slave before the Civil War. With enormous perseverance in the face of racial hostility, he became the first black to graduate with an army commission from West Point, only to

be accused falsely of theft.

Lieutenant Flipper's descendants and others who have fought to clear his name will attend the ceremony. His triumphs over adversity have been an inspiration to other blacks. General Colin Powell kept a portrait of Flipper on the wall of his Pentagon office while serving as America's top military officer. At West Point, there is an annual Henry Flipper award for the cadet showing the greatest courage and deter-

A BLACK American hero who fell victim to racism more than a century President to clear 19th-century victim of army racism, writes Ian Brodie in Washington

> mination in the face of overwhelming odds. However, the recognition and respect now shown for Flipper did not take root until well after his death in

> 1940 at the age of 84. At West Point, he was ostracised by white caders. After graduation, he commanded black frontier troops, known as Buffalo Soldiers, with distinction.

Then, disastrously, he was charged with embezding several thousand dollars while serving as quartermaster at Fort Davis, Texas. He was almost certainly framed by white officers who openly hated him

and wanted to punish him for his

friendship with a white woman who

was his riding companion. At his court

martial. Flipper was cleared of theft but found guilty of conduct unbecoming an officer for allegedly lying to his commanding officer and trying to cover up the missing money. His military career ended in disgrace with a dis-

honourable discharge. As a civilian, Flipper prospered. He was a mining engineer and an accom-plished linguist who translated com-plex documents relating to Spanish land grants. He became a newspaper editor, an assistant to the Secretary of the Interior and an essayist with sur-prisingly conservative views. But his lifelong efforts to remove the stain on his record were unavailing and he was buried in an unmarked grave in Atlanta. The army did not yield until 1976, when his discharge was upgraded to honourable, but his conviction was not overturned.

His body was exhumed and moved to his home town of Thomasville in Georgia, where he was buried with military honours and last December a post office was named after him. There is talk now of moving him again, this time to Arlington National Cemetery.

Mr Clinton has chosen to honour Flipper during Black History Month. when schools across America focus on both the familiar and little-known struggles against discrimination in the nation's past. Scholars believe it is the first time any presidential pardon has been granted posthumously.

Tom Carhart, a historian who

researched the case, said: "Finally an ugly scar has been removed from our



Flipper: General Colin Powell saw, him as inspiration

French court orders return of fugitive killer to US

IRA EINHORN, the hippy guru convicted of murdering his girlfriend in 1977, should be extradited to the United States to face a retrial, a French court ruled yesterday. But lawyers for Emhora, 57.

who was sentenced to life imprisonment in absentia in 1993, said they would launch an appeal to the French Supreme Court that could delay extradition proceedings for months. Einhorn will remain free while he waits for the appeal after the court in Bordeaux, southwest France, refused to remand him in

Even if the Supreme Court ruling goes against him, he can ask the Prime Minister to refuse extradition. "I know he will try to escape again," said Mary Maddux, the sister of Helen Maddux, whose decomposed body was found in Ein-horn's Philadelphia flat 22 years ago. "But the world is going to be very small for him oow. Wherever he goes, there will be someone who will

recognise him." The Bordeaux court linked its ruling to the condition that Einhorn be granted a new and fair trial in America. Un-

tenced in absentia has an automatic right to a retrial. although no such provision exists in American law. "The guarantees of a new trial that the American Government may give cannot be believed." Dominique Delthil, Einborn's lawyer, said. "We still have some cards to play."

The fugitive spent 16 years on the run in Europe after he jumped bail in 1981. He was eventually traced to the vilage of Champagne-Mouton in southwest France, where he was living under the assumed name of Mallon with his Swedish wife, Annika Flodin.



Einhorn yesterday: fled US after murder trial.

Driver accused of strangling Italian princess's husband

By Gabriella Gamini

POLICE in Mexico are questioning a family chauffeur in a murder inquiry launched after the Argentine husband of an Italian princess was found naked and strangled in his villa in the central state of

Morelos. The body of Reina Corbal-án, 60, the husband of Princess Maria Beatrice of Savoy and son-in-law of Italy's last King, and a former UN diplomat, was discovered by the gardener at the couple's home in Cuernavaca, 55 miles out-

side Mexico Cirv. After ruling out suicide as a possibility, prosecutors or-dered the arrest of the victim's chauffeur, Juan Manuel Barrera Pina, who is accused of mur-

dering his employer.

The chief prosecutor, José
Castilla Pombo, said that the motive for the crime was unclear, but the authorities have stopped looking for other suspects or accomplices.

Señor Corbalán, who was also a law lecturer at the University of the State of Morelos, had a son and daughter with Princess Beatrice.

The Princess's father, the former King Umberto II, was the last Italian monarch; he was forced from the throne and into exile in Portugal after a referendum in the wake of the Second World War. .

Princess Reatrice moved to

Mexico, where she married

Señor Corbalán after her parents divorced. ☐ Acapulco. The father of the Mexican World Cup football star Jorge Campos was kidnapped from a sports field named after his son when armed men forced him into a

pick-up truck.
The men abducted Alvaro Campos, 65 on Wednesday, according to two relations. Jorge Campos was goalkeeper for Mexico's national team through two World Cups.



It's not every day you come across an airline with such a spread of flights around the UK. Departures at convenient times throughout the day, every day, mean you'll be spoilt for choice. For more information call 0990 074 074, visit our website at www.klmuk.com or contact your travel agent. KLM uk - domestic bliss.

From all over the UK, to all over the world.



NA NA

What drives a child to martyrdom?

A Kurdish girl's protest symbolises the idealism of every teenager, says Vanora Bennett

flames pouring from her back, 14-year-old Nejla Kanteper staggered into Britain's consciousness this week after setting herself alight during a Kurdish nationalist pro-test. The faces of the London policemen who smothered the blaze ripping through her black commando gear were

awestruck_ That awe had little to do with cliches about stolid Brits baffled by the melodrama of foreign politics. Instead, it was the shock felt by adults, with their risk-averse lives of rational decision and compromise. confronted by the firnitless passions of youth.

Self-immolacion is the most extreme form of this passion, in which all the metaphors used to describe a state of mind — "fired up", "alight", "burning" — fuse with reality. But whether they burn, starve or shoot themselves, teenagers have always been the likeliest members of any society to adopt extreme causes and sac-

rifice their lives to them. Less bound than their elders into life's mundane detail, teen-agers are idealistic enough to believe that their dreams will come true if they only fight hard enough for them. In different ways, the young democracy protesters at Tiananmen Square, the Israeli student Yigal Amir, who shot the Prime Minister, Yitzhak Rabin, in 1995 in an attempt to derail the Middle East peace process, the boy soldiers of Liberia, Chechnya and Cambodia, and Jan Palach, the Cach youth who set fire to himself in Prague in a political protest in 1969, all obeyed the same drive to-wards youthful martyrdom. Only very occasionally do

Agonising protest: Nejla Kanteper

adults behave with such abso-

lute commitment to abstrac-

tion and choose martyrdom. If

they do, it is likely to be when

their social or ethnic group is

rebelling against a hostile rul-

ing culture - as with the

Kurds and their Turkish over-

lords. In such a struggle even

adults, collectively, are put in

the position of adolescents

fighting to establish their au-

tonomy from "parent" rulers.
Adult Kurds have immolat-

ed themselves in Moscow and

southeastern Turkey over the

past year. A Tibetan set fire to

himself in Delhi last year in protest against the visit of a general from China, which oc-cupies Tibet. During the Viet-

nam War, scores of monks

burnt themselves in defence of

of the separatist leader Abdul-lah Ocalan, the Kurdish com-

munity is delighted. A spokes-

man at the Kurdish communi-

ty centre in Stoke Newington,

North London, said the teenag-

er, who is being treated for severe burns, had demonstrated

great bravery and commit-

ing very badly right now and each one feels like a bomb

ready to go off," the spokes-man said. "Everyone feels like

her. There doesn't seem much

point in living life, because we

feel we are not treated as hu-

mans with proper rights. Everyone is ready to do as she did."

In the West, there are few

governments so authoritarian

or conflicts so all-embracing

that they will unite entire so-

cial groups. With less to pro-

test about in societies that are

free and flexible, there is not

But there are, of course, still

groups with passionately held

views. Nuclear arms have always been a cause of deep pub-

lic unease; in the 1980s anti-

apartheid protests led to a boy-

cott of South African goods;

much scope for martyrdom.

"All Kurdish people are feel-

So, far from being appalled at Nejla's protest at the arrest

religious freedom.

ment to the cause.

the 1990s have been an era of Green activism and animal rights campaigns, some of them violent, last year, the animal rights activist Barry Horne came close to death in a hunger strike. But the lack of authoritarian responses from the State has taken the heat

out of these actions. Nevertheless, there is no reason to suppose that teenagers here are more sedate than those in other parts of the world. Young Briosh adults are full of the same energy, enthusiasm, idealism - and lack of boundaries — that set ado-lescents from other parts of the world literally on fire. The only difference is that, here. they are would-be martyrs without a cause.

Our consumer society does its best to channel the limitless energy of its teenagers to its own profitable ends: into the worship of sports or entertainment stars, or towards an endlessly changing fashion scene. whose gods must be placated with regular purchases.

In the West, the language of youth culture has all the violence of teenage martyrdom elsewhere. But here young extremists are fitness fanatics. Star Trek fanatics or fashion fanatics. When our teenagers weep, scream and fight they are likely to be at football matches or pop concerts. Their martyrs are dead rock or film stars, And whichever subculture inspires their adoration, it is likely to make them work harder in order to buy the tickets, posters, or shoes that are

Even when Western adults gruttible about the excesses of adolescence, they are generally happy with the status quo. Pin-up culture is a safety-valve adoring Robbie Wil-

'All Kurdish

people are

feeling bad right now.

Each one of

us feels like

a bomb that

is ready to

go off'

liams and laughing at Dad's

Sinatra records is a harmless

way for a teenager to establish himself as part of an autono-

What makes us deeply un-

easy are more aggressive mani-

festations of teenagers' desire

for a cause of their own - their

obsessive commando groups

Such cults here young peo-ple who are bewildered by "a

time of transition, when one is

ill at ease about the future and

questioning the meaning of

life and the next steps to take." according to Dr Robert Jay

Lifton, quoted in the Journal

of the American Medical Asso-

The energy of youth can

take a still more dangerous

turn when teenagers turn in

on themselves - trying to

drug, drink or diet themselves to death. The big questions of life and death, which harassed

adults are too busy to spend

much time contemplating, too

often drive their children, with

their sense of existing in a vast tragedy, to suicide. While sui-

cide accounts for just I per cent

of all deaths in this country,

among young people between

15 and 24 the suicide rate is 21

So Nejla Kanteper is not

alone. Her adolescent peer

group stretches across the

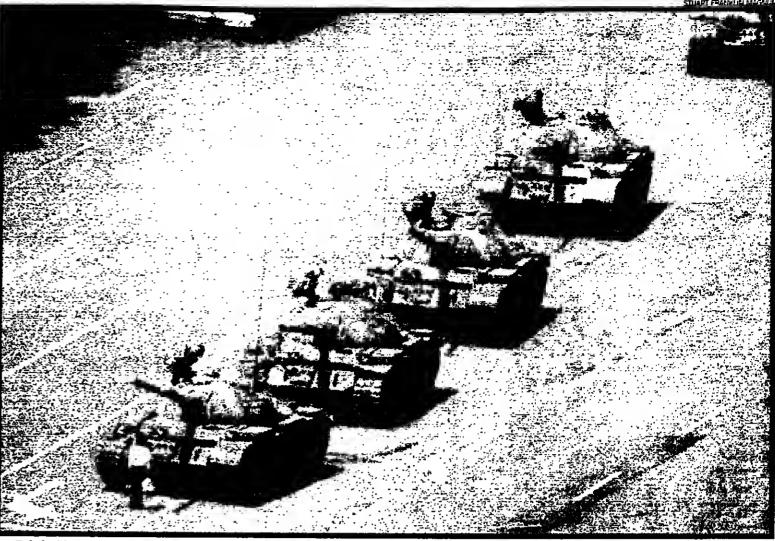
hostile to adult society.

mous social group.

world, stalked by heroes, villains, mystics and revolutionaries. The terrifying lives and thoughts of teenagers unite them; all that divides them is

finding a suitable cause.

Adults watching adolescents struggle to make sense of these larger-than-life agonies can only hope that the saving graces of irony and proportion come early to them, and meanwhile that the tormeoted human being growing up beside them recognises the wisdom of George Bernard Shaw's dictum: "Martyrdem (is) the only way in which a man can become famous without ability."



Rebel with a cause, a young pro-democracy protester defies the tanks io Tiananmen Square: young people can be heroic, fearless and foolhardy

DVD, Bug free, interest free, even the scanner comes free.

With Tiny, you don't have to worry about the millennium bug we've squashed it. All Tiny PCs are certified year 2000 guaranteed. Every PC we sell we make ourselves with the latest technology. And the best components. So you get a better computer for your money. And you pay nothing till the year 2000. There's even a free scanner on this system. Plus expert advice from showroom staff who know what they are talking about. Feel free to talk to us now.



£299

Power DVD Plus System 350

NOTHING TO PAY, NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT, UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 5 Speed DVD ROM Orive compatible with CO Latest Tiny Price Intel® Pentium® II Processor 350MHz

Epson Stylus 300 Colour Printer

FREE Flatbed Colour Scanner

longing for an intangible "some-	6.4GB Hard Disk Drive	FREE Flatbed Colour Scanner	+ XUU	
thing more", which escapes	15" SVGA .28 Colour Monitor	IBM Vis Voice Executive Speech	上899 ex VAT	- A
adult control and which adults see as collective madness.	8MB Graphics Card	Recognition Software	The second second second	The second contract of the second sec
In the Sixties there was a dec-	Voice Fax/Modern	Over £890 of Microsoft* and Other Software.		Recognition Software
ade-long rollercoaster of youth rebellion, viewed with suspi-	FREE Trial Internet Access	Including DVD Compton's Encyclopedia.	PRICES EXCLUDE DELIVERY	- Constitution
cious dread by the adults of	Windows* 98	1.9	i mana	A 100 A 1770
the time. Later came the ap- pearance of sinister religious movements: suicide cults such as the Branch Davidians or the Heavenly Gate movement, destructive organisations like	system include	2S		Capacida Cap
Aum Shinrikyo, or church groups such as the Moonies and Scientologists. Young peo- ple flocked to join them, turn-				
ing their backs on mainstream culture and forming tight-knit.	Free Microsoft Windows 98 Interactive Interiol Software			vare worth ver £890
CATHER OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY				

88 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK*.

STEVENAGE OPENS SATURDAY

64MB Fast SD RAM 100MHz

6.4GB Hard Disk Drive



FOR MORE INFORMATION FREEPHONE 0800 731 9372

PC '98 Certified

think big about your PC...tbink TINY

ALTRINCHAM	CAMBRIDGE	DEREY	GRIMSBY*	LANCASTER	MANCHESTER	OXFORD '	SOLIHULL	WELLS
BELFAST	CANTERBURY	DONCASTER	HAMMERSMITH		MEADOWHALL	PERTH	SOUTHAMPTON	WARRINGTON
BIRKENHEAD	CARDIFF	DUDLEY	HARROW	LEICESTER	- SHEFFIELD	PETERBOROUGH	STOKE-ON-TRENT	
BIRMINGHAM	CHELMSFORD	EALING	HOUNSLOW	LIVERPOOL	MIDDLESBROUGH	PLYMOUTH	SUNCERLANO	WIGAN
BOLTON	CHELTENHAM	EAST KILBRIDE	HUDOERSFIELD	LINCOLN	MILTON KEYNES	PORTSMOUTH	SUTTON	WOLVERHAMPTON WOOD GREEN
BOURNEMOUTH	CHESTER	EDINBURGH	HULL	LONDON W1-	NEWCASTLE	PRESTON	SWANSEA	WORCESTER
BRADFORO	COLCHESTER	EXETER	ILFORD	LONDON EC2-	NEWPORT	READING	SWINDON	YORK
BRIGHTON	COVENTRY	GLASGOW	IPSWICH	LUTON	NORTHAMPTON	ROMFORD	TAUNTON	* Showrooms not
BRISTOL	CRAWLEY	GLOUCESTER*	KINGSTON	LONDONDERRY	NORWICH	SHREWSBURY	TRURO	open Sundays
TINY COMPUTER	RS LIMITED, REDH	ILL BUSINESS PAR	K, BONEHURST F	ROAD, SALFORDS,	REDHILL, SURREY	RH1 5YB. FAX 0:	1293 822 514.	www.tiny.com

more

 When we say nothing to pay until the year 2000 we mean it - not even a deposit, unlike some. And this applies to all our systems, not just a

UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 On All Systems

- All Tiny PCs have only Intel^e processors inside - enough said.
- Many Tiny PCs come with the latest DVD technology. Most others don't at the same price.
- All cables for your peripheral products are included in the price. Some others charge extra!
- Quality software that you will actually use - not dust gatherers.
- Free Microsoft^a Windows^a 98 Interactive Tutorial Software.
- Naturally all Tiny PCs are Year 2000 guaranteed millennium bug free.
- Every Tiny PC is compatible with Microsoft² software and is PC98
- The option of Tiny's unique warranty with free insurance including accidental damage,
- Tiny PCs come with the recommendation of experts.....

"Tiny did particularly well.... with colour coded connectors and cables and a superb manual which includes pictures of the PC"

Computer Active January 1999

ed of strangling

5 FRILAT FEIBRUARY 19 19993

Surfers

fall for

with the party of the party the state and of sel

day and the same

mentational is be felt.

there's have been

County attending to 5 windows.

icess's husband" Her Garage

a series of the series of the terminal المستعمل والمهار ويهينا والمتعميدين وراخ Mary to the section of the the threath that. THE TANK THE PARTY. Control of the second

देख क्षेत्र विकास १०० States when your ore The Marie of the Con-the timestate of the Berg Warred Start a mes . La rece:

to the same of the same of

Military . . . Smith Cart 海道 计图 丁

pellia si

Will the British ever learn how to loosen up?

The growing trend of dressing down on Friday leaves many workers wondering what to wear. Nick Foulkes ponders the problem

The key to

the look is

to make

more

effort

not less

has struck deep into our national psyche with the arrival of the

dress-down Friday. Reactionaries view the concept as further evidence of the dumbing-down of our cultural life. Progressives welcome dressing down as a vital part of the on-message way of life. For them it is part of a longoverdue loosening-up of the British way — an integral piece of the "Hi. call me Tony" approach.

I do not like dress-down Friday. I find it condescending. Rather than encouraging individuality, it confirms the patronising notion that an employee is only what he or she wears. While it

may purport to free the individual and initiate a more relaxed corporate culture, this is just pop-psychological eyewash, peddled by the paperback prophets of our people-managementmade-easy corporate age, where people talk of interpersonal skills rather than getting on with each other. mandatory

wearing of chinos and polo shirts to mark a Friday is just as restrictive as any other orthodoxy.

It is an American import that has been grafted on to British life without any thought. We whinge at interference from Brussels: had dressdown Friday been an EU directive, we would have made a national stand against it complete with jingoistic tabloid headlines. However, coming as it does from across the Atlantic, it is just another chunk of American cultural hegemony that we have allowed ourselves to swallow whole.

The British are not good at

years the national stereotype was a man in a pinstriped suit, furled umbrella and bowler

By contrast, the American stereotype was a man in violently checked trousers, a floral Hawaiian shirt and baseball cap. Stereotypes. however crude, sometimes spring from a kernel of truth. Americans tend to look foolish when they try to ape British formality, so why should we think that we are able to copy American casualness?

The suit is not such a terrible thing. It is an overall for the white-collar worker. But then nor is it a bad thing to get out of it once in a while. Jeremy Hackett, chairman of

the eponymous outfitters, says the key is "to make more effort, not less". And for many British men, making an effort with their clothes is just that: an effort.

The English can either be formal or dishevelled. Dressdown Friday leaves them confused. Because the British man has never been much good at

cultivating a casual

Friday is leading to the establishment of a third wardrobe that bridges work and leisure. Brian Lishak, of that bastion of sartorial rectitude Huntsman, the leading Savile Row tailor, says that people are not yet quite sure what form this wardrobe should take. "Customers who have spoken to me about dressing down are not entirely happy about the practice. They feel uncomfortable because they are unaware of the sort of

style of dressing, dress-down

clothes they ought to wear."
"In the United States," whence Lishak has just returned, "the practice has



American import: dress-down Friday confirms the patronising notion that an employee is only what he or she wears

been in operation for longer; the practice with senior executives is a blazer or sports coat and slacks rather than jeans and sweatshirts." Thus with the establishment of a tertiary wardrobe comes the inevitable arrival of another, more subtle sartorial hierarchy, of the kind that dress-down Friday was intended to sweep away. Per-haps it is time for the return of the saxony suit. Relaxed without being slovenly, the saxony was the interstitial suit par excellence. At its best it captures the insouciant elegance of the Duke of Windsor, a man who can hardly ever have been accused of putting in a hard day

at the office. "The old practice here was for customers to come to town on a Friday in a saxony suit, a cloth that is akin to a flannel," says Lishak. "An alternative was a cheviot, a kind of cross between a full tweed and a worsted suiting. Customers would wear these up to town on a Friday so they

The tates l'face dec ation is a Lancome

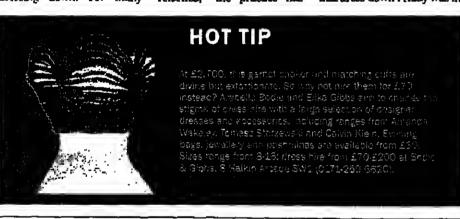
were properly attired when they went down to the coun-It is doubtless with an eye to establishing a dress-down Friday uniform for today's elite that Lishak has introduced a range of checked tweeds to mark Huntsman's 150th anni-

cloths, not far from the weight It is folly to pretend that life is not loosening up, even at Huntsman. Although mem-bers of staff wear suits (especially on Fridays), they no long-er wear starched collars.

However, it would be nice to think that we could find a British way of assimilating dressdown Friday rather than mimicking America.

Jane Shilling is away



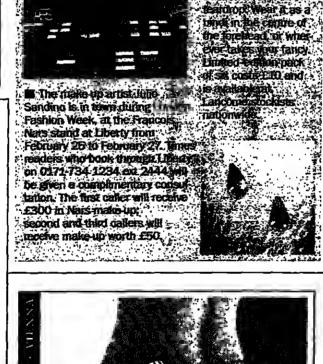


If you want to keep up, buy a magazine.

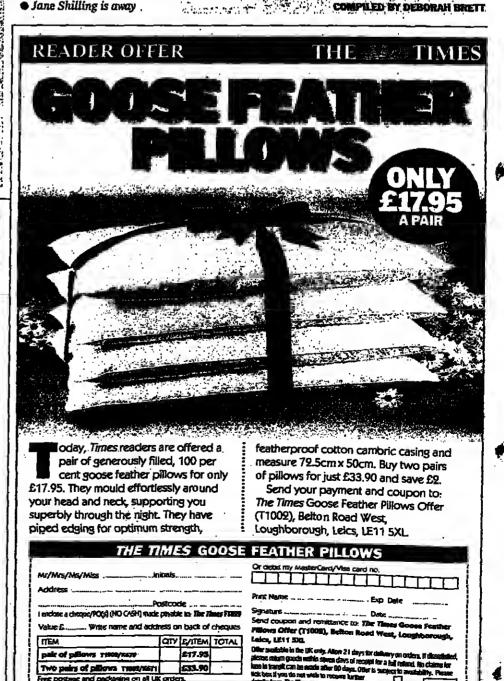
If you want to stay ahead, buy Vogue



March: The International Collections Issue **OUT NOW**







CHANGING TIMES

Teenagers in turmoil



CARY IS ISSUED

Committee to

T. STATISTA AND

+ AL ...

STREETS LOOK

)On

lave

Hig

ind

· • pr.--

0.724

In the final extract from her new book, child psychotherapist Asha Phillips looks at the trials of adolescence and why parents should be strong and flexible

he early adolescent years, from about 12 to 14, are a period of great change. Physical growth is more rapid than at any other time, and sexuality enters the frame. Parents often complain of feeling that their child has become a stranger in their home, forgetting that the child may feel quite a stranger to himself. Hormones are raging, he may feel tearful, elated, excited. There is an enormous preoccupation with the body and its sensations, and with

高層議院實施

Adolescents are often tearful and, if they are close enough to their parents to speak to them, will communicate their bewilderment: "I'm sad,"; "I feel lonely"; "Nobody likes me at school"; "Everybody laughs at me", followed by "but I don't know why". Even if all the evidence is to the contrary — friends telephoning, the child being admired and his company sought - these feelings of insecurity and isolation are real.

Another puzzle is how different he can feel from one day to the next. His moods. and self-image sway like branches in the wind. And because the adolescent fluctuates between being quite mature and being infantile, parents get wrong-footed. If you talk to the young child in him, the adolescent may criticise you for being patronising, for not trusting him. If you treat him as an adult, he may feel pushed and uncared for. Whichever aspect of him you talk to, it seems that you fail to take the other into account. This unpredictability makes everyone in the family feel that they are walking on eggshells. The issue of saying "no" and setting limits becomes deficate, and many lamifies feel that they

During this time of change and insecurity, our growing child may feel out of control. It is particularly important that we should not be invaded and taken over by the same feelings as him. When he cried as a baby, you could just hold and soothe him. The teenager will show his upset quite differently, at times becoming an-gry, provocative, fearful, and, cartiaged. Sometimes we can help by talking to him. But, more subtly, it is the home setting -the environment that we provide for him

- that will make him feel safe. Our ability to make rules, to stick to them, to have a sense of what is appropriate, will contribute to how much he feels that he can venture forth from a secure base.

The key is to be strong and flexible. This helps to give teenagers confidence. Parents have to accommodate new aspects of their child, to readjust their picture of who he is.

It can be a great source of stability for the adolescent to grim face know that his parents ice corfident in him throughout these changes. We can help by welcoming our children's search for identity and the many guises that they may take before they find what suits them, secure in the knowledge that what is at the core of

their personality is good. It is hard to believe this when your teen-ager scenas rebenious, dirry or unisocial. However, if this positive vision of himself is what he sees reflected in your eyes, it will boost his self-esteem and help him to make wise choices. This does not mean that you should be blind to problems and difficulties, or adopt a blackmailing stance which affirms that if you trust him. he cannot let you down. I am stressing a basic faith in your child which comes from the confidence that you have done your best for him, and that now he must

start venturing out on his own. We have seen how structure, rules and boundaries make children feel safe. During adolescence, rules are often fought against and limits considered frustrating or even crippling. Does this roean that we



Teenage angst conflict with parents is inevitable as children struggle to create a new identity for themselves

should give them up? The adolescent needs to fly, to break the rules. Again we

are faced with a balancing act.
The need is twofold. First, the adolescent needs parents to struggle against, to have the row with. Just as the baby may need to kick against your hand to get a measure of how far he can stretch, so the adolescent needs a degree of resistance to explore his reach. It is important to allow that and not to try too hard to be the "good" parent when what he wants is to fight a "bad" parent. He may argue with you as a way of finding out what he really thinks: he may reject your point of view in order to look for his own. Insisting that your children agree with you, or recognise

that you are on their side, does not help them to venture out into the world. Having a conflict and resolving it will build up their strength.

Activities

pursued

for a brief

thrill can

take on a

Secondly, there are times when you need to say "no" firmly. Sometimes the child really wants you to restrict him, he is frightened or worried about something but does not want to lose face in front of others, or to be disappointed in his image of himself as the adventurous one.

When adolescents speak with passion and conviction, we imagine them to be strong and determined, forgetting how vulnerable they are. It is the fluctuating stare of their feelings that frequently bewilders us and them. There is a constant oscillation from closeness to distance within the

family. Many techniques need some to be on their own, to find their place in the peer group by themselves. For some it is easier to do this by cutting themselves off from the family for a while. From the parents' point of view, the child who used to come home from school and want to be around you, watch television and have a snack and a drink now goes straight to his room and disappears until he is called. The telephone rings continually, or he wants to be out with his friends. Many parents feel terribly excluded, but bearing this phase is crucial to the child's development.

tt may be difficult to decide what is ordinary rebellion and what is pathology. Generally, however, the adolescent who needs extra help will alarm you deeply. The daughter who comes home with blue hair and a pierced nose but is her usual cheery (or grumpy) self will be less worry-ing dian die one who looks the same but has no sense of humour, no joie de vivre.

Most teenagers indulge in a certain amount of delinquency. It could be smoking marijuana, being slightly promiscu ous (in terms of numbers rather than full sexual encounters), lying to their parents, defying the rules. These are just the ordinary provocations of adolescence. You need to worry when activioes pursued for a brief thrill take on a grim face, when the teenager seems to want to obliterate feeling or need. Then the pursuit of delinquen-cy takes on an addictive quality.

f you sense that your child faces catastrophic anxieties, or you fear for his health or even his life, as in the cases of drug addiction or anorexia, you must seek advice. There is no shame in seeking help - indeed, it should be a mark of courage.

In adolescence, just as in childhood, there will be painful aspects to the parentchild relationship. If you avoid them, cover them up or repress them, you are storing up trouble. For instance, a person who never experimented in adolescence may become envious of his or her own teenager, or identify with him and long to have a wild time. This could lead to the parent having an affair. Or the parent may have developed a rather secretive rebelliousness when young, not openly challenging his or her parents, and persisted with it for years. It is easier to deal with the difficulty at the time.

Adolescence is a time of transformafrom and for parents this growing up sometimes feels like a terrible loss — of their role and identity as well as of their little child. The distance between parent and child can feel like a huge gulf. But it is this struggle to be different, to be separate, which eventually gives the teenager the confidence and self-esteem to be strong and creative in the world and to make positive relationships with others. It is also your blessing and encouragement of their freedom to grow up which makes them wish to be close to you.

 Saying No by Asha Phillips is published on March 1 by Faber, £8.99. Times readers can order it for only £7.99 by calling The Times Bookshop on 0990 329454.

Incision by Issey, gauze by Gaultier

ON THE SIDE

JOE JOSEPH

worry about when you were rushed in for emergency rhinoplasty was whether the ambulance would take you to Dr Steven Hoefflin's surgery. Here, you might wake up four hours later to discover that "Doc Hollywood"- at the insistence of Sylvester Stallone — had fitted you with one of Michael Jackson's discarded noses.

But the patient experience has just become even more stressful. Now, as the ambulance pulls away, your loved ones will be left standing on the doorstep not knowing for certain whether the way they saw you last - blue shirt, navy chinos, brogues - will clash with the hospital's designer colour scheme. That's the kind of pressure you will be

under if you check in to London's first designer hospital. opening in Harley Street. With an interior designed by Kelly Hop-pen, it will provide for patients who require nursing attendance but who want the surroundings and service that only a top hotel can provide". Hoppen promises that it

will even keep the phone numbers of everyone who is anyone, so "if you want Ben de Lisi to show you his new collection", he can. ('Nurse, we are losing this patient. If there's still no improvement. we may have to expose him to next month's Vogue. Keep his relatives informed.") Of course, the designer

hospital is just a step on the way to designer surgery, and couture houses have been sharpening their scalpels with a view to offering you these signature operations: Issey Miyake - a more

holistic approach to facelifts and tummy tucks. The Miyake method avoids making any incision but instead tightens up the slack skin around the forehead by creasing it into a concertina patter, thereby eliminating loose skin and creating an interesting facial design feature.

Gucci — recently regarded as a surgical style favoured only by ageing Monaco playboys, the Gucci treatment is now all the rage among younger patients, who were impressed by appendectomy operations that kept the scar hidden even when wearing Gucci's lowest velvet hipsters. This year patients will be sporting a funkier, 1970s psychedelic look, in which the incision scar follows a prominent wavy line across the midriff. Instead of using stitches, the suture

is secured with interlocking gold Gs.

Jean Paul Gaultier — specialises in novelty breast enlargements. Women unnerved by scare stories about silicone leakage associated with traditional operations have two stainless steel conical peaks inserted into

t was bad enough when all you had to their breasts instead, thereby guaranteeing a perfect fit for Gaultier's conical bras.

Donna Karan - operations that manage to be both timelessly stylish and modern at the same time. But nobody would pretend that Karan's clinical couture comes cheap. Anxious to dispel the impression held by some members of the British Medical Association that she lives in an ivory tower, Donna has also created a diffusion DKNY range of more affordable, off-the-peg operations.

Prada - can always be relied on to come up with the season's must-have treatment. This year it has taken the handbag concept into the next millennium by surgically inserting a zippered pouch into the chest cavity: no fashion-conscious woman will dare to walk

down Sloane Street without this onc.

Ralph Lauren - Ralph brings his Wild West pioneer look to Harley Street. Cysts are just gouged out with a sheath knife by a surgeon dressed in denims and a red gingham shirt (both available from the current Polo range and chargeable to your room bill, though not claimable against BUPA). The wound is then sterilised with a splash of bourbon. Although deceptively simple. such treatments are among the most expensive available in Harley Street, mostly because of the built-in cost of medical

negligence insurance. Paul Smith - the designer to turn to if you want treatment that is classic with a twist. Thus, while Smith favours traditional cures such as leeches, he will dress the wound in a 24oz, ttalian, t00 per cent Pima cotton lint - creaseproof to make life easier

for the business traveller - with a row of functioning buttonholes along one edge to allow the nurse to monitor regularly how the

wound is healing.

Ben de Lis — his signature facelift is similar to those of other Harley Street designers. except for the stylish innovation that, with Ben, the skin is stretched on the bias.

Chanel — offers a discreet but chic pro-cedure by which unsightly varicose veins are artfully reconfigured to create the effect of the patient's legs being covered by an allur-ing pattern of carefully spaced Cs.

Comme des Garçons - Rei Kawakubo carries her passion for humour and asymmetry into the operating theatre. Thus, while Comme des Garçons' surgeons are happy to perform conventional hip replacements. patients frequently wake from their anaes-thetic to find that their new hip has been amusingly attached to their left shoulder.

The patients? They are so thrilled, they are uttering their very own Hippocratic oaths.

Our entire collection of exclusive International brand and designer furniture is offered at savings from 20% to 50% off our usual prices. Many of these fine items are one only showroom models, which should be viewed this weekend and are available at great sale prices for immmediate delivery.



QUORUM FROM ALEXANDER ROTHSCHILD This classic dining range features a superb twin pedestal dining rable using a combination of maple and burt ash vencers, beautiful carved lyre back chairs and an impressive china display for those precious collectables. During our Winter Sale this superb range is reduced by at least 40%.

GENUINE INTEREST FREE CREDIT 0% APR

FURNITURE ! NTERNATIONAL

> Maple House 145 Tottenham Court Road London WI 0171 387 7000 Street Station



HOW do adolescents view the issue of setting limits? I spoke to many young teenagers about this book and was surprised how clear they were that they expected and wanted their parents to establish rules. I believe their opinions

to be representative. They wanted their parents to prevent them from smoking and drinking, saying simphy "well, they're bad for you, aren't they?" This did not mean that they would comply with their parents' wishes. but it was the stand that they hoped parents would take. They also felt that many

WHY TEENAGERS WANT RULES

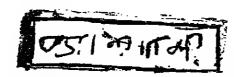
rules were sensible. For instance, if you ask to be told where he is going and when be will be back, you are giving him freedom within a setting. The reason for such a rule is usually to ensure that he is safe, or that he can be contacted in case of an emergency. These concerns give children the feeling that they are cared about They may well fight you, accusing you of not trusting them, but sticking to your

ing that you are prepared to put up a fight for their welfare - that you will not let them put themselves at risk. This gives a tremendous boost to a child's basic feelings of selfesteem and security.

The teenagers whom I spoke to also believed in establishing rules early. Examples included doing homework and helping at home. They gave warning of the dangers of bribery: "If you pay somerequirement despite their protone to do something, they will estations gives them the feel-

Although adolescents seem not to value their parents' opinions, they are very sensi-tive to what is said. They are wondering whether you like the person they are developing into. For instance, they may think that your taste in clothes is "sad", but if you criticise a style that they like, they are cut to the quick.

One of my 13-year-old daughter's friends told me how she bought a new dress that she thought was lovely. When she first wore it. her father, mildly disapproving. said "what's that?" She never wore the dress again.



A North Sea change for the better

It's time to update Britishness,

says Douglas Alexander, MP

n less than 100 days. Scotland will have its first parliament in 300 years. When we were last offered an assembly, in 1979, the majority in favour was narrow and hesitant. By 1997 it had become massive, and confident. This North Sea change has been interpreted by some as the primal reassertion of an-cient nadonhood, a Braveheart flourish. But it is recent Briosh history, as much as old Scottish passions, which has driven the change. Margaret Thatcher is more responsible for devolution than Mel Gibson. It is important that all of us understand this process for it affects the central question of politics — do we argue over

ideas, or clash over idenodes? During the 1980s, the great constitutional question became the existence of Scotland within Britain. Could Scottish nadonhood, which had survived since 1707, endure when a British Government set about what Scots saw as the systematic undermining of basic Scottish institutions?

It was a debate that spilt out of the academy and on to the street. The popular Scottish novelist William McIllvaney

reflected this mood in 1987, arguing: "If we allow her Everyone (Mrs Thatcher) to continue, she will knows remove from the word Scottish any that the meaning other than the geographi-cal. We will either national defend our identity in NHS is or lose it."

British came to my mind the following year, when I listened as a student to Mrs Thatcher's and sustain institutions in the

"Sermon on the Mound". Her address to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland was intended to connect her beliefs to those of Scots, but it only confirmed her distance. Even in such a Presbyterian setting, my mood would have brightened had I known that, in time, the same building would house the first meeting

of a Scottish parliament.

fts establishment is the consequence of a victory for ideas - the modernised left-ofcentre values which prevailed at the last election and which seek to empower the citizen through new institutions. But victory for our ideas has seen others, such as the Scottish National Party, attempt to limit politics to the mere assertion of national identity.

Now the central constitutional question has become the future of Britain itself. In the coming elections in Scotland and Wales we must fight to affirm that the values which bind our nadons together can triumph over a nationalism

that would break us apart. Arthur Schlesinger has argued that countries break up when they fail to give ethnically diverse peoples compelling reasons to see them-selves as part of the same country. In the age of Empire, when Scots enjoyed the pros-perity and prospects that came with worldwide opportunioes. there was no desire in Scotland to reject everything that was Briosh. In the first half of this century, when Britain was united by shared purpose, there was no desire to abandon our loyalty to Britain. We stood together to defeat fascism, and worked together to build a welfare state.

The contemporary question is whether, in an age of global change, the case for the Union has weakened. For two centuries, the argument for the Union was characterised by deference to traditional British institutions from the monarchy downwards. Yet, as Tom Nairn has correctly diagnosed, those ancient, unreformed insolutions have ceased to command the loyalty they once did. The old Unionism of Army and King is inadequate to meet the chal-lenge of the new separatism. But, just as importantly, it is challenge of framing a modern identity for an inclusive, multicultural Britain.

What unites modern Britain is not, at root, a set of insolutions alone. It is the depth of shared ideals. We are all enhanced by the sharing of values and experiences. We would be diminished by a retreat from a generous vision that celebrates all the people of these islands. Britain no longer finds its values expressed just by marching in step under the same military colours, or enjoying the benefits of an integrated market. There are

other bodies which come closer to embodying modern Britain's sense of itself. The National Health Service, itself a victory for progressive ideas. is a legitimate focus for national pride. And everyone understands National means British.

The challenge now is to establish same progressive spirit which reflect both our diverse idendties and new locations of power. It is time to acknowledge honestly that we all have different layers of loyalty - to our families. and to our communities, as well as to our country - that express different parts of our identity.

or 18 years, Conservathis. They appeared to demand that Scots choose between being Scottish or British. It is a demand echoed by William Hague's one-dimensional "British way". Yet part of the reason that they now have not a single seat north of the border is that they failed to recognise that, for my generation. Scottishness is a matter of pride, and worthy of expression. It is undeniable,

yet it need not be exclusive. What neither the Tories nor the Nadonalists seem able to reconcile themselves to is that pride in Scottishness or Welshness does not require the eradication of Britishness. It is a crashing non sequitur to say that because Britain is diverse. Britain must break up. The progressive spirit celebrates inclusion, and animates our constitutional reforms; it is a warm wind of change. Pulling a society together is a worthier ambidon than pulling a country apart because politics is about more than idenoties. It

The author, along with Gordon Brown, MP, pub-lished New Scotland, New Britain, this week for the

is also about ideals.

Smith Institute. Mary Ann Sieghart is away.



" COURSE, I WAS QUITE PREPARED TO GET THEM OUT MYSELF..."

The Kurd Instinct

omb Turkey now. Let's not wait. Flatten Ankara, Tomahawk the Bosphorus, take out Izmir. If we can bomb Serbia for the Kosovans and bomb President Saddam Hussein for the Iraqi Kurds, we can surely bomb Turkey for their mountain brothers. Why wait until "more people die" or unol "Robin Cook's patience is exhausted"? New Labour bombs sooner. It bombs for peace. Thatch-

er bombed but Blair bombs bigger.

What hypocrites we are. We showed not the slightest interest in Kosovo until a violent faction of the Kosovan separaost movement began killing people. Then suddenly Rosovan autonomy is an "issue of international security and human rights". Likewise with the Kurds. Only when a violent minority takes its violence to the ambassadorial ehettos of Western Europe is every newspaper alert to the cause, every radio sounding the grievance, every talk show fawning for a spokesman. As Michael Heseltine said of urban policy in the 1980s. "It takes a

The path ahead is predictable. The Turks will show scant respect for Abdullah Ocalan, the PKK leader, largely because of the vio-lence he has visited on Turks and on the many moderate Kurds who now permeate Turkish society. His PKK guerrillas will then retaliate. The Turks will hit back in turn, attacking Kurdish areas and "cleansing"

Already we can hear the early murmur of the chancellery ban-shees, of Western diplomats and politicians wailing "Something must be done". The adjectival ratchet will begin. Turkish behaviour will become "unacceptable", "deplorable", and "involving severe consequences". Robin Cook's eyes will bulge. Madeleine Albright's cliches will burst a blood vessel. Intervention always needs heroes and villains. Someone else's terrorist always makes a hero. "Freedom

fighters" look good on television. Sooner or later Mr Cook and Ms Albright will demand negotiation on the future of Kurdistan, and summon all sides to Lancaster House or Rambouillet. Photogenic ships and bombers will rush hither and thither at vast expense. Participanis will be threatened with "laser-guided pinpoint surgical strikes" if they refuse to do as they are told. Unlucky troops will find themselves committed to "peace-keeping" for life, as in Bosnia and

When the mobs begin to howl, Mr

Cook fidgets for the trigger

Kuwait. Lucky ones will get to leave with the camera crews, as from Beirut, Somalia and Rwanda.

In this newspaper last week, the Foreign Secretary chided me for asking 'what on earth we are doing" meddling in the internal affairs of sovereign states. In Sierra Leone, he said. Britain was "making every effort to support those who are trying to prevent innocent civilians being murdered". In Kosovo. Britain was 'trying to help the parties to

a protracted conflict find a peaceful

solution that prevents further ethnic massacres". That is a description of a policy, not a justification. The only justification Mr Cook offered was a dou-"to ignore what is happening in places like Sierra Leone and Kosovo would

tion of a responsible foreign policy". definition? We still have none. What are Britain's criteria for policiodon? To imply that

anyone not signed up to the present sabre-rattling is state, but then so are Iraq and 'ignoring' a massacre is mere point-scoring I could say that Mr ment may be elected and enjoy "ignoring" a massacre is mere point-scoring. I could say that Mr Cook's obsession with sanctions is ignoring" the deaths of some of the world's poorest people. I could plead with him to send half what he is splashing out on military adventures as humanitarian relief to the many conflicts that he is "ignoring".

Nobody can tell which massacres are fit for Britain's moral crusade and which are not. Why Sierra Leone and Kosovo and not the Congo, Sudan, Eritrea or Afghanistan? If protracted conflict leading to murder is the relevant criterion, why are British forces "ignoring" the Basques, the Chechens, the Punjabis, the Sri Lankans, the Burmese, and the Indonesians? At least Palmerston built a proper empire. Mr Cook's moral empire is that of the fidget, its colonies as unpredictable as they are transient.

Let us return to the Kurds. On Mr Cook's definition, they are ideally placed for intervencion. Here is a classic "protracted conflict" astride Nato's vital frontier with the inflamed Middle East. Britain has a historic role in "Kurdistan" as party to the Great War settlement which promised 20 million Kurds their own state. Britain ratted on that promise when it seized the oil in Kurdish territory in northern Iraq. Yet Britain lent tacit support to

Iraqi-Kurdish separatism in the years after the Gulf War and today has troops maintaining a "no-fly" zone over Kurdish land. What could be more glorious than for Tony Blair to take on the ness of 20th-century statecraft and grant the PKK its wish?

The Kurdish conflict also qualifies as a venue for potential ethnic massacre. The Turkish sup-pression of the PKK ment's bloody retaliation scream out for a Lancaster House conference. Turkey may be a sovereign

popular support against the PKK. But the same is true in Yugoslavia against the KLA. The Turkish leader. Bulent Ecevit, claims that moderate Kurds are appalled by the PKK, but President Milosevic claims the same of moderate Kosovans and the KIA. There are pleoty of differences between Mr Ecevit and Mr Milosevic, but they share a determination not to see their countries dismembered. If British bombs are meant to bring the wild Mr Milosevic to his senses, how much more plausible that they will do the same for the sensible Mr

Each separatist conflict is peculiar to itself. But each evinces the same ferocity in nation states and their dissident minorides. That is why outsiders do well to steer clear. comment@the-times.co.uk

Minorioes so easily steal the thunder of majorities, as do violent minorities within minorities. British Unionists need no telling of this. The continuing stranglehold of the Provisional IRA on Ulster's socalled peace process is a classic of "minoritarianism".

The Turks have succeeded in keeping PKK violence contained within the politics of a hesitantly democratic state. Yet by reacting violently to the arrest of their leader. the PKK has been able to command worldwide attention. Such violence instantly engages world sympathy and intervention. Already the Foreign Office is "urging" Turkey to try Mr Ocalan "in strict accordance with the rule of law and due process". And what if it does not? Thus do all interventions begin This weekend the KLA negotiators at Rambouillet hope to finesse the RAF into giving air cover for their attacks on Serb targets, a hidicrous trap into which Britain has fallen. But if the KLA, why not the PKK? aid to the world's troublespots. It

uch politico-military intervenion is image-led. It does not count votes or laws, only bodies. Nor is it concerned with outcomes. As those immersed in conflicts round the globe are discovering, the new world order has the attention span of a gnat. Mr Cook's "responsible foreign policy of a civilised nation" is tunnel vision, mostly television. The camera can be a powerful agent of awareness. As a force for good it stimulates great charity, but it can also induce an obsessional Something Must Be

now sends high explosive.

Such macho morality can handle only so much outrage at a time. Its ethical agenda is full of Kosovo just now. But keep up the pressure, Kurdistan, the West has you on hold. Don't stop the violence or we will lose interest. Every burning embassy lights the yellow brick road to the Wizard of Cook. Outside intervencion will not bring victory. The Kurds will no more win than will the Kosovans, but by golly Britain will have fun at their expense. As for 3,000 British troops now embarking for Kosovo, they had better start thinking Anatolia. Kosovo will soon pall. Mount Anarth bedroes To were shadow Ararat beckons. To your shelters,

Armed livery

ONCE it was said that anything one desired, one could buy at Harrods. Now Mohamed Al Fayed seems intent on making this a

reality by going into the arms trade. He is expanding his empire by registering the Harrods trademark with the European Union. Included in the list of services and products upon which he wishes to guarantee his intellectual property are side arms, firearms, ammunition, pro-

jectiles and explosives.

"We are clean out of armaments." says Laurie Meyer, Mo's helper. "But we have to draw the line: we are not about to start stocking tanks in Harrods livery."

ROUGH being royal, what with parties, palaces, and Civil Lists.
 "I've been brought up to believe life isn't fair," says the Princess Royal.

Fit for office

JACK STRAW's enthusiasm for confronting "yoofs" may have been inspired by a new fitness regime that is seeing him spend longer at the Westminster gym. So regularly does he toil with treadmills, bikes, weights and "boxercise to music" classes, that the Home Secretary has been awarded "bronze" in the club's table of dedicated members, just a couple of puffs behind the retiring Paddy Ashdown.

• HARD shoulder rather than off-the shoulder for relatively Posh Spice, Victoria Adams (below). The singer has had a spot of engine



trouble on the A1. She was cruising with her Mum in the family Porsche when it broke down and had to be towed away. An AA type said: "I thought Posh was pretty.

Waiting game
THE hospital which received the PM's seal of approval recently has been less hospitable to one of his MPs. Lindsay Hoyle had hobbled to St Thomas's with a bashed leg after hearing his master's praise. He was told to expect a three-hour wait, so he drove 200 miles to a hospital in his Chorley constituency. "It was quicker to drive four hours up North where I was treated in an hour," says Hoyle. "I was home in bed by midnight."



OXFORD University Press has a novel excuse for the demise of its poetry list. Keith Thomas, the chairman of its finance committee, has explained that scholars no longer have time to write dry tracts as they cannot afford servants and must do their own do mestic chores.

Police video

SHOTS of the Royal Family off-duty are to be aired courtesy of the police. The Unseen Royal Family, scheduled by ITV to grace our televisual receivers in April, will show film taken by rozzers who guarded the family.

Loyal royal guardians have responded to HTV advertisements in police journals seeking "an insight into the family's most intimate moments". Royals, surprised that there are any "intimate moments" left, are alarmed. "We have offered factual help, but no more than that," mutters Buckingham Palace.

● TO Quentin Crewe's memorial service with his "pushers" (wheel-chair helpers) and, as his nephew Bamber Gascoigne noted, a sequence of attractive "aunts". They recalled a trip in a Mini with Sandie Shaw, Mick Jagger and Lord Snowdon. Just how many celebrities can you fit inta a Mini?

JASPER GERARD

'The notion that English is going to the dogs is no more than defecation by a miniature poodle'

global e-mail of the scribbling and spluttering classes. The words: "I shall write a letter to The Times" still rise bubbling to the lips, not just of choleric old clubmen these days. but of all sorts, colours and sexes of the opinionated, didactic and witty. Thank Hermes, God of

But the correspondence that we are running (and running) about the intimations of old age has missed the point, so far. Evidence of growing older is not merely that editors are looking younger every day. Nor is it that one needs long handled clippers designed for trimming the edges of lawns in order to cut one's toenails. Nor that the only reason that you still do not need glasses is that you now drink straight out of the borde. Nor that you puff when climbing the stairs. It is, of course, that you think that

the world is going to the dogs. To think this, you do not have to be of an age at which your birthday cake has become a fire hazard. Young fogeys still in their teens make a good living and pull the birds by pretending to believe it. And it may even be the offerne things and be the offerne things and be the offerne things and be the offerne things are the second to the offerne things are things. true of some things, such as the London Underground, English cricket/football/rugby/athletics and the Olympic movement, all of which have within living memory deteriorated from fine institutions to bad jokes. But the notion that English is going to the dogs is no more than defecation by a miniature poo-dle. The miniature turn your

back on such crap, she does a poodle. And the notion that the young cannot speak or write

properly any more is another wooden-headed language myth.
Members of the history society
of New Hall, Cambridge (Queen
of the Colleges), whom I had the

honour to address this week, speak and more entertainingly age. They also do it with more flair. Perhaps they cannot spell "eschschol(tl zia" and "diarrhoea" without pausing for a flicker of thought [NB Fiona. please

make sure that we spell these correctly]. But spelling is a trivial, mechanical accomplishment. If Cam-bridge is really so concerned about the alleged decline of undergraduate literacy, it should introduce a spelling exam into the Tripos. But I bet that it won't. The complaints that English is going to the dogs from some mythical Golden Age have been made since at least the 17th century. Jonathan Swift, like connected the dog-gishness with the immorality of the young. "Li-

centiousness which entered with the Restoracion" had infectcorrupted our language. But by any objective measurement, standards of

English have im-proved. In 1850 in England and Wales 31 per cent of bridegrooms and 46 per cent of brides could not write their names in the marriage register. Now all the young get a secondary education. and a third of the relevant age-group get a tertiary educa-tion. Maybe they are not all Shakespeares. And of course I was meeding an academic elite at New Hall. But those who com-

plain that the young are taking English to the dogs are either snobbish (concerned about the spread of vulgar "working-class" accents, ie. not cul-crystal Yaah drawls), or they are frightened of change and jealous of the young.

hey are also unkind to

dogs. Shakespeare is re-sponsible. I think, for this slander on silly woofers. I think that he was (predictably and that he was (predictably and sensibly) a cat lover. You may believe that Shakespeare was anything you want, and find evidence for it in his work. Rosalind, Othello and Macbeth provide the first examples in English of the metaphor that throwing something to the dogs is to rubbish it. Homer and the New Testament have kinder images of dogs as friends of man. Dogs in literature were origin-Dogs in literature were originally scavengers. Until Argos, the loved New Hall unsound on dogs.

is the first creature to recognise his master back from the war after 20 years. He wags his tail and dies. Tears to eyes. Shakespeare in Love, which is

nominated for Oscars, makes this connection, as well as many others. A cat has a pad-on role, along with John Webster, who was much obsessed with death. Shakespeare hated dogs. Per-haps he was bitten as a Stratford boy. Some other unhappy en-counter may explain his fond-ness for the anti-canine metaphor that things are going to the dogs. But in his working life he was traduced for over-writing. literary flatulence, vulgar scribbling and destroying the language in order to show off. He was on the side of those who know that language changes for each generation. He would have loved New Hall. But he was

FOOD WARS

The other risks from the GM fiasco

Governments need stiff resolve when faced with any food or health scare. Impetuous action to satisfy public alarm can have disastrous, long-term consequences. The current furore over genetically modified (GM) crops and food is no different Bending to public concern by placing a moratorium on their commercial growth or sale, as green activists wish, could have disastrous ramifications for prosperity and world trade. The letter published yesterday by five Cabinet Ministers displays an awareness of the potential benefits GM technology can bring, but its release into an environment already affected by hysteria does not bode well for progress.

The different reception that GM foods have received in America and Europe could hardly be more marked. Mure than 2 million hectares of GM crops were planted in America in 1997. By next year, this area may have tripled. With a fifth of all their corn and half their soya being genetically modified. Americans appear to believe the assurances of the Food and Drug Administration that GM crops are safe to grow and GM produce is safe to eat.

(ad-

110 pc

nt is

nan m Franci

KS

15

IC L

12.5

الله ا ماليان

- -

1.0

- 4

ide s

-30

'' -

. ابر ا

. .

12 17 =

13

The first to benefit have been American farmers, whose yields of soya have increased by up to 5 per cent, while using less herbicide. Next is American industry itself, making money researching genetically engineered seeds, the market for which will be worth an estimated \$6 billion by 2005. The most crucial beneficiaries are consumers, who might soon be offered healthier and longer-lasting food at potentially lower prices.

Europe's populations prefer to look on the dark side of GM crops and food. Public caution of something "new", official scepticism of the American research, and the European Union's antiquated system for regulating food safety threaten to hobble Europe's progress, marginalise farmers by denying them high-productivity GM crops. and deprive consumers of possible benefits. Austria, France and Luxembourg have already blocked the commercial growth of certain GM crops. The European Commission may challenge at least one of these decisions as an impediment to free trade.

Yet the Commission needs to respond with care. If it acts too heavy-handedly, an anti-GM food alliance could soon form among member states, undermining the Commission's authority and the single market. If it fails to act at all, tacitly giving its approval to the contravention of EU law, a bandwagon against GM food and crops could soon begin to roll. If European countries banned GM products without proving they are unsafe, the World Trade Organisation, backed by America's muscle, is bound to object. A dispute among scientists could become a trade war.

Other countries share Europe's ostrichlike approach to GM food and crops. Developing countries want the Biosafety Protocol, being negotiated this week in Colombia, tn. allow nations to ban or restrict import of GM urganisms, ranging from pest-resistant corns and potatoes through to advanced pharmaceuticals and blue jeans (made from GM cotton). Yet these are the very countries which have so much to gain from genetic modification.

The development of GM crops has been unsettling. The seeds of mistrust have been sown in foreign and English fields. Ministers must be senistive, but they should not bend too much with the wind.

KURDS IN GREECE

Athens pays the price of unreason

Nowhere has the Ocalan affair had a more devastating impact than in Greece: Across Europe Greek embassies have been ransacked. Greek diplomats have been threatened by Kurdish demonstrators in more than 20 cities. Greece has been made to look both ludicrous and mendacious for its bungled attempt to shelter the PKK Kurdish leader while repeatedly denying that it was doing anything to help him. And now the Greek Government has paid a heavy price, with the resignation of Theodoros Pangalos, the Foreign Minister, and the Ministers of the Interior and Public Order. Costas Simitis, the Prime Minister, has been badly damanged, and the affair may lead to his removal.

Greece has brought this catastrophe on its own head. Its support for Abdullah Ocalan is a result of short-sighted policies that are guided more by emotion than reason and that have often cost the country so dear. Suspicion of Turkey and hostility : to whatever government holds office in Ankara have long been the main issues determining policy in Athens: the old Greek words bysteria and paranoia aptly characterise the relationship. The Kurdish revolt was seen by some politicians as a way of tying down the Turkish Army, an important aim in the confrontations with Ankara over the Aegean and Cyprus. And Mr Ocalan, the leader of the revolt, was therefore hailed as a hero who was not only battling against Turkish oppression but

also serving a useful political purpose. Acting on the principle of "my enemy's enemy is my friend? may win votes; but it makes for poor statesmanship. Greece knew that open backing of the PKK was a provocation that could trigger an incalcula-

ble Turkish response, and Mr Simitis steered a careful course between support for Kurdish aspirations and caution in nut endorsing. PKK violence. But the murky involvement of the Greek Ambassador to Kenya, the attempt to give refuge to Mr Ocalan and the use of forged passports and diplomatic subterfuge have ruined this policy. Greece now stands accused of the very kind of backing for terrorism that it would be swift to denounce from any fellow

European Union member. Mr Pangalos, a political heavyweight often too outspoken for ministerial office, had to go. So, probably, did the others who resigned. But although Mr Simitis called for their departures, this does not lessen the pressure on him, from both Left and Right. Senior Pasok politicians, who dreamt of inheriting the Papandreou crown, have never forgiven Mr Simitis not only for beating them to the premiership but for betraying the crusty, nationalist idiosyncratic Papandreou legacy. They see him as a Major diluting the Thatcher revolution. They mask their left-wing animus under the guise of defending Greek national interests, a populist cause embraced also by the opposition Right.

The isolation of Mr Simitis is bad for Greece. A pragmatist and moderate, he needs domestic as well as foreign support to try to steer his country and party into policies for the next century. A ray of good news is his appointment of George Papandreou, son of the former Prime Minister, to succeed Mr Pangalos. He is one of the most moderate and intelligent men in the Cabinet. But it will be hard for both of them to restore Greek pride and voter confidence after the Ocalan fiasco.

WAR IN THE HORN

Neither Ethiopia nor Eritrea can win a military victory

Last summer the world was baffled by a brief, intense war between Ethiopia and Eritrea. Months of fitful peace and unproductive negotiation followed. Two weeks ago the war flared again. Yesterday a troika of EU ambassadors arrived in the Horn of Africa to add impetus to efforts to end hostilities. They deserve our sympathy and support. The belligerents' accusations and counter-accusations have combined with limited press access to create an extraordinarily confused situation where little is clear other than the fact of the violence itself. There is a basis for a ceasefire - an 11-point plan drawn up by the Organisation for African Unity, based on American and Rwandan mediatory proposals made last summer, with EU and UN Security Council backing. But Eritrea will not implement it; and while one party is so dogmatically opposed, the process

cannot prosper. The sticking point is the plan's stipulation that Eritrean troops must withdraw from disputed territory. The land is Eritrean, says Asmara; sovereignty must be decided before any withdrawal, which would leave its people subject to the authority of a state which expels Eritrean migrants and has unilaterally broken the American-brokered moratorium on air attacks. Addis Ababa, meanwhile, claims Asmara mounted a premeditated invasion which no settlement should recognise. A return to the status quo ante - Ethiopian administration and no Eritrean military presence — is the only option. Though the factual bases of their respective positions may be impossible to verify, the positions themselves are clearly incompatible. And

each side is too proud to back down. Yet the fact that much of the fighting has been on undisputed territory shows that the border dispute is the symptom, not the cause. Eritrea is a proud, prickly, highly militarised society, quick to overreact to any perceived slight, which has fought each of its neighbours since independence in 1993, and undoubtedly resents Ethiopia's faster economic growth. Ethiopia, on the other hand, is overly sensitive because the contested territory is in Tigre - the symbolic province of Aksum and Adowa and the home of the core of President Meles Zenawi's Tigrean People's Liberation Front-based Government.

Its underlying fear is denial of access to the Red Sea. It renounced a coastline by giving Eritrea independence, assuming a friendly Asmara; when the latter introduced its currency, it threatened to move outside Addis Ababa's control. President Zenawi's subsequent overreaction created the tension which fanned last summer's border dispute. That same fear may be behind its recent bombing of Assab's water supply, destruction of which would render the exposed Red Sea port vulnerable to a

siege. The war may yet escalate. Victory is impossible. Neither side is likely to shift positions on the OAU plan without substantial external pressure. Both countries are poor. Perhaps the best that the EU troika can hope for is to try to find a different basis for a ceasefire, with acceptance encouraged by the judicious application of financial sticks. Only when the two sides persuade themselves — or are persuaded — that peace is in their interests will the guns fall silent.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

I Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Ethical and social questions raised by GM crops

From Professor Ian Kennedy, Chuirman of the Nuffield Council un Bioethics

Sir, Fourteen months ago this council mvited Professor Alan Ryan, the dis-tinguished Oxford philosopher, to chair a working party to consider the ethical and social implications of developments in genetically modified crops. The report of this working party is now near completion and the council will publish it in May. It will address such issues as food safety, the environment, biodiversity, commercialisation, consumer choice, regulation and the interests and needs of developing countries. It will contain

recommendations for policymakers.
The intensity of the debate about genetically modified food (GMF) makes it clear that the complex issues about its implications require careful evaluation and illustrates the dangers of judgments being hastily made in the glare of publicity. For the public, trying to reconcile or balance the viewpoints of industry, environmentalists and government under these conditions is an almost impossible task. We hope that our report will provide that careful evaluation.

The Nuffield Council on Bioethics is independent. This is important. The current debate on GMF suggests that the public wants impartial analysis and advice in which it can have confidence. Funded by the Nuffield Foundation, the Medical Research Council and the Wellcome Trust, the council produces searching, widely dissemi-nated reports on questions raised by

advances in binlogy and biomedicine. Our experience suggests that these can make a more helpful and lasting contribution to informing the public and developing public policy than the present stream of instant and often intemperate comment.

Yours faithfully IAN KENNEDY, Chairman, Nuffield Council on Bioethics, 28 Bedford Square, WCIB 3EG. February 17.

From Professor Thomas Lehner and Dr Juliaa Ma

Sir, Publicity about genetically modi-fied food should not be confused with the technology utilised for medical

There is extensive published evidence that plants can be genetically modified to produce a variety of vaccines and antibodies that will prevent bacterial or viral infections. Those investigations are carried out under strictly controlled laboratory conditions and they are seen as one uf the most promising future developments in controlling microbial

in this country, Europe, the US and Japan vaccines administered by mouth have priority over injection. This will be achieved either by oral administration of a vaccine produced in genetically modified edible plants (for example, bananas, tomatoes, etc), or by using purified extracts from suitable plants.

Transgenic plants are being studied to generate preventive vaccines in common infections, such as hepatitis, dental caries, Aids and diarrhoea, 10 mention only a few. The benefit of low-cost, easy storage and simple mode of administration is self-evident in making vaccines readily available to all, especially in developing countries, and eliminating the fear of the

The public needs to be aware of the immense benefits that derive from the medicinal application of transgenic plant biotechnology in preventing infectious diseases, which are the most common causes of mortality and

Yours faithfully, THOMAS LEHNER, JULIAN MA. Guy's, King's and St Thomas' Hospital Medical and Dental School, London Bridge, SEI 9RT. thumas.lehner@kcl.uc.uk February 18.

From Mr Burnoby Honnam

Sir, Most of the concern regarding genetically modified crops seems focused on the safety of the food which they produced.

More thought should surely be given to the fact that, sprayed as intended, these crops will have no weeds and hence no host plants for the innumerable insects, spiders and assorted bugs which normally inhabit our fields. As a cereal farmer, I should be happy to use such crops; but somehow I am uneasy.

Maybe we should also ponder over bees collecting nectar for honey from such crops?

Yours sincerely, BARNABY HANNAM, West Sevington Farm. Yatton Keynell, Chippenham, Wiltshire SN14 7LE. February 16.

From Mrs Dorothy Tucker

Sir, I have no interest in what Tony Blair chooses to eat. I tim interested in my right to choose what my husband, my family

Yours faithfully, DOROTHY TUCKER, 17 Henniker Gate, Chelmer Village, Chelmsford, Essex CM2 6OH.

From Mr John O'Leary

Sir, How can Tony Blair be so certain that GM is safe? Look what it did to the Labour Party.

Yours faithfully, JOHN O'LEARY. 56 Kenilworth Drive. Croxley Green, Rickmansworth, Hertfurdshire WD3 3NW, john@ulearv.freeserve.co.uk February 16.

beef and genetically modified foods is

amongst the safest things one can do.

case can actually be made for an

Increased use of pesticides in the pro-

This would have the effect of re-ducing the price of these foodstuffs and anything that can be done to en-

courage an increased consumption of

them would have indisputable major

health benefits in the prevention of

cancer and other age-related diseases.

All this is well documented in the

scientific and medical literature.

ALASTAIR MONRO,

has seen'?

mann. 1987).

Yours faithfully, PHILIP STOTT

duction of fruit and vegetables.

Tories and compassion

From Mr Oliver Kamm

Sir. Your report (February 16) that William Hague is determined to "reach out", and to "recapture from the Left the words like caring, like compassion", nicely illustrates the intellectual confusion that characterises the modern Conservative Party.

Compassion is among the most desirable of personal virtues and dangerous of political affectations. The task of government is not to assuage emotional pain; it is to set disinterestedly the rules we live by. Economic redistribution is justified, indeed necessary, to the extent that it enables citizens to exercise auto-nomous choices within that framework of rules. That is not compassion; it is equity.

Among the reasons for the Left's electoral recovery has been its eventual realisation that government has a limit, as well as a role, in promoting that end. Mr Hague is apparently determined to forget the same point.

Yours faithfully, OLIVER KAMM, 39 Calthorpe Street, WCIX 0JX. February 16.

Fox in distress

From Ms Sharon Kyrke-Smith

Sir. Richard Edwards, the vet, may well have found himself with a very stressed fox which had been rescued after a huni (report, February 17), but may I suggest that for a wild animal, which had never had any human contact, to be bundled up and driven to his surgery might well have been the principal cause of "a racing heart. no colour in its gums and blood in its

I remain. Sir, yours faithfully. SHARON KYRKE-SMITH, 197 Grove Lane, SE5 8BP. February 17.

From Mr Clifford Chattertun

Sir, Now we are provided with information that foxes can have stress when hunted, should we not also be advised what chickens feel like when foxes raid their pens?

Yours faithfully, CLIFFORD CHATTERTON. 608 Lambton Lane, Naples, Florida 34104. nfn01268@naples.net February 17.

Hot on the trail

From Mr R. E. Hurst Sir, Lord Rees-Mogg, writing today about the Clinton case, says of

Kenneth Starr that "he was trotting. like a bloodhound with double cataracts, after a red herring' Come back Sam Goldwyn - all is forgiven.

Yours sincerely. R. E. HURST. 20 Esk Gardens Wetherby LS22 7UR. February 15.

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

Heeding health risks

From Dr A. M. Munro

Sir, Your report of February 8, headed "Public scorns advice over food safety", highlights the ironic paradus of trying to impart the best scientific knowledge (whether endursed by the Government or not) on health matters to the public at large.

While nearly one third of the population persists in smoking itself into chronic illness and an early death (despite the strongest recommendations against the use of tobacco), what hope can there be that the population will pay more attention to advice on the true risks associated with

The accompanying report, "Health fears may be tiverdone", correctly suggests that most health hazards from food arise from campylubacter, salmonella and E coli and that eating

Wisteria House, Coombe Lane, Ash, Kent CT3 2BS. February 9.

majur tool for managing the patch-

iness and biodiversity uf tropical eco-

Your Horticulture Correspondent is

fires in maintaining lowland

therefore right to emphasise the role

forests. Perhaps we can now expect

fewer headlines of the genre "Fires the

Unfurtunately, I doubt it. Such

subtlety is nut on the agenda of many

Western journalists, who lack the

innate understanding of West African

novelist, Chinua Achebe, writing in Anthills of the Sovannah (Heine-

The trees had become hydra-headed bronze statues so ancient that only blunt features

remained on their faces, like anthills surviving to tell the new grass of the

avannah about last year's brush fires.

The benefit of burning

From Professor Philip Stott

Sir, It was a pleasure to read the balanced comments of your Hurticulnire Correspondent, Alan Toogood, on the role of controlled fires in tropical vegetation (article, "Orchids rise like phoenix from the ashes at Kew", February 15).

By contrast, a great deal of media reporting of environmental fires, controlled and uncontrolled, suffers from a dangerous combination of millennium eco-hype and a serious misreading of other people's landscapes.

In the Tropics fire, properly used, is a friend not an enemy, and in many environments it is vital for the functioning tif the system. Moreover, the Tropics have always burned, including the forests, from before a hominid wielded a fire stick.

Current claims that tropical fires are a majur factor in fuelling perceived global warming are both specious and immoral in their attempt to transfer the blame to developing countries. Fire is also a

OUP's scholarly record

From the Chief Executive of Mocmillan

Sir, Whilst 1, along with all other publishers, have enurmous respect for the Oxford University Press's scholarly projects. Henry Reece is wrong to suggest (letter, February 9; see also letters, February II and 12) that his company is alone in the field.

Macmillan's investment in The New Grove Dictionary of Music and Musicians and the 34-volume Dictionary of Art has averaged £6 million in each tif the last five years. In addition, we are investing in many other largescale projects.

Furthermore, the Government may not "support" OUP directly, but Macmilian, along with most scholarly publishers, pays corporation tax. OUP is exempt by virtue of its university status. Tax exemption is surely a form of government support.

Yours faithfully. RICHARD CHARKIN, Chief Executive, Macmillan (and OUP employee, 1975-88), 25 Eccleston Place, SWIW 9NF. richard@macmillan.co.цk February 12.

o productivamente de la productiva de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya del la companya del la companya de la companya de

Luvvies' labours

stott2@compuserve.com February 15.

(Professor of Biogeography.

Gravesend, Kent DA12 1LD.

University of London). 24 Clarence Place, Windmill Hill,

From Sir Peter Hall

Sir. Public spats between luvvies must be the least interesting form of life to Times readers. But the public accusating that I am a betrayer (producer Bill Kenwright's description of me, interview. Arts. February 4), must be answered, and answered publicly.

Kenwright indicated to me that he would have liked me to walk out of the current Old Vic revival of Amadeus in its last week of rehearsal, or to have threatened to do so. I would then have left Peter Shaffer, David Suchet, Michael Sheen and a wonderful cast (many of whom I have worked with for 35 years) in the lurch.

I believe that Kenwright wanted to improve the terms of his deal as co-producer of the play in America. I was not prepared to be used as a negotiating pawn, nor to behave un-prifessionally. As a consequence, my company has closed down.

Yours sincerely. PETER HALL, The Peter Hall Company, Piccadilly Theatre, Denman Street, WIV 8DY. February 5.

'Veil of secrecy' on doctors' standards

From Professor Juhn Spiers

Sir. There are two vital elements still missing from the General Medical Council's proposals fur improving the regulation of doctors (report, later editions, February 11).

First, we should expect the publication of information on the general pattern of performance of individual doctors. How many women would have allowed themselves to be referred to the disgraced gynaecologist in Kent (reports, September 15-17, 1998) and how many parents would have allowed their children to be referred to the Bristol doctors (letter. February 16) if death rates and other comparative data had been openly published? There is a real question for patients: am 1 being referred to "Dr Up-to-date" or to "Dr Deadwood"? How can I tell before I accept

Second, we need an independent inspectorate, staffed by medical professionals but chaired by an informed lay person. The issue is not only the recovery of public confidence in doctors in general. It is to ensure that individual and specific practice is to

the highest standards. An independent inspectorate should routinely check any case where a clinical issue arises. It should inspectorate have the legal power to require post mortems. It should check practice at random, too motorway cameras change behaviour - a clinical equi-valent could much improve medical

services. Self-regulation is insufficient: either the doctors do not have the necessary information, which is a concern, or they do or will have it, in which case why maintain the veil of secrecy? After all we, the patients, own our bodies. And we, the taxpayers, pay the bills.

Yours faithfully, JOHN SPIERS (Chairman, The Patients Association, 1995-97), The Gate Cottage. Twyfurd, Birch Grove, Haywards Heath, Sussex RH17 7DJ. February 11.

From Mr Denis Dooley, FRCS

It might also have gone on to say that not only do pesticide residues in food pose an infinitesimally small (and ob-virusly acceptable) risk, but that a Sir, I understand that the proposed inspectors of doctors' perfurmance will be expected to listen to "whistle-

May I suggest that encouragement should also be given to members of the public to record and inform the inspecting authority of the excellent work done by individual GPs, consultants and nurses from day to day. We might call these people "trumpet-

Sincerely, DENIS DOOLEY. Wimbledon, SW19 4PD. February 12.

From Mr Peter Wade Sir, Competence tests for doctors. Will this include handwriting?

Yours faithfully. PETER WADE. 12 Bell Close, Colchester, Essex CO2 8EP. February II.

Doing penance

greatest ecological disaster the world From Mr Mike Prymaka

Sir, Lack of any mention of pancakes in The Times on Shrove Tuesday reminded me of a comment in the regimental mess suggestions book on this day many years ago: "Since our cooks have chosen not to celebrate Shrove Tuesday in traditional style, may we request that they similarly ignore Ash Wednesday?"

Yours faithfully. MIKE PRYMAKA, The Yews. Cootes Lane, Fen Drayton, Cambridgeshire CB4 5SL prymaka@aol.com February 16.

Knot rated

From Mr John G. Tate

Sir, Thank you for your letter regretting that you were unable to publish one of mine. As I read it my bow-tie began to wilt.

Nevertheless, this does not prevent me from uffering hearty congratulations to Professor lan Fells, who not only started the bow-tie correspondence (February 5), but a few days later (letter, February 10) gave us his interesting thoughts on nuclear power.

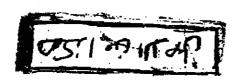
Yours faithfully. JOHN G. TATE. 4 High View, Hedley on the Hill, Stocksfield, Northumberland NE43 7TD. February 13.

True enough

From Mr Bryan Marson-Smith

Sir, A small piece of social history, my grandson, aged just four, pointed to a red roadside telephone kiosk and observed: "That's where you go if you don't have a mobile."

Yours faithfully, B. MARSON-SMITH, Fairseat, Gracious Lane, Sevenoaks, Kent TN13 JT). February 18.



COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE February 18: The Queen held an Investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

By command of The Queen Vice Admiral Sir James Weatherall (Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps) called upon His Excellency
Mr. Vassilis S. Zafiropoulos at 51
Upper Brook Street, London WI,
this morning in order to bid
farewell to His Excellency upon
reliminishing his appearance. relinquishing his appointment as Ambassador from Greece. The Duke of Edinburgh, Colo-

nel-in-Chief, this morning, re-ceived Major General Michael Heath upon relinquishing his appointment as Colonel Commandani Royal Electrical and Mechani-cal Engineers and Major General Peter Besgrove upon assuming the appointment at Buckingham Pal-

His Royal Highness, President. today held a Lunch for the Council Members and supporters of the National Playing Fields Association at Buckingham Palace.
The Duke of Edinburgh, Patron.

this evening, attended the Out-ward Bound Trust Friends Reception at Buckingham Palace. His Royal Highness, Patron. later, attended the Outward Bound

Patron's Company Dinner, at St CLARENCE HOUSE February 18: Air Commodore E.G. Mackay today had the honour of being received by Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother, Commandant-in-Chiel, Royal Air Force Central

Flying School, upon relinguishing his appointment as Commandant. Air Commodore M. Prissick also had the honour of being received by Her Majesty upon assuming his appointment as Commandant of the Royal Air Force Central Flying School.

ST JAMESS PALACE February 18: The Prince of Wales. Duke of Cornwall, this morning received the Secretary of the Duchy of Cornwall, Mr Robert

Ross. His Royal Highness, Royal Patron, The Soil Association, today attended a seminar on Organic Farming & Agenda 2000 CAP

The Prince of Wales, Patron, Women's South Pole 2000, this afternoon received the expedition

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

Today's royal engagements

The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh will attend a reception given by the American Chamber of Commerce in London at noon. The Duke of Edinburgh will visit Rhopoint, Oxted. Surrey, at 2.20. The Princess Royal, as president, the Rural Housing Trust, will visit Cedar's View. East Tytherley. Salisbury and Steven's Drove, Houghton, Stockbridge, Hampshire at 10.35; as patron, National Association of Victims Support Schemes, will attend the Great North Ride event at The Guildhall, Broadway, Winchester, at 12.35: will open the neo-natal unit at Florence Portal House, Royal Hampshire County Hospital, Romsey Road, Winchester, at 1.50; and as patron, the Butler Trust, will visit HM Prison Winchester, Rom-sey Road, Winchester, at 2.25.

Appointment

Churches Conservation Trust Mr Richard Bevan Butt has been appointed a Member of the hurches Conservation Trust for three years from April I, in succession to Mr Peter Rumble.

Eric Dancer). Her Royal Highness, subsequently visited Sidmouth Homeopathic Clinic. Twyford House, Coburg Road. Sidmouth. Devon. The Princess Royal. Patron, ense — The National Deafblind and Rubella Association, later visited the new Day Centre at Providence Court, 37 Northern

this morning officially opened new

wards and facilities at Sidmouth Victoria Cottage Hospital, May

Terrace, Sidmouth, Devon, and was received by Her Majesty's

Lord-Lieutenant of Devon (Mi

Hay Street, Exeter, Devon. Her Royal Highness, Patron. Sense — The National Deafblind and Rubella Association, this after-noon officially opened Applement. a new group home, at Station Road, Whimple, Exeter, Devon.

The Princess Royal, Patron, The National Autistic Society, later officially opened Saunders House, the new off-site residential unit, at Broomhayes School, Fore Street, Northam, Devon.

KENSINGTON PALACE February 18th: The Princess Mar-garet, Countess of Snowdon was represented by The Viscount Ulls-water at a Memorial Service for Mr Quentin Crewe, which was held at St George's Church, Hanover Square, London WI, today.

ST JAMES'S PALACE February 18: The Duke of Kent, Colonel-in-Chief, today received Lieutenant-Colonel Gary Cass on relinquishing command and Lieu-tenant-Colonel James Murray-Playfair, MBE, on assuming com-mand of the 2nd Battalion, the

Royal Regimen of Fusiliers, His Royal Highness, Patron, the Hanover Band, this evening attended a concert at St John's Smith Square, London SW1. THATCHED HOUSE LODGE February 18: Princess Alexandra

President, this morning visited the Imperial Cancer Research Fund Shop at 36 Eden Street, Kingston upon Tharnes, Surrey.

Her Royal Highness, Patron of the Digestive Disorders Founda-

tion, this afternoon received Professor John Lennard-Jones, President, and Dr Richard Thompson, Head of the Medical Household. Princess Alexandra, Patron of Guideposts Trust, subsequently received Mr Robert Elmore, Chair-

man, and Mr Clifford Upex.

Birthdays today

The Duke of York celebrates his 39th birthday today. Mr Peter Baldwin, former chief executive. Radio Authority. 72; Sir John Collycar, engineer, 72; the Rev Dr G. Henton Davies, Principal Emeritus, Regent's Park Col-

lege, Oxford, 93; Sir Nicholas Fenn, diplomat, 63: Lord Forbes, 81; Mr John Freeman, former MP, diplomat and chairman, London Weekend Television, 84; Lord Henchairman, British Energy, 60; Miss Hana Mandlikova, termis player, 37; Professor Bernard Meadows, sculptor, 84; Dr Alan J. Munro, Master, Christ's College, Cambridge, 62; Sir Nigel Nicholls, former Clerk of the Privy Council, 61: Sir Daniel Pettit, former chairman, National Freight Corpora-tion, 84: Mrs Erin Pizzey, author and founder of first shelter for battered wives, 60: Mr Peter Price,

Cambridge Emmanuel College former MEP, 57; Mr Smokey Robinson, singer, 59; Mr Colin Sharman, international chairman, KPMG, 56: Miss Gwen Taylor, actress. 60: Mr Brian Tesler. three years from October 1: College); A.C. Henry, BA (Christ's College); M.S. Olsaretti. BA. former deputy chairman, LWT (Holdings), 70.

Service dinners

University of London OTC Mr Douglas Henderson, Minister for the Armed Forces, was the principal guest and speaker at the annual dinner of the University of London Officers' Training Corps held last night at Yeomanny House, London, Lieutenant-Colo-nel N.M. Holland presided. Manchester & Salford

Manchester & Salford
Universities Air Squadron
Air Vice-Marshai B.K. Burridge,
Air Officer Commanding 11/18th
Group RAF, was the guest of
honour at the annual dinner of the
Manchester & Salford Universities
Air Squadron held last night at
RAF Woodvale. Squadron Leader
R.J. Pickering was in the chair.

Dinners British Academy of Forensic

Sciences
Lord Mackay of Clashfern, KT,
presided at the friends' dinner of the British Academy of Forensic Sciences held last night at the Law Society. Mr Anthony Glass, QC, and Mr Jeremy Roberts, QC, also

European Atlantic Group Mr Christopher Cox, Chairman of the House Policy Comminee of the American Congress, was the guest speaker at a dinner of the European Atlantic Group held last night at the St James's Court Hotel, London SWI. Lord Judd of Portsea, chairman, presided. Dr Lord Gilbert and Lord McNair also spoke. Anchorites

Vice-Admiral Sir Christopher Morgan, Director General of the Chamber of Shipping, was the principal guest at the monthly dinner of the Anchorites held last night at the Cafe Royal. Captain S. Taylor, president, was in the chair. CIB (London) Golfing Society Mr J.J. Warr and Mr Colin Ingleby-Mackenzie were the princi-pal guests at the jubilee dinner of

the CIB (London) Golfing Society

held last night at the RAC, Pall Mall. Mr Colin Frizzell presided.

Mr Roger Howells, captain, also

Dame Mary Cartwright, FRS

A memorial service for Dame Mary Cartwright, FRS, Mistress at Girton from 1949 to 1968, will be held in Girton College Chapel on Saturday, March 13, 1999, at 2.30pm. Please contact Sarah Pickard. College Secretary, Girton College, Humingdon Road, Cambridge CB3 UIG (Tel: 01223 33895). Fax: 01223 337021 or e-mail sjp54@cam.ac.uk).

University news Oxford

Oriel College Niall Alan McCulloch (Law) formerly of Dundee University, Scot-land has been elected to a scholarship. Sarah Florence Watson (Law)

formerty of Dumfries Academy. Scotland has been elected to an exhibition. Somerville College The following elections have been

To a Coombs Scholarship in Furniss (formerly of Tertiary College. Northamptonshire).
To a Pope Exhibition in Modern
Languages: Elizabeth Mary Dye
(formerly of Colchester County High Schooll, Catherine Elizabeth Hunter (formerly of Garseinon College, Swansea) and Francesca Emily Southerden (formerly of The

Queen's School, Chester). The following have been elected into a Research Fellowship for G.E. Georghiou, BA (Emmanuel

MPhil, (St John's College, Oxford).

Memorial service

Robert Cartyle, star of The Full Monty and Trainsponing, at Buckingham Palace yesterday after receiving the insignia of the OBE. The cropped hair is for his part as the villain in the latest James Bond film, The World Is Not Enough

Mr Quentin Crewe Princess Margaret was represented by Viscount Ullswater at a memorial service for Mr Quentin Hugh Crewe, writer and journal-ist, held yesterday at SI George's, Hanover Square. Prebendary W.M. Atkins officiated and Mr Colin Crewe, brother, read a

prayer by St Prancis de Sales. Mrs Donovan Wylie (Candida Crewe) and Miss Charity Crewe. daughters, read letters from their father. Mrs Angela Howard-Johnson, Mr Alan Brien, Mr Piers Russell-Cobb, Mr Hamish Goddard, Miss Eugenie Howard-John-ston and Mr Magnus Linklater paid tribute, Mr Bamber Gascoigne gave an address. Mr George Melly, accompanied by Mr Ron Rubin, piano, sang Fats Waller's My Very Good Friend the Milkman. Among others present

Were:

Mr Schtstim Crewe and Mr Nathaniel
Crewe toned, Mr Donovun Wyfie (sun-trtaw), Mr Peregrine Crewe, Mrx Ermus
Vesser, Miss Armshel Crewe, Many Duchess
of Rothungh, Mr James Howard-Johnsson,
Mrs Sissan Crewe,
The Councess of Lindsay, Viscount and
Viscount Norwich, Lady Criverist of the
Maine, Baroness Lindsay, Captill of the
Maine, Baroness Lindsay, Lady Bortham
Carter, Lady Amabel Lindsay, Lady Bortham
Carter, Lady Amabel Lindsay, Lady Henrietta
Rous,

Rous.
The Hon Sir Mark Lermon-Boyd, the Hon Mrs Rottes Adam, the Hon Mrs Michael Astor, the Hot Mrs Harriet Culter (Kears, Shelley Meriorial Association), the Hon Robin and Mrs Warrender, the Hon

the Hon Mrs F Morgan, the Hon Sarah Astev, the Hon Emma Souraes, the Hon Mrs Veronica Plowten, the Hon Brigid Westen-ra, the Hon David Masemillan, Pauline Ludy Rambold, Sir Jan Ramids, Sir James and Lady Spooner, Sir Stephen Egeruse (St Andrews Trust, Lady Warner, Lady Park-er, Mr and the Hon Mrs Michael Bernd.

er, Mr and the Hon Mrs Michael Brand.

Mr Charles Moore (Editor, The Daily
Teigraph); Mrs Sonan Baring, Mr Bernard
Levin, Mr Arthur Britanden, the Rev
Transity Forbes Adam, Mrs Bamber Gascrigne, Mr Brian Gascoigne, Mr Ansony
Whitaker, Mrs Humpbrey Brooke, Mr
William Harris, QC, and Mrs Harris, Mrs
Nicholas Paraviciol, Mrs Penny Junox, Ms
Prue Leith, Miss Jennifer Paterson.

Mr and Mrs Ionstrian Harris Mrs

Prize Leith, Miss Jennifer Paterson.

Mr and Mrs Jonathum Harris, Mrs Relicity Birtyon, Miss Charlons Studistaine, Mrs Reinty Birtyon, Miss Charlons Studistaine, Mrs Richard Roundell, Mrs Michael Hughes Hallett, Mr and Mrs Andrew Sinclair, Miss See Bradbury, Mrs Rome Nicholson, Mrs Geraki Draper, Mrs Moron Aride, Mrs Diann Hanbury, Mr Nigel Ryan, Mr Pietre De Proez, Mr and Mrs Christopher Words, Mr Malcoles Valentine and Miss Caroline Charles, Mr and Mrs McWend Renson.

Mrs Michael Chichester, Mrs Andrew Clowes, Mr Hugh Coddes, Mr Nigel Dempset, Mr Effe Packer, Mr Peter Samnéers, Mr Anthony Gardnes, Mrs Dians Baring, Mr and Mrs Arine Hoose, Mr William Mostyn-Owen, Mrs Einstein Mostyn-Owen, Mrs Pada String, Mr and Mrs Arine Hoose, Mr William Mostyn-Owen, Mrs Pad Johnson, Mrs Mrs Anthony Cazaler, Mrs Charles Gibeon, Congia Gibson, Mr David Leigh-Hunt,

Charles Gibetto, Courgia Cottons, our accessibilitions.

Mis Min Hogg, Mrs H Geddes, Miss Befinds, Hackey, Mis Drusilla Beyfox, Mr Count Pry, Mr Bohin Hambury-Traison.

Mr and Mrs Robert Woodward, Mr and Mrs Itunes Courage, Mr and Mrs Itunes Gourage, Mr and Mrs Itunes Hoddow, Mr Janes Hughes Ordow, Mr Anabarry Wicker (representing the couped and trustees, Action Research), Mrs Paula Kesweny (Museular Discreptly Group), Miss RA Lothan (All Saines, Masfely), Mrs Scausmah Assourt (Course Nasa, Mrs Lies Scausmah Assourt Course Nasa, Mrs Lies Egally Cavendish, the Hon Lucy Cavendish, Parkes (Walton Theatre Collection the Hon Raymand and Mrs Bonham Carrer, many other friends and former collections.)

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Nicolaus Copernicus, astronomer, Thorun, Poland, 1473; David Garrick, actor-manager, Hereford, 1717; Luigi Boocherini, composer, Lucca, Italy, 1743; Sir William Fairbairn, engineer, Kel-so, 1789; Adelina Patti, Baroness Cederstron, soprano, Madrid, 1843; Jimmy Durante, actor and comedian, New York City, 1893; Sir Cedric Hardwicke, actor, Lye. Worcestershire, 1893; Merle

Oberon, actress, Bombay, 1911; Lee Marvin, actor, New York, 1924. DEATHS: Blondin Dean-François Gravelet, acrobat and tightrope walker, Loodon, 1897; André Gide, writer, Nobel laureate 1947, Paris, 1951; John Grierson, documentary film-maker, Bath, 1972. The Women's Institute was frund ed by Mrs Hoodless in Ontario.

Canada, 1897. It was introduced to Britain in the First World war.

Royal Air Force College Cranwell Warrant Officers

Commissioning Ceremony Air Chief Marshal Sir Richard Johns, Chief of Air Staff, visited Royal Air Force College Cranwell yesterday to review a Warrant Officers Commissioning Ceremony. The following were commissioned in the rank of flight heutenant:

General Duties Branch - Air Electronic Officer Flight Lieutenant G Edwards Operations Support Branch -Flight Operations Flight Lieutenants G P Andrews, E J Cairns, M J Clabby, J Gray, A

Murray.
Operations Support Branch-Air Traffic Control Flight Lieutenants P C Lay, J M

Trangmar. Operations Support Branch -Regiment
Flight Lieutenamt R W Hinkley. Engineer Branch Flight Lieutenams P Hull, J D

Supply Branch Flight Lieutenant R A Leigh. Administrative Branch-Secretarial Flight Lieutenants M Walters, N E Williams.

Administrative Branch - Training Flight Lieutenants R Davidson, I Thom. Administrative Branch - Physical

Flight Lieutenants A Lane, M Threifall. Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service Flight Lieutenant A C Salmon. Medical Technician Branch Flight Lieutenant T C Harris.

Legal appointments

Mrs Nebar Bird (barrister), Mr Lawrence Alan Grant (solicitor) and Mrs Carole Anne Scott-Baker (solicitor) have been appointed full-time Immigration. Adjudicators (designated as Special Adjudicators) with effect from April 19. They will sit in Greater London.

Forthcoming marriages

and Miss A.S.C. Miller The engagement is announced herween Andrew, elder son of Mr and Mrs Norman Baker, of Upshire, Essex, and Annabel, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs

lack Miller, of Putney, London. Captain C.A. Bisset, 2RTR, and Miss V.A. Springett
The engagement is announced
between Christopher, younger son
of Mr and Mrs Colin Bisset, of

Nantwich, Cheshire, and Victoria laughter of Mr and Mrs Geoffrey Springett, of Brentwood, Essex. Mr P.J. Colley and Miss K.A. Ussker

and Miss K.A. Ussher
The engagement is announced
between Peter, son of Mr and Mrs
John Colley, of Goudhurst, Kent,
and Katharine (Kiny), eldest
daughter of Mr Patrick Ussher, of
Shillelagh, Co Wicklow, and Mrs
Susan Whitfield, of Hammersmith. Mr A.H.H. Crow

and Miss C.M. Ward The engagement is announced between Alastair, only son of Mr and Mrs Edward Crow, of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, and Caroline, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Graham Ward, of Madeley. Mr J.P. Dines

and Ms L. Rose The engagement is announced between John, eldest son of the late Mr Philip Henry Dines and of Mrs Irene Dines, of London, and Lotte (widow of Justin Noel Laurence), younger daughter of the late Stuart Rose and of Dodo Rose, of Hadleigh, Suffolk.

Mr B.G. Ealovega and Miss A.R.J. Owen The engagement is announced between Benjamin, son of Mr and

Mrs George Ealovega, and Amabel, daughter of the late Mr John Owen and of Mrs John Owen, of Mayfield, East Sussex. Mr A.F. Keen and Miss H.L. Kayll

and Miss H.L. Kayli
The engagement is announced
between Arthur Francis (Toby),
youngest son of Mr and Mrs
Thomas Keen, of Bonvilston, Vale of
Glamorgan, and Helen Livingstone,
daughter of Mr and Mrs David
Kayli, of West Hall Cottage, Witton Gilbert, Co Durbam.

The Hos C.G. Kemp and Miss C. Dannt The engagement is announced between Christopher George, younger son of Viscount Rochdale, of Keswick. Cumbria, and Mrs-Serena Hanson, of Camden, London, and Clare, daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Daunt, of Challock, Kent.

Mr E.F. Fenton and Miss C.E. Grass The engagement is announced between Edward, elder son of Mr and Mrs D.F. Fennon, of Tenterden. Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs D. Grass, of Brixworth, Northamptonshire.

) K

WA.

Ç.,.

to the second

 $x_{i,j} \in \mathcal{F}_{i,j}(\mathcal{F}_{i,j})$

Albertain

1 - 12 mg

.

1. 14.

79 Page 2

15 1.40 - K - F **** / / · -

elever.

100

---- A.F.S.

.

1.014

5.2

Mr P.A. May and Miss B. Sharp The engagement is announced between Philip, eldest son of Mr Peter May, of Alrewas, Stafford-shire, and Mrs William Hazledine. of Sunbury-on-Thames, Middleser, and Bronwen, eldest daughter of Dr and Mrs David Ansell, of Nottinghamshire and London. Mr B.M. Palmer and Miss J.K. Percival

and Miss J.K. Percival
The engagement is announced
between Ben, eldest son of Mr and
Mrs Henry Palmer, of Selborne.
Hampshire, and Jessica, only
daughter of Mr Tim Percival, of
Marlow, Buckinghamshire, and
Mrs Christine Percival, of Barnes,
London. London.

Mr W.T. Phelps and Miss K.G. Wiesenfeld The engagement is announced between William, youngest son of an Dr and Mrs Christopher Phelps, of Oxford, and Kimberly, daughter of the late Mr and Mrs Nathan Wiesenfeld, of Bakimore, USA.

Mr LA.S. Robertson and Miss E.A. Mitchell-Heggs The engagement is announced between Scott, younger son of the late Mr Ian Pyfe Robertson and of Mrs Robertson, of Winnipeg, Canada, and Emily Alexandra. elder daughter of Dr and Mrs Peter Mitchell-Heggs. of Wimbledon. London.

Licutement Colonel J.C. Stewart and Miss K.M. Dook The engagement is announced between Johany, second son of Colonel and Mrs Robert Stewart, of Arndean, Clackmannanshire

and Katie, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs John Dook, of Wargraveon-Thames, and Beckhampton. Mr H.T. Turnbull and Miss K.M.B. Hall The engagement is announced between Harry, youngest son of the late Mr Graham Turnipull and

of Mrs Turnbull, of Bridge of Cally, Perthshire, and Katherine. younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Richard Hall, of Wedmore, Somerset. Mr C.C.H. Whyles and Miss J.C. Summers

The engagement is announced between Christopher, elder son of Mr and Mrs Donald Whyles, of Burton, Lincolnshire, and Joanna, daughter of Mr Michael Summers, of Norfolk, and Mrs Michael Perkins, of East Barkwith, Lincoln-

Colcar, St John the Evangelist

(Wakefield): to be NSM, North Huddersfield (same diocese). The Rev Damian Feeny, Curate, Preston St John and St George (Blackburn): to be Bishop's Mis-

Church news

The Rev Ian Aveyard, Course Leader, St John's College, Noting-ham (Southwell): to be Priest in Charge, Thanington, and Diocesan Director of Ordinands (Canterbury). The Rev Arnold Beonett, Rector, Herkfield w. Maningley w. Rotherwick (Winchester): to be Chaplain, Winchester St Cross Hospital w. St Parth (same diocese).

The Rev Roger Bowen, Vicar, Linie Amwell (St Albans): to be also Rural Dean of Hersford and Ware (same diocese). The Rev Stephen Brook, Priest-in-

Charge, Bacup St Saviour (Man-chester): tobe also Priest-in-Charge, Tunstead Holy Trinity (same diocese). The Rev David Chillman, Curate,

Yateley (Winchester): to be Priest-in-Charge, Halifax All Souls and St Augustine (Wakefield). The Rev John Dobson, Curate in-Charge, Blackwell All Saints CD (Durham): has been appointed

Vicar, same benefice.
The Rev Michael Dodd, NSM.

sion Priest to Longsands isame diocese). The Rev John Findon, Vicar, Baguely (Manchester): has been appointed Priest-in-Charge, Bury! St Mary the Virgin (same diocese). The Rev Paul Firmin, Vicar,

Shrewsbury Holy Trinity w. St Julian (Lichfield): Vicar, Astley, Clive, Grinshill and Hadnall came diocesel.

Canon Cart Garner, Priest-inCharge, Digswell and Panshanger
(St Albans): to be also Honorary
Canon of St Albans Cathedral. (same diocese).

The Rev Janet Gasper, NSM Curate, Leominster (Hereford): to be Assistant Curate, Letton w. Staumon, Byford, Mansel Gamage, and Monnington (same)

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE: 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

It is not right to favour the guilty and prevent the innocent from receiving justice. Proverbs 18.5 (GNB).

BIRTHS

DODSON - On February 16th, to Victoria (née Corriet and Marik, a daughter, Camilla Mary Corrie, a sister for Oliver. ELLINGWORTH - On 18th

February at Heatherwook Hospital, Ascot, to Jane and Peter, a son, Brook, a brother for Frazer.

JOHESON - On 15th February 1999, in Hereford County Hospital, to Anne Marie (née Miller) and Paul Michael, a daughter, Alexandra Chariotte Rose, a sister for Victoria. Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Victor

MASON - On February 15th, to Louise (née Martin) and Andrew, a daughter, Charlotte, a sister for Charlie.

PULLAN - On February 18th 1999, to Flonz (née Wilson) and David, a beautiful daughter, Chlob Hope Isobal, a sister for Sen and ROSS - On February 3rd at The Portland Hospital, to te Portland Hospital, to Alison, a daughter, Nevada Ke-Aloha Ellise

RULE - On February 13th 1999, to Lucinda (née Dobell) and Marcus, a daughter, Claudia Madeleine, a sister for Rory and Henrietta.

VIRAM - On February 16th at The Portland Hospital, at ane Portland Hospital, to Rashmi and Viral, a son a brother for Ambika. DEATHS

BELL - Peacefully at his home on 17th February 1999 Dr. Jack Bell Ph.D. D.LC. AR.C.S. M.I.Chem.E. B.A., beloved inuband of Dora Elizabeth (Dels), dear father of Martin and Paul.

née Bowen), 87 years.
After a short illness, Doris
slipped sway quietly on
Tuesday evening 16th
February to join ber
husband John and husband John and brothers, eisters and family. Cremation at Lumbeth Crematorium, Blackshaw Roed, SW 17 on Thursday 25th February at 10.30am. No flowers but donations if desired to Chelsen and Westminster Healthcare NHS Trust Charity, 369 Fulham Road, London SW 10 9NH.

BOMMER - Mrs Doris Bonnet

SRADLEY - David, died 18th Pebruary 1999. Loving husband of Lynette, father of Russell and Anna and grandpa of Alex. Service at Christ Church, Northcourt Abinsdon. ourt, Abingdon, Ozon on Thursday February 25th at 2.30pm. Enquiries to Edward

Carter F/D 01235 528293.

BRAZER - Rex Petrick on February 15th aged 61. Sadly missed, beloved of Marjorie, Philip, Zoe, Zara, Arthur and families. No flowers. Donations to Diana, Princess of Wales Fund, 38 Chiltern Street, WIM 19TH. Cremation Wednesday 24th Pebruary at 145 pm Golders Green Crematorium.

BRESTOL - The Marquess of.
The funeral of John, 7th
Marquess, who died on
10th lannary, will take
place at St Edmendshury
Cathedral, Bury St
Edmunds at 1 lam on
Tuesday 23rd February
followed by interment at
St Mary's Church,
Ickworth, Flowers, or if
desired donations to The
Stapleford Trust, may be
sent to Southgates Funeral
Directors, 25 Duchess
Drive, Newmarket CB8
8AG, Other enquiries to
The Estate Office 01284
763521.

CHAPMAN - James Vincent on 17th February 1999 peacefully at home aged 87, ex Air Section. Station X, Secretary of the College of Preceptors 1949 - 1979. Service at All Salata Church, Theydon Garnon, Easex, 3.00pm, Sunday 28th February. Family flowers only. Donations if desired to All Salata Church, Theydon Garnon, Fabric Fund, The Restory, Fiddlers Hamiet, Epping, Essex.

CROWDER - F. Petre, Q.C. or 16th February, pescefully in hospital, after 2 short iliness, aged 79 years. Beloved husband of Patricia (Beet and much loved father of Richard and John. Funeral Monday 22nd February 2 pm, at Holy Trinity Brompton, London.

To place death notices, acknowledgements or notices please call 0171 680 6880

DODWELL - Barbara, formerly Reader in History at the University of Reading and Archivist at Norwich Cathedral. Peacefully in hospital on February 15th aged 58. An aunt per excellence to her several replieve and nieces. Funeral at Christ Church, Eaton, Norwich at 2.15 pm on Wednesday February 24th. Family flowers only please. flowers only please. Donations in her men

to The Friends of Norwich Cathedral c/o Peter Taylor Funeral Services, 85 Unthank Road, Norwich. DOWLING - On February 15th 1999, Margaret (Peggy - née Carrington), aged 75 years. Beloved wife of Martin, joving mother of Maggie and Paul and grandmother of in Kathu

Maggie and Faul and grandmother of Jo, Kathy, Graham and Fronz.
Service at St James Church, Ewhurst Groen on Tuesday February 22rd at 11.15am. Family flowers only, doubtions if desired, to Alzheimers Disease Society, c/o C Waterhouse & Som, High Street, Burwash, East Sussex TN18 7ET. (01435) 882218. AIRCRIEVE - Sir Russe

FARGRIEVE - Sir Russell.
Suddenly, but peacefully
on Wedneaday 17th
February 1999, to
Switzariand, Russell,
dearly loved husband of
Millie, beloved father of
Sundy, Patricia, Rosemary
and Marjorie and a joving
grandfather. Funeral
private by family request.
Memorial Service to be
arranged. Love is not
changed by death, nothing
is lost and all in the end is
harvest.

FOWLER - James Owen Fowler of Redhill and Claygate. Funeral Service Randalls Park Crematorium, Lestherhead 3.30pm, Monday 22nd February. (Not as previously published).

PRASER-MENN - Elsie MBE.
Mother of Flona, Inhbel
and Elspeth Died
pescefully on 18th
February in Capetown
during her 94th year.
Remembered with joy and
affection by all.

GAREY-WistE-On 14th
February 1999, Nigel aged
40 years, Francal Service
on Friday (today) 19th
February at St Mary's
Church, Shackleford at
4.30 pm. Flowers welcome.

GREEN - William Burton
(Jim) Son Ldr RAF (rer'd),
peacefully at heme on
Jenuary 20th 1599.
Belowed humband of Jane.
A service of thanksgiving
has been held followed by
cremation on February 8th
at Colldford.

HOWARD - Major Anson.
Bryan MC, aged 30 years, died peacefully at home on February 17th 1993.
Dearly lowed husband of Susan ideoil and devoted father of France, Ians.
Anson, David, Jonathan and Rachel, and loving grandfather. Privata cremation service, family flowers only.
Thanksgiving Service at Christchurch, Cheltenham on Saturday 27th February

February 1999 peacefully with her family all around her at home in Ampusy Crucis after a courageous battle against cancer. Memorial service at Holy Rood Church, Ampusy Crucks on Thursday 25th February at 11.30 sm. Donations if desired to "Make A Wish", enquiries A Slade & Son (01285) 658336.

(BiSHLA - Frank Kinsells (Donagai Town) died peacefully on 15th Fabruary in St Vincent's Hospital Loving father of Elaine and a true and loyal friend who will be greatly missed. Funeral Service at Glamewin Crematorium. Dublin 11 on Tuesday 23rd February at 1 pm. No Howard Service at Glamewin Crematorium. Dublin 11 on Tuesday 23rd February at 1 pm. No Howard Service at Ser

LAW - Doris (née Thomson)
passed away peacefully on
Tuesday I ôth February
1999 aged 68 years. A
much loved wife of Ronnie
and a devoted morther of
Junette and Thytomne and

and a devoted momer of ignetic and Thylame and granny to her five grandchildren. She will be sadly missed by her family and iriends. The funeral service is to be held at 11am on Tuesday Zird February 1999 at St John the Beptint Church, Guilden Sutton, Chester, followed by interment in the churchyard. Flowers or donations if desired in aid of Break Through for Breast Canon, would be appreciated. Enquiries and details to Dutton and Hallmark Funeral Services, 80 Faulkner Street, Hoole, Chester CHZ 3BQ, tel: (01244) 310866.

LAMMENCE Ming, Widow of Quentin Lawrence.
After a short Eliness on 14th February 1998, aged 76 at the Salisbury Hospice. Dearly loved mother of Stephen. Christopher, Tiny, Penny, Suki, Penl and Philip.
Devoted pranducther and mother-in-law, Funeral Service at Salisbury Crematorium, Thursday 25th February at 12.20 pm. No flowers please, but donations if dealerd to the Salisbury Hospice Cara Trust, c/o LN, Nowman Ltd., Griffin House, 55 Winchester Street, Salisbury, Wilts.

MASSINGBERD-MUNDY - On February 17th 1999 after a brave battle against a brain tumour, Anne Margaret, much loved sister of Adrign. Funeral Service to take place at South Ormsby Church, near Louth, Lincoinshire at 2.30 pm on Thursday. February 20th, Family flowers only, Donardons to Cancer Research.

MOORE - Geoffrey Harbert,
Professor (Emerius) of
American Literature,
acciaimed wunderful man
of letters, died 5th
February after a year of
iliness bravely burne. So
much loved by daughter
Georgina, son Feter,
brother Derek and
grandson Alexander.
Barial Service Monday
22nd February 12.30pm at
Morden Cemetery, Surrey.
Flowers by 8.30 am on the
day to Co-op Funeral
Services, 2 Hendred
Street, Cowley, Oxford
Memorial to be held later.

MELSON - Doris (Dodge), loving mother of Christopher and Richard and grandmother to Sarah, Victoria, Paul James and William. Died pescefully in hospital on 18th February following a short litues. Cremetion at Oakley Wood, Warwick at 2.30 pm 24th February. Pamily Howers only.

Benezi - Don formerly of Southport, suddenly on February 17th aged 61. Enquiries to Parnham Funeral Service 01252 711444.

PARK - Edith Nancie Luvell, eider Drughter of the late Dr and Mre H.W. Pank, tiled at home in Radiett, Hartfordshira, on 11th February. Funeral Service at Garston Crematorium at 3.00pm on Tuesday. 23rd February. No flowers by request.

RUTHVEN-MURRAY -Barbara Anne MBE died et Eastbourne Hospital on February 9th aged 85. Cremetion 11.15 am at Eastbourne Crematorium SCOIT - On 9th February 1999 at Hambledon, Hampshire, David Barchy Homstoun, Hasband of the late Dovesn (née Saimond). At his request this notice follows a private crumation. Please no

SECRETAN - Wing
Commander Dennis
Secretan DFC of Horsell,
died pescefully on
February 18th 1998 aged
78. Deeply missed busban
of his wife Jajuk, joving
father of John, Jusie and
Michael and much loved
and adoved granded.
Puneral Service at Woking
Crematorium Wednesday
26th February 21 11 am. MEMORIAL SERVICES

sterrisso - Jill, peacafully at King Edward VII Hospital on 19th February 1999. Beloved mother of Peter and Julia, much loved grandmother of Mark, Genma, Toby and Nicholas. Funeral to take place at Milland Parish Church (old A3), on Monday 22nd February 1999 at 10.30 sm. To be followed by private cramation. Enquiries to L.F. Lintott and Son 01730 313264.

STEWART - Ludovick
Drumin died pescelully at
his home in Cambridge on
Treeday February 18th
1999 aged 80 years.
Funeral Service at
Cambridge Crematorium
on Treeday Pebruary 23rd
at 1-15 pm. No flowers but
donations for The
Cambridge Holiday
Orchestra Association
would be appreciated.

STRAMG - Suddenly, but
peacafully on 12th
in Ampthill, formerly of
Ladybank, Fife, Imn
Goorley Strang B.Sc.
C.Eng., MiMech.E.,
AFRAeS. Only son of the
lato John and Catherine
Strang and baloved
brother of Catherine
Strang and baloved
brother of Catherine
Puperal Service takes
place on Monday 22nd
Pebruary, 10.45cm at
Norse Road Crematorium,
Bedford. Flowers or
donations for the London
Symphony Orchestra
Endowment Trust may be
sent c/o Neville Funeral
Service, The Old Church,
Fittwick Road, Ampthill
Bedfordshire ME45 2NT.
Tel 01525 406132.

FREAYSON - Graham A Memorial Service for the much leved husband of Peggle will be held at St Andrew's Church, Mottisfont, Hampahire on Friday 20th February at 3mm.

PRITCHARD GORDON James. In our thoug Mother, Nicholaz ar Nell.

IN MEMORIAM -

PRIVATE

TICKETS FOR SALE Pop. Florida. All Thomps. Supply & Sport Old 1 536 0781

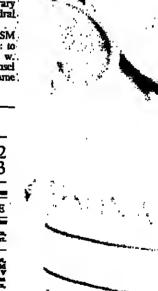
TICKETS FOR SALE Chicago, Saigon. All pap & sport We deliver, 0171 930 8636 NVE HATRONS Champ, Eng V Scot, Rugby Woold Cup. Cricket World Cup - All Gamed Pris. Robyfield Lavie, Winebledon Dobestones and All Refor sporting events, theatre 0171 394 \$283 CCy. PMS V HOLLYFELD fight, New York 13th Manch 1999, 2 chapelds, 6th yow sents available. Offers beyind, 0206 522262.

Scotland, Instand V Femore Top prices paid, discuster necessis. Phone 0171 925 0085. **ALL TICKETS 5 NATIONS RUGBY** ALL MATCHESI!! RUGBY W/CUP ROYAL ASCOT CRICKET W/CUP WINTELEDON '99 HOLYPIELD V LEWIS THEATRE & CONCERTS 900kms Now! 0171 283 5050



FOR SALE













THE PERSON

7-1-1

-is---.

75.70 J

12.0

Sec. 2

(* * () * ...

(Try - 7

Mary -

The last had

Pears had a series of the seri

Tridy table

Tridy

19 79 mile Heart heart

a's in brief

ix may be

posed on

esticides

the consider &

contract to the

and that the Cine.

hering the la

n. monther

the line and ar the

oderpang sa**cia**l

or or one the pro-

a mig the emi

. Statul resources

ency on engine

that the action held by the

think ank

..... the interpret said

de de com the con-

the the result person he Consen-

6.37564.6

that measure that measure

zenencally a

. This is the quire peq.

and the second second

Crop delays page []

rugs admission

LEE NOW IN A DEMAND

the second of Partition

e de la companya della companya della companya de la companya della companya dell

and the state of the bloom

TANKE

pirits concern

er einer er anzand

than

the de

95 -7 m

-

and the second of the second o

121 10980

in the C

· Line de

, , , , , , , , , , । বা

- 10-10-16-16-15

ived intervent

in the state of the state of

10年

··· · Pelarett

Princip E

. · · ibn 🍱

in the Tix

All the second second

THE LET

Courte Hosp

fficer's fraud

11.75

1 1 1 3 TE

1 (1986) 1 (

Part of the latter

and the steel stee

ייבור יון בי

riest dies

halid in

- Public Policy Re

THE PURPOSE THE

: " if the Earnum.

on pes-

Lord Dunsany, Irish landowner, died on February 6 aged 92. He was born at Dunsany, Co Meath, on August 25, 1906.

n public estimation Randal Plunkett, 19th Lord Dunsany in the pecrage of Ireland, probably lived most of his life in the shadow of his famous father Edward, the dramatist and short-story writer, whom he succeeded in 1957. He pursued a military career in India and was a veteran of both battles of Alamein. After the war he was based on the family estate in Co Meath where Ascendancy life was maintained with much of its old style and given a cosmopolitan dimension. He was an acute observer of the passing scene and an entertaining talker with a facility for striking pronouncements and bons mots. While his life may not have been marked by outstanding achievements, he was a man who counted in any

The young Randal Plunkett was nine ears of age when the Easter Rebellion of 1916, that was to transform Irish life, took place. His father went off to fight the rebels in Dublin and was wounded, while Randal marched around Dunsary Castle proclaiming "We are all Free Irish now" and busied himself building a dug-out. During the Trou-bles that followed Dunsany Castle was saved from burning by Toomey, a faithful retainer who was also active in the IRA. The hunting went on. "The

young Lord is a terror to go." a local farmer was heard to remark at a meet. After Eton. Plunkett joined the Lancers for a couple of years before getting himself accepted in the Indian Cavalry while on a trip to the sub-continent. He was decorated for service on the North West Frontier where skirmishing with local tribes rarely ceased. He was fond of likening it to the turbulence that his forebears had endured over the centuries from the native Irish at the edge of the English Pale. A natural cosmopolitan, he had warm relations with the Indians. General Zia ul-Haq, the future President of Pakistan, was his subaltern and a lifelong friend.

Plunkett was a fine polo player and he enjoyed his bachelor life on the Indian sub-continent to the limit and perhaps, on occasion, beyond it. "We

LORD DUNSANY



We Plunketts are thought rather good-looking. Dunsany in cavalry days

Plunketts," he declared, "are thought to be rather good-looking; at least women think so; of course, they may be wrong." He was 33 when he married, in 1938, Mrs Vera Bryce, the daughter of Dr Genesio de Sa Sottomaior of São Paulo. She moved to Brazil shortly after the outbreak of war and he did not see their only child Edward until 1946 when he was six.

Plunkett served on the North West Frontier during the first years of the war when there were lears of an invasion through this ancient centre of Anglo-Russian conflict. But Hitler's invasion of the Soviet Union changed all that, and he was among the troops

moved into the Middle East under Auchinlek's command to fight Rommel. He distinguished himself at the First Battle of Alamein in July 1942. when, by following the camel tracks, he led his regiment in a rearguard action through the Qattara Depression previously considered impassable to motor vehicles.

He retired from the Army when the Raj came to an end in 1947. His first marriage did not survive the long separation of the war years and in 1947 he married Sheila, the daughter of Sir Henry Phillips, Bt. They settled in Ireland at Dunsany Casile. Dunsany eschewed the splendid isolation es-

poused by many Ascendancy families. He was above petty snobbery and never a man for cliques; he walked alone and always made up his own mind on people and events.

Belonging to a family that had been in Ireland before the Normans and had survived many vicissitudes despite being often on the losing side, he was clear that he still had a place in Irish life. Dunsany Castle was a centre of tasteful and relaxed hospitality, much frequented by visiting diplomats, distin-quished foreigners and by the more urbane elements in the official and artistic life of the Irish Republic.

Less relaxing, perhaps, were the shooting parties as Dunsany's enthusiasm and occasional irascibility sometimes struck fear into his companions. Until he was finally disabled by a series of accidents in his late eighties he thought nothing of driving miles to social gatherings and always retained about him an engaging naughtiness. Of robust constitution he was clear than like Winston Churchill, he had done more harm to alcohol than it had ever done to him. He held himself splendidly erect, ecuding both defiance and a winning warmth.

In 1975 Dunsany had a new experience when his collateral 17th-century ancestor, Oliver Plunkett, the martyred Archbishop of Armagh, was canonised. He was the proud possessor of the Archbishop's ring and was much involved in the ceremonies and celebrations; he gave a party to mark the event at the Cacria Club in Rome. It amused him that after a life that had not been exactly saintly he, a baptised Protestant of agnostic tendency, could blend so effortlessly with cardinals and other elder statesmen of the Church in Rome. Since 1962 he had been the Grand Bailiff of the Irish Bailiwick of the ecumenical Order of St Lazarus, which does valuable work in aid of the

reatment of leprosy.

Dunsary is succeeded in the ancient Irish baronies of Dunsary and Killeen (the latter of which he inherited in 1984 from his Plunkett kinsman the last Earl of Fingall) by his son Edward Plunkett, who lives at Dunsary with his wife and two sons and is an accomplished artist. Dunsary is survived also by his second wife Sheila and by a daughter Beatrice, the only child of their marriage.

NINA STANGER

Nina Stanger, lawyer, died of a pulmonary embolism at her home near Florence on January 30 aged 55. She was born on August 6, 1943.

THE vivid personality of Nina Stanger - calm and serene. full of fun and subtle irony. shrewd, fiercely tough-minded and endlessly curious - made a strong and lasting impact on all who encountered her. After a spectacular career as a rising star in a male-dominated Bar, she chose to use her energies in many directions, central among them the upbringing of her three children in Britain and then Italy. Having been admitted to the New York Bar, she was looking forward to renewing her legal career in

Britain and the United States. Daughter of Shep and Polly Stanger, she was raised, with her two sisters and brother, in Kent, studied law at the LSE and was called to the Bar at the age of 21. She soon became famous in a number of prominent cases, defending the squatters at 144 Piccadilly (the "street people", as she called them), the protesters against the Miss World contest, the Angry Brigade. Astrid Proll, and the Price Sisters.

She represented student protesters at Essex and went to Oxford in 1974 to defend students charged with occupying the Indian Institute. There she met Steven Lukes, then a Balliol don sympathetic to the students (though not to the occupation. They later married and travelled widely. largely under her impulsion. 10 North and South America. Eastern Europe, South Africa. the Middle East, Pakistan and India.

Everywhere she went she made immediate contact with people at the cutting edge lawyers, activists, dissidents, journalists — and she often attended local courts. On one occasion in Brazil her mere presence secured the release of a sailor at a military court.

In 1975 she inspired the founding of the British-Kurdish Friendship Society, seeing the Kurds as no less deserving of public attention than the Palestinians.

stead and Oxford homes, while active as a barrister all around the country, always a defence counsel, usually of vulnerable people in trouble.



Stanger: shrewd and fiercely tough-minded

on legal aid and often unpaid. She devoted the rest of her ome 10 her young children and attracted many friends. In 1987 the family moved to Florence (again under her

impulsion). She took them touring, became deeply knowledgeable about Renaissance art and took a close interest in her children's excellent classical education. She became increasingly interested in the Italian criminal justice system and the debates about its reform. She also promoted discussion of the English system, organising and participating in conferences and arranging visiong lectures.

At the time of her death she was anending and closely observing a remarkable murder trial involving students at Rome University's Institute for the Philosophy of Law that was to be the focus of a book about Italy she was planning to write with her husband. She was passionately inter-

ested in politics, but wholly uninterested in ideologies. The labyrinthine complexities of Italian political life fascinated her. She admired the "Clean Hands" magistrates (especial-Antonio di Pietro) but She flourished in her Hampdoubted that much had been deansed. About new Labour, its leading lights and their acolytes, she was devastating-

She was Eurosceptic, indeed

thoroughly Eurohostile, on an issue she knew and cared about: the effects of closer European ties on British justice. She feared that the project enshrined in the document Corpus Juris would lead to a uniform "inquisitorial" criminal justice system across Europe. As an upholder of the virtues of the English jury, she deplored political moves to

diminish its role. She was a consummate cross-examiner, and not only in court. She would interrogate witnesses with rare intensity on matters cultural, poliocal or legal, and to hear her was exhilarating. Her conversation was fuelled by her wide-ranging interests in painting, sculpture, music (especially early music), classical mythology, the cinema and literature (particularly Shakespeare, Restoration drama, Keats, Byron, Wilde, Gide, Joe Orton). She also followed political developments in many countries with close

attention. She had a sharp saorical wit, and gave hilarious private nicknames, usually literary, to its many objects. She was also a mischievous, and brilliant, practical joker. She had started to write stories, plays and a novel when suddenly silenced.

She is survived by her husband Steven and by their two sons and a daughter.

WALLY COLE



Wally Cole at work in his studio

DIRECTORY

WINTER SPORTS

Wally Cole, MBE, potter. died on January 19 aged 85. He was born on January 21, 1913.

KNOWN before the war mainly as a sculptor, Wally Cole became better established as a craft potter, refounding the Rye Pottery, which became one of the town's attractions."

Walter Vivian Cole was one of eight children, the son of a foreman at Woolwich Arsenal. and his artistic talent won him a scholarship at the age of 16, which he used to study sculpture and other crafts for six years under the sculptor John Skeaping, the busband of Barbara Hepworth, first at the Woolwich Polytechnic, and then, from 1931, at the Central School of Arts and Crafts.

Before the Second World War, working as Vivian Cole, he built a reputation mainly as a sculptor. His first exhibition - of modernist carvings, drawings and pots — was at the Bloomsbury Gallery in 1932, and was attended by Epstein, Moore, Ben Nicholson and the

great collector Jim Ede, who bought an ivory torso. This marked the beginning of a frenetic period of productivity, when in short order Cole joined the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society and was

tors, Engravers and Potters. Luckily, there were annual exhibitions at the National Society and Zwemmer's, and public and private commis-sions were forthcoming, including one from Julian Huxley for tiles to identify the birds at London Zoo. Cole. also worked as an assistant to Skeaping and, from 1936, to Eric Kennington, with whom he made the figure of Athene

elected a Fellow of the Royal

Society of Arts and the National Society of Painters, Sculp-

University Library. Cole's other collaborator was his brother John, with whom he built a kiln, to which they would ferry their work on the back of a bicycle for firing with quartz glaze. In 1937 they showed stoneware and earthenware pieces together at the

high on the façade of Liverpool

short-lived but idealistic Bry-

gos Gallery.

During the war Cole served in camouflage units and was wounded at Dunkirk. After the war, he returned to the Central School, to teach the then innovative subject of industrial design, and became a founder of the Design Council.

The Cole brothers set about producing table and kitchenware using industrial processes. They bought the Belle Vue Pottery in Rye in 1947, renaming it the Rye Pottery, where the emphasis was on lines of highly glazed earthenware for everyday use. At the time, with a government export drive in progress, only whiteware could be made for use in Britain, but the Coles evaded this restriction by using coloured slips for decoration.

In the 1950s Cole helped to establish the Craftsmen Potters Association, and when the restrictions on what could be produced were finally lifted. the Rye Pottery diversified. achieving a partly mechanised output of high-quality majolica with striking, vibrant patterns such as the influential "festival star" motif. Wally Cole shaped the pieces, while

John designed the decorations. The Coles' particular interest was in the combination of craft and industry, and this was reflected in their use of different techniques. The pottery's reputation grew, generations of apprentices went on to be notters in their own right. and Rye ware was to be found in London at Liberty's and Heal's, and in New York at

Tiffany's.
Wally Cole handed on the running of the Rye Pottery to his son in 1978, but he continued to make pots for his He was appointed MBE in 1982. His wife Elleen and their son and daughter survive him.

PROFESSOR HORACE ROSE

Horace Rose, Professor of Powder Technology at King's College London, died on January 19 aged 85. He was born or May 30, 1913.

POWDERS are important in a

whole range of industrial processes, from those involving foods and pharmaceuti-cals to metals. Very fine powders, in the form of particulates, also need to be studied as pollutants. Horace Rose's work on powders has found applications in the mining industry and elsewhere in reducing the dangers of explosion in dust-laden atmospheres, and in reducing the dangers of inhalation of powders. Rose also studied the mixing of powders, which is important in the manufacture of tablets for medical purposes, to ensure the uniform distribution of a drug through the

inert medium. Horace Edgar Rose was born in Cornwall and received his early education at a village school in Devon. A very intelligent and ambitious boy, he left school when he was 14 and moved to London, where he was apprenticed to a firm of printers.

He attended evening classes at the Regent Street Polytechnic, and in due course was awarded his scholarship to read engineering at the City and Guilds College (now Impe-rial College, London). There he took a first in mechanical and electrical engineering before taking up an assistant

chanical engineering department at King's College London in 1944, he began his life's work in the field of powder science. Over the next 33 years, Rose investigated a whole range of problems in powder technology, publishing more than 200 scientific papers and four monographs. The first of these, The Meas-

urement of Particle Size in very Fine Powders, established him as an international authority, and he was invited to lecture extensively abroad. His other three books were concerned with different types of milling processes and electrostatic precipitation. He be-

> Technology in 1961.
> Powder science was not generally included in undergraduate courses in mechanical engineering at British uni-

came Professor of Powder

lectureship at Manchester Uni- versities, but Rose introduced versity, where he also gained a an optional course in the subject at King's College, and Joining the civil and me- established a highly regarded MSc course. Laboratory space was at a premium at the Strand campus of the college, but Rose made good use of the facilities available 10 him and was able to attract students of high quality to assist in his research. He worked them hard, but was highly supportive of the deserving - perhaps recalling his own early

struggles.
Though a man of forthright opinions, he was not inclined to engage in university politics. being happier to pursue his research. He was the recipient of prizes from the Institution of Mechanical Engineers in 1946 and 1950, and was the first non-American to be presented with the Hal Williams Hardinge Prize by the American Institute of Mining, Metallurgical and Petroleum Engineers in 1965. He became a Fellow of King's in 1974.

Rose was a very practical engineer, with his own workshop at home, and his retirement in 1978 gave him the opportunity to develop his interest in clocks, which he both restored and built. He also wrote papers on horology. and became the only non-professional clockmaker to be made a Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers.

He is survived by his wife Yda, whom he married in 1947, and by their three sons and a daughter.

own sadsfaction for a further twenty years. A retrospective exhibition was held in 1993.



PERSONAL COLUMN

THE GOLF COURSES OF THE RIVIERA

To play golf or flannels and white shoes and be too hot at that, to see the ball bouncing gaily over a bunker that one deemed far out of reach, to abandon puching as too risky and play the run up shot as prayerfully as if it were to a hard-baked 17th at St. Andrews, to put as on the glassy slopes of Point-Garry — this is a very different game from the golf of mittens and woolly waistcoats, of mud and slush and casual water that is now being played at home. It must seem a somewhat obvious thing to say, and rather too much in the nature of rubbing it in: — "Gentlemen in England now abed" may think themselves too bitterly accurst they are not here. Yet it is a remark that is absolutely essential in trying to describe golf in the Riviera. It is not, as I had in my ignorance imagined, the golf of an eternally line winters day or even of a spring day, but it is the golf of high mid-summer that one plays, very lazily and pleasantly, in this enchanted country - a country in which it is actually hard to find any one to play anything but a foursome after luncheon.

We dropped, as h were, from the skies on Costebelle in the early freshness of the morning, a morning so hot and sunshiny and

ON THIS DAY

February 19, 1913 差別的記述

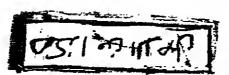
Golf in February on the Riviera was a far cry from golf at, say, St Andrews in the winter. Flannels, white shoes ond the lazy and pleasant play of a mid-summer day.

so filled with scents and drowsy buzzings as. coming on the top of the sleepless joltings of a night journey, to make golf too ridiculous a pursuit to contemplate for one moment. The next day, however, we were strong enough to withstand the ture of the palm trees and plunge down the steep hill-side by the zig-zig path leading from the three hotels, which constitute the whole of Costebelle, to the links below. The mountains may be said to look on Costebelle and Costebelle looks on the sea, but

the course does not, being separated from it by a thick wood of firs. It looks, however, on

many pleasant things, lying as it does in the middle of a big circle of hills... It looks also at Hydres, a town of tall, slim, white houses, wonderfully clean in the sunlight and giving the odd impression of tumbling up hill towards the old chateau at the top of the rock. Hyeres, by the way, has a much older golf course than Costebelle. Costebelle is a curious and deceitful course.

perfectly flat, at first sight featureless with just here and there a bunker or a willow tree. holding out no more than the dubious promise of being like one rather dull and marshy inland course near London — to specify which would be an indiscretion. As a matter of fact the moment one comes to play over it one realises that it is a very great deal better. With but a little rein given to fancy one can see a resemblance between Cosubelle and Hoylake; though of course Costebelle is not a seaside course. Costebelle shows us the apotheosis of the ditch - "le deetch", as it is called by our little olive-faced caddie, in a tone of true glooting triumph as the adversary's ball plumps into it. There are imnumerable ditches sometimes made the more picturesque by pollarded willows, sometimes backed by feathery bamboos: ditches to right of us, ditches to left of us and to strike the tee shot straight and true between them time after time needs a man and a golfer . . .





Ministers try to halt GM food fears Five Cabinet Ministers joined forces last night in an unprecedented offensive to meet public concern over genetically modified food and crops.

After a week on the back foot and amid Government confusion, John Prescott and four Cabinet colleagues most closely involved in the controversy over so-called Frankenstein foods wrote to every MP in an attempt to calm the sudden outbreak of public and media concern..

Police to be bound by anti-race laws

■ The police are to be brought within Britain's anti-race laws under plans for far-reaching reforms to reassure ethnic minorities in the wake of the Stephen Lawrence inquiry. A powerful new body to investigate racial, sexual and disability discrimination is being considered by Ministers.....

Kurds surrender The occupation of the Greek Em-

bassy in London ended peacefully, after almost 60 hours, when 77 Kurdish demonstrators surrendered to police...... Pages 1, 14-15 TV quiz redfaced

Countdown, the genteel quiz pro-

gramme, has been forced to own up to a guilty secret - guests are prompted by experts Page 1

Assault payout

An assault victim who developed a crippling fear of black people was awarded £575,000 by a High Court judge who told him to move to the country to avoid meeting people of Afro-Caribbean ori-

Snow hole saviour

A father and his teenage son were recovering from severe frostbite after surviving three days and nights huddled in a tiny snow hole trapped by blizzards in the Cairngorm mountains.....Page 4

Mums threaten to sue Six mothers who claim they unwittingly became "guinea-pigs" in an experimental treatment for ventilating premature babies are threatening to sue an NHS trust hospital....

Churches protected

A concrete convent and a church with stainless steel fittings are among the modern churches listed on the advice of English Heri-...Page 8

Tribe adopts builders Five builders from Somerset have been made elders of an East Afri-

can tribe after spending their holi-

day building a classroom in a re-

mote village.. .. Page 9 Poverty audit pledge Alistair Darling has promised to publish an annual poverty audit. but declined to specify who should be officially classified as

.... Page 10

Kidney donor rise

The number of live kidney donors in Britain grew by 38 per cent last year. The unexpected increase enabled 241 patients to be given a kidney from a living donor, up from 173 in 1997....Page II

Population plunge

North Korea's population has plunged more than 500,000 a year over the past four years due mainly to starvation and disease, but also to defection, South Korea's intelligence agency has

Belgrade evacuated

Western nations called on their citizens to leave Yugoslavia, and began evacuating embassies, clearly anticipating that the Kosovo peace talks in Rambouillet are on the verge of breakdown...Page 17

Black hero pardoned

A black American hero who fell victim to racism more than a century ago will be exonerated at the White House

Japanese breaks the nanny mould

The Norland College, which has trained nannies for the Princess Royal, the Duchess of York and Mick Jagger, has broken with 100 years of tradition to take its first male student. Katsuki Yuzawa has swapped life in Japan, where he has spent the past four years working at his parents' private nursery, for starched



David Trimble, the First Minister for Northern Ireland, greets the US Ambassadors Michael Sullivan, left, and Philip Lader at Stormont

Price cut: William Hill, the bookmaker, cut its flotation price after UK financial institutions gave it a cool reception Windfall payment: Halifax, the

former building society, is planning to pay out a total of £1.5 billion to its 3.5 million shareholders in a bid to greatly reduce its cash stock-Treasury gains: Compensation

paid to reinstate public sector work-

ers in their pension funds has bol-

stered public coffers by around £1 billion. .. Page 27 Markets: The FTSE 100 index fell 3.5 points to 6074.9. The pound fell 0.23 cents to \$1.6335 and 0.01p against the euro to 68.69p. The sterling index remained unchanged at

Football: The temporary England coach Kevin Keegan outlined his plans for the crucial four-game period that he hopes will end in qualification for the European Champion-.....Page 52 Rugby union: Jonathan Wilkinson.

Nations Championship debut tomorrow, has received solid seals of approvalPage 48 Tennis: Greg Rusedski enjoyed a tally of a dozen aces in his battle against Holland's Edwin Kempes as he progressed into the quarter-finals in Rotterdam Page 50

the 19-year-old who makes his Five

Athletics: Britain's bid to stage the world championships at Wembley in 2003 faces mounting uncertainty as time is running short to get the _Page 50

Happy anniversary: Fifty years ago it was touch and go whether Nottingham's Playhouse theatre would ever even be built. Today it is celebrating half a century as a trail-....Page 35

Discovering Elvis: Caitlin Moran spends 24 hours in the company of Elvis Presley in a heroic effort to discover the truth about the king of ...Page 36 Sneak preview: Bhur lifts the lid on their new release 13, which looks set to be a candidate for album of the year

Page 37 Pop albums: Sebadoh are showing definite signs of ambition with their impressive seventh album, The Sebadoh; Barenaked Ladies strike a chord with Stunt: plus other new re-

TOMORROW

IN THE TIMES

SATURDAY

MAGAZINE

When Simon met Peggy — an extraordinary. love story

MONEY GUIDE Free: 16 pages of the smartest --tax-free savings

schemes

pist Asha Phillips looks at the trials of adolescence Page 21

Irish amswers: The television journalist Peter Taylor, reveals the difficulties of persuading Protestant paramilitaries to talk to the camera

> Primary lesson: How should parents go about finding a good prima ry school for their child? Rule I, visit each prospective school during a

Teen turnoit Teenagers are still

idealistic enough to believe that

their dreams will come true if they

only fight hard enough..... Page 19

Locsening up: Dress-down Friday

is now part of our lifestyle. But why

do we Brits think we can copy

American casualness? Page 20

Such a trial: The child psychothera-

Our country is once again regrettably embroiled in an international incident and suffering the consequences of a conflict with which it has absolutely nothing to do ... It is a matter of great urgency that the loopholes that enable dangerous foreigners to slip easily into the country be plugged now. Our international security must come before any other consideration, including diplomacy.

Daily Nation, Kenya

Preview: Lady Tavistock causes a stir in Country House (BBC2, 7.30pm) Review: Paul Hoggart on GM dramaa_

Food wars

Like other sudden scientific advances, the development of GM crops has been unsettling. If the Prime Minister wishes to lead in Europe, his Government should stand fast

Kurds in Greece

Greece has brought this catastrophe on its own head. Its support for Abdullah Ocalan is a result of short-sighted policies...... Page 23

War in the Horn

Victory is impossible. Neither side is likely to shift positions on the OAU plan without substantial external pressure....

PETER RIDDELL

Good chaps know how to behave sensibly, especially if they are judges. That was the gist of much of a debate in the Lords about the separation of powers

SIMON JENKINS

Nobody can tell which massacres are fit for Britain's moral crusade. Why Sierra Leone and Kosovo and not the Congo, Sudan, Eritrea or Afghanistan ... Mr Cook's moral empire is that of the fidget, its colonies as unpredicatable as they are tran-

D'ALEXANDER

What neither the Tories nor the Nationalists can reconcile themselves to is that pride in Scottishness or Weishness does not require an end of Britishness. .Page 22

..Page 22

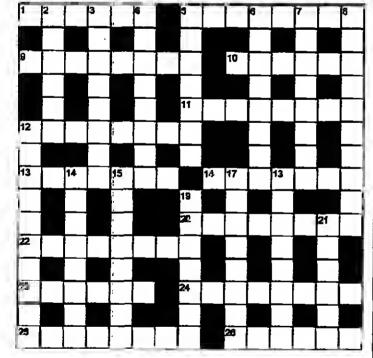
PHILIP HOWARD

But the notion that English is going to the dogs is no more than defecation by a miniature poodle. The miniature turn your back on such crap, she does a poodle Page 22

Lord Dunsany, Irish landowner: Nina Stanger, lawyer; Wally Cole. MBE, potter, Professor Horacc Rose, Professor of Powder Technology at King's College...... Page 25

Questions raised by GM crops; "secrecy" on odclors: standards: Tories and compassion: heeding health risks; benefits of burning forests; stressed foxes: OUP's scholarly record: Shrove Tuesday.....Page 23

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,031



ACROSS 1 Bill boarding a vehicle? You

can count on it (6). 5 Weight of type a striking clock needed (4,4).

9 A jolly person presiding has support from both sides (8). 10 Mystical old Conservative sect (6).

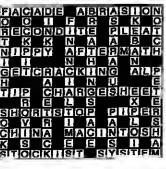
11 Hard worker importing trees

for director on board (8). 12 Volatile town leader removed 13 Distinctions given by King

and Queen, amongst others Cancel score (7) 20 Dance girl's dress pattern

(5,3). 22 Hair style seen in college gathering (4,4).

Solution to Puzzle No 21,030



23 Blame church for movement that's out of control (6). 24 Is one of the Brontes associat-

ed with a tragic heroine? (8). 25 Got heated, but didn't go over the top (8). 26 Land in East, say (6).

Responsibility for chorus (6). Mate also keeps a parrot (8). Vacancy's created when one's

depressed (5-3).

5 Townsman's meat dish containing horse (7). 6 End of the twelve times table

7 Point of meeting is a planned announcement about raising

Be greatly surprised and use a tone shattering some, but not all (3,4,3). 12 The Sureté's exotic female es-

corts (10).

14 It provides jobs for the boys, relatively speaking (8). 15 Singular sort of transport to

take academic round? (8). 17 Cook bet Alice is not the mar-Treated a peasant's foot (8). 19 Made request for a very soft

21 Way to escape old-fashioned obstruction (6).

Inside P(25 P(25 and Link Roads Nessonal Plasterveys 0336 401 74A 0336 401 747 0336 401 748 0336 401 610 0336 401 808 9334 407 503

416 341 616 343 616 377

A Car re and car reports from and of 195 cars 0234 414 299

Moon sets: 9.30 pm First quarter: February 23rd London 5.22 pm to 7.05 am Bristol 5.32 pm to 7.15 am Edithourgh 5.25 pm to 7.18 am Manchester: 5.26 pm to 7.18 am Manchester: 5.26 pm to 7.18 am

NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING lecycled paper made up 46 03% of the raw me



THE VALKERS

☐ General: southern and eastern England will start dull and wet. Surrry spells will soon develop but rain is set to refurn towards evening. Esswhere in England and Wales, rain will clear to leave surrry spells and showers. Scotland and Northern Ireland will have increasingly wintry showers.

☐ London, SE & Central S England, Claumel Islands: raid but dull, wet and windly at first. Brighter but colder weather spreading S. Wind fresh, W. Max 13C (55F).

☐ E Anglia, Central N & E England: rain clearing, some decent surrry spells. Wind fresh, SW, to moderate, W. Max 12C (54F).

☐ Midfands, N Wales, NW & NE England, Lake District rain clearing, surrry spells. Wind moderate, W. Max 11C (52F).

Some sureshine, then evening rain. Wind moderate, W to NW, Max 12C (54F).

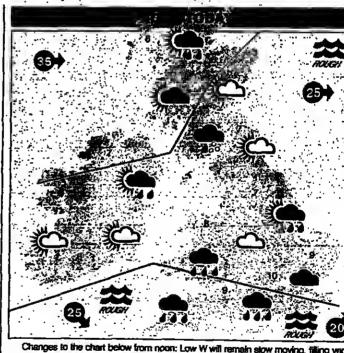
Late of Marr, N Ireland: surmy speks and showers. Wind fresh, W. Max 9C (48F).

Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aber-☐ Borders, Edinburgh & Dundere, Aberdeen: rain clearing, then showers and suny spels. Wind fresh, W. Mex 8C (48F).
☐ SW, NE & NW Scotland, Glasgow, Central Highlends, Moray Firth, Argyll, Orloney, Shetland: showers turning to sleet or snow, especially over higher ground, Wind strong, W. Mex 8C (48F).
☐ Republic of Ireland: showers with fine spels. Wind fresh, W. Mex 10C (50F).
☐ Quittonic surships and showers. Wetter ☐ Outlook: sunshine and showers. Wette in western Scotland and Northern Ireland.

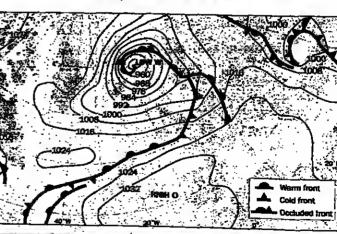
Establishment Bernouth Pelaguatrd Foliastone Glasgow Guschaey Hastings Hayling I. Herne Bey Hunstantor late of Manisale of Wigit Jensey Kinicas

sterday — botiest: Poole 13C (55F); Lowest day max: Spaceadam, Cumbria 7C (45F); Wettest: Warcop, Cumbria 0.48ins; Semilest: Bognor Regis 4.2 hours.





Changes to the chart below from noon; Low W will remain slow moving, filling very gradually. High O will remain in situ.



3:17 9:17 0:46 9:03 7:43 0:45 1:17 7:14 2:32 1:42 0:03 8:18 8:03 8:19 4:24 45 13.6 8.7 12.6 5.4 5.2 6.7 12.6 15.4 15.2 15.4 15.9 17.6 17.6 17.6 21:36 13:00 21:22 20:04 13:29 19:35 14:46 14:07 12:21 20:28 20:21 16:48

GORE TEX? fabric is extremely durable waterproof. Windproof and breathable

GORE-TEX

Rain and snow can't get in but perspiration can get out.

TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED. 1999. Published and printed and licensed for distribution in electronic and all other derivative forms by Times Newspapers Ltd. PO Box 495, Virginia Street, London El 900. sele-phone 0171-782 5000 and also printed at Killing Road, Prescot, Merseypade, L34 9HN, telephone 0151-546 2000 England Printed Printed





Life Elvis

Arts Page 36

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

The Barrier Control of the Control o

FRIDAY FEBRUARY 19 1999

Treasury's £1bn gain from mis-selling

THE unravelling of the pensions mis-selling scandal is bolstering the Treasury coffers by up to El billion. Compensation paid by pensions providers to people rejoining public sector schemes after being mis-sold personal pensions is flowing straight to the Treasury, adding to the surplus in the public

This is effectively another windfall tax," claimed Francis

Halifax

offers

investors

fresh

windfall

By CAROLINE MERRELL

BANKING CORRESPONDENT

HALIFAX plans to pay out a total of £1.5 billion to its 3.5

The latest windfall was

promised as the former

building society reported that its profits for its first full year as a bank had risen by 7

per cent to £1.76 billion.

However, the profit figure,

after millennium costs and a

£29 million provision for the

pensions mis-selling review,

was up only 3 per cent. A shareholder with 350

shares should get £217 in June, although Halifax ad-

mitted that the scheme still

needed to be approved by

out will be treated as a capi-tal payment by the Revenue,

as this will mean most inves-tors will not be liable to pay

tax. If it is treated as an extra

dividend, it will be subject to

James Crosby, Halifax's

new chief executive, said the

capital repayment would

form part of the restructur-

ing of the bank into four sep-

arate businesses under a

new holding company. Un-

programme, for every 40 shares in Halifax, sharehold-

ers will be given 37 shares in

the new company plus a payment of 62p a share.

Mr Crosby, who replaced Mike Blackburn at the be-

ginning of the year, also laid

out his plans for the bank,

which has 21 million custom-

ers. Despite the payout, the bank still has excess cash of

Mr Crosby said that he hoped to deploy this within

three years, either by return-

ing it to shareholders or

through making an acquisi-

tion. He said: "Our commit-

ment to acquisition is unaf-

fected by this programme.

In no circumstances do we want to destroy the value of

Halifax has acquired Cleri-

cal Medical and the Birming-

ham Midshires, the former

building society. Mr Crosby

said Halifax was interested

in making a number of small-

er acquisitions, rather than a

Halifax's share of net mort-

gage lending in the second half of the year was 11 per

cent, but for the year as a

whole it stood at just 5 per-

cent, reflecting increased com-

petition from new players. Halifax's total market share

of mortgages is 20 per cent.

Earnings per share in-

creased by 9 per cent to 47.5p

and total dividend was raised

by 16 per cent to 20.25p.

£1.5 billion.

the business."

the Inland Revenue. The bank hopes the pay-

income tax.

CEITIME

million shareholders.

Maude, the Shadow Chancellor, last night. "People will want to know how this money is being used to help their pensions." He will be tabling ques-tions in Parliament demandmg that the Treasury discloses the extent of the funds it is gaining this way.

The Bill for settling the first phase of the huge project for compensating victims of mis-selling is already heading to-

wards £4 billion and industry sources estimate that at least a quarter of that could go to the Treasury. This is because most of the public sector pension schemes, such as those serving nurses and teachers, are not funded, relying instead on the Government paying the pensions as they arise.

A spokesman at the Government Actuaries Department

nice little windfall in Gordon Brown's back pocker", estimating that virtually all the compensation from the first phase settlements would land with the Treasury in the current financial year. This week the Government revealed a net surplus of £12.4 billion in the public sector net cash requirement, leading the City to be-lieve that Mr Brown would

have the resources to deliver a relatively generous Budget next month.

The Treasury says it does not have details of how much cash it has received from the pensions providers. However, officials stressed that any compensation paid into public schemes would be fully recredited in future benefits to pensioners. They also pointed out outflow of funds from the Treasury when public sector workers opted out of their pension schemes and bought private pensions. But those payments would have been spread over several years and would have been very much smaller than the money now being paid in compensation. Bacon & Woodrow, the pensions specialists, estimate that

sions mis-selling deback could be as high as 522 billion although some industry estimates put the figure at half that. The firm estimates that the evenrual benefit to the Treasury could be more than £3 billion. That may be an over-estimate. So far, the National Health Services fund, for instance, has received only £330 million but many more claims are still be-

rate cut

retail

sales leap

By JANET BUSH

ECONOMICS EDITOR

AGGRESSIVE January sales

discounts lured shoppers hack

Business Today



Prescriptions for the NHS

shares in the health service?

STOCK MARKET INDICES

FTSE 100. 6074.9 '-3.5, Yeld...... 2.54% FTSE All Share 2779.17 |-3.13; Nades...... 14146.79 (-11.22,

to the high street after dismal Christmas trading, according to figures published yesterday. New York Dow Jones, ____ 9243.45 [+47.93]* S&P Composite 1230.14 [+6.4]* Retail sales volumes jumped by 1.1 per cent last month after falling by 0.8 per cent in December, according to the Of-

fice for National Staostics. John O'Sullivan, economist with Greenwich NatWest. said: "Growth was driven primarily by strength in the clothing and footwear and household goods sectors, where price cuts were even larger

than they were a year ago." The City yesterday conclud-ed that the figures were probably strong enough, along with this week's news of another fall in unemployment, to persuade the Bank of England Monetary Policy Committee to leave interest rates unchanged

next month. However, the data still pointed to considerable relative weakness on the high street. Francesca Massone, a Goldman Sachs economist, said that taking December and January together gave a better indication of consumer demand. STOWIN OVER months was I per cent, still very weak compared with the

6 per cent recorded a year ago. Taking the three months to January, volumes rose by only 1.5 per cent on the same period a year ago, the lowest quarterly increase for almost three years despite aggressive dis-

counting in the sales.
The City remains confident that more interest rate cuts are on the way. A Treasury compilation of 28 independent forecasts yesterday showed that the average expectation is for underlying inflation to undershoot its 2.5 per cent target and stand at 2.2 per cent in the 1999 and 2000 fourth quarters.

Eddie George, Governor of the Bank of England, last night said that the MPC would consider cutting rates again if the world economic situarion were to worsen. He also said that the MPC was "reasonably confident that the British) slowdown will be relatively mild and short-lived".

Separate data yesterday showed bank and building society lending still growing stead-ily. The British Bankers' Association said total sterling lending to the private sector rose by £3.2 billion in January, in line with the average of recent months. The Building Societies Association said gross mortgage advances were £1.26 billion in January, against £1.49 billion in December, a rise after seasonal adjustment. M4 broad money supply's year-on-year growth raic fell to 7.3 per cent in January.

Scandal begets scandal

Stock Market: Equity prices: Unit trusts:



Would you buy

Federal Funds . . .

LONDON MONEY

STERLING

SESS DOLLAR Tokyo close Yen 118.67

NORTH SEA OIL

London close \$285.75 (\$284.75)

3i restates interest in Electra

31, the venture capital investment trust, yesterday reasserted its interest in buying its rival. the Electra Investment Trust (Robert Cole writes). In a formal statement to the Stock Exchange 3i confirmed

that it had indicated to Electra's board that it was willing to pay 705p a share for the company — or £1.2 billion in total. It added: "3i remains interested in acquiring Electra, or its assets." A spokesman for Electra criticised the statement because it contained nothing

new. He added that the 705 poffer was "feeble in the extreme". 3i said that it was waiting for the Electra hoard to contact it to resume merger talks. However, the Electra spokesman said: "The ball is right at the back of 3i's court. All they need to do is look for it."

Re-affirmation of the takeover interest came a day after Electra proposed a plan to wind itself up, a proposal partly designed to counter 3i's bid.

Commentary page 29

William Hill forced to cut flotation price

By DOMINIC WALSH

THE recent resurgence of interest in the new issues market was brought crashing to earth yesterday as William Hill, the high street book-maker, was forced to cut the price of its proposed £900 mil-tion flotation lion flotation.

Warburg Dillon Read, the broker to the listing, was left red-faced after a lack of institutional interest compelled it to cut the offer price to 135p, well below the company's indicative range of 155p to 175p. It is understood that the flotation was very close to being pulled altogether.

. The lukewarm response from big investors was in stark contrast to that of the

general public, who were invited to apply for at least £1,000 of shares. The four share shops involved in the the retail offer received more than 220,000 inquiries, and the number of shares available to small investors had been scaled up from 10 per cent to 20 per cent of the total.

The new flotation price values the bookmaker at £780 million, including debts of £375 million, compared with the £840 million to £900 million range contained in the floration prospectus - a huge blow to Nomura International, its Japanese owner. The reduction has cut its profit by £90 million, while the bookmaker's top directors, John Brown and Bob Lambert, have seen

their personal windfalls more than halved to a combined £1.4 million.

Sources close to the process suggested last night that an aversion to the profits Nomura would have made on the deal was a big factor. At the middle price indicated by War-burg, Nomura would have made a profit of £170 million on its original investment of £200 million. One source said: 'The insti-

tutions were just not prepared to see Nomura turn that sort of profit in the space of just 15 months. This has huge implications for venture capitalists

and other equity providers." David Freud, managing di-rector of Warburg Dillon shown the new issues market to be "extremely fragile".

He pointed out that the share price of South African Breweries, which is moving its main listing to London, had fallen 15 per cent in Johannesburg over the past two weeks. although a spokesman for SAB said the roadshow had received "an encouraging response".

very embarrassing."
Although the shock price cut
is a setback for William Hill Mr Freud also linked William Hill's predicament to the difficulty of companies outside the FTSE 100 in auracting institutional support. He said: "It is extremely concerning that a good company with a solid management and good track record has to struggle like this. It is a concern if the Read, said recent events had. London capital market is not

and its advisers, it could mean tasty profits for those allotted shares when conditional trading starts on February 22. A source close to Warburg said that at the revised price it had experienced no difficulty in finding buyers.

of capital for businesses,"

Other sources close to War-

burg were more forthright, de-

scribing the reaction as "total-ly irrational". One insider

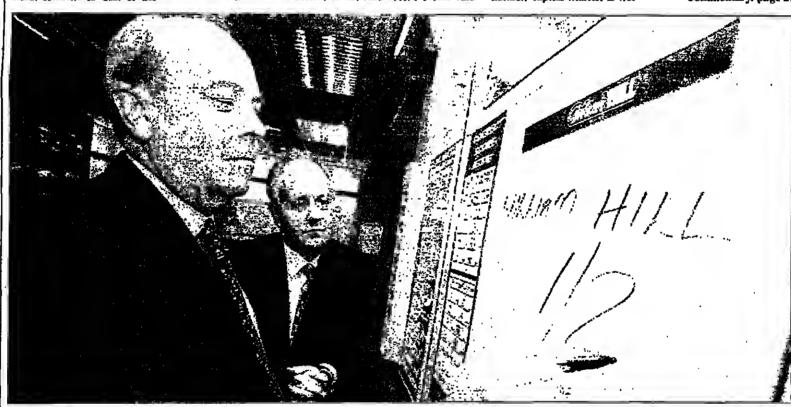
said: "Even at 155p it was im-

possible to get institutions to

see you, let alone discuss the

merits of the company, it's all

Commentary, page 29



Odds against: John Brown, chief executive, left and Bob Lambert. financial director, who have seen their windfalls halved by the cut in the flotation price

PPP in hospital referrals dispute

By JASON NISSE

PPP, the private healthcare company. faces protests by more than 300 leading consultants in a dispute over hospital referrals.

The London Consultants' Association, which represents 300 of the capital's top doctors, has written to PPP and the Office of Fair Trading protesting at PPP's policy of refusing to include many of London's private hospitals on its directory of approved centres. There are only ten Central London hospitals in the directory, four of which are owned by Columbia/PPP, a joint venture in which PPP has a 49 per cent stake.

The OFT will investigate the com-

provision of private health care in the UK. Doctors claim PPP and Bupa use their power as insurers to gain business. The latest battle stems from PPP's re-

fusal to include the new E45 million Heart Hospital in Harley Street in its directory. Anthony Rickards, a consultant cardiologist, has said that PPP's stand on the hospital could result in "clinical trage-dy". He cited one case where PPP insisted that a patient was transferred to the Harley Street Clinic, a Colombia/PPP hospital, which was unable to treat him. Adrian Bull, medical director of PPP,

rejected the claims that PPP was restricting choice and potentially

over new shares BY FRASER NELSON

Arnault to sue Gucci

BERNARD ARNAULT, chairman of LVMH. is to sue Gucci in an attempt to prove that the Italian fashion house has illegally created new shares to stop him exerting any power on its board.

After five weeks of building up a 34.4 per cent stake in Gucci. M Arnault has decided to go hostile — ensuring he can appoint an LVMH-nominated director into its Milan head office.

Domenico De Sole, Gucci chief exeutive, yesterday created 20 million shares which will be controlled by a separate company trust - commanding a 25.6 per cent stake in his company.

This dilutes LVMH's stake in Gucci

cent. This means the new trust can cancel any votes cast by LVMH when they decide whether to accept a new director.

wants his director to be the eyes and ears of LVMH in Gueci. If he wants to make a full bid. we will talk to him. But if he does not, we must protect ourselves." M Arnault believes that, under its Amsterdam listing laws, Gueci can only create new shares in the "shareholders" in-

Signor De Sole said: "M Arnauli

terests. He believes it has violated this LVMH owns a stable of luxury brands including Kenzo and Givenchy.

Tempus, page 30 City Diary, page 31 endangering life. from 34.5 per cent to an identical 25.6 per Unwanted designs, page 31 from 8 per cent in December. plaints as part of a wider inquiry into the

WIDER SEATS IN BUSINESS CLASS, EVEN IN THE UK.

Available on all European and UK flights to and from Heathrow. For more information, call 0345 554554 or contact your travel agent. Calls are recorded.

Rank bullish despite drop in profits

By DOMINIC WALSH

SIR DENYS HENDERSON. the embattled Rank Group chairman, admitted vesterday that it had been a tough year. but rejected suggestions that in-vestors' best hope of recouping their money was a break-up.

Unveiling a big drop in 1998 profits, he conceded that the second half of the year - culminating in Andrew Teare's removal as chief executive with an £870,000 payoff - had been bloody awful. How-

ever, he claimed that the £2 billion spent over the past three years would impact positively in 1999".

Last September, in the wake of Mr Teare's resignation, the company received an informal approach from John Garrett. a former director, over a possible £900 million bid for the leisure division, including Odeon cinemas and Tom Cobleigh pubs. But Sir Denys said there had been no further contact from Mr Garrett, adding: "We are not about to do

ould be absolutely crazy."

Douglas Yates, acting chief executive until Mike Smith arrives in April, also dismissed persistent speculation that cred-it notes taken out at the time of the sale of its stake in Xerox were a "poison pill", prevent-ing a break-up of Rank. He add-ed that the credit notes, cover-ing deferred payments of £440 million of the £940 million sale

price, may be switched to the in-

surance market. "We believe it

could be cheaper for the insur-

the banking market," he said. Yesterday Rank reported a cut in profits before tax and exceptionals from £303 million to £255 million from turnover up 2.2 per cent to £2.06 billion. Despite a drop in earnings per share to 23p (26.5p), the group maintained its final dividend at 12.75p, making 18.5p (18p). After a reasonable first half of the year, the second half

was hit by a combination of

weakening consumer confi-dence, the disruptive effects of

refurbishments and, most em-barrasingly, an inability by its Deluxe video duplication arm to cope with huge demand for copies of Titanic

including exceptionals, the pre-tax loss was £51 million, the biggest hit being a £14f million write-off against the value of its US resorts arm, which was put up for sale last year. Mr Yates said that the business, now worth less than £60 million, would probably be sold "in three or four chunks" He added that the recent sale

Luminar and Springwood had reaped £20 million so far.

Although all divisions, in-cluding holidays, leisure and Hard Rock Café, were badly hit in the second half, Sir Denys said there were "signs of a more positive trading envi-ronment" in some business-es". Butlins, benefiting from a £139 million makeover, has seen a 17 per cent rise in for-ward bookings in value terms.

Tempus, page 30

Glaxo share options 'could cost £900m'

By PAUL DURMAN

GLAXO WELLCOME would be forced to take a charge of at least £900 million in its accounts if the pharmaceuticals group were to follow Boots in recognising the true cost of share options granted to employees.

Boots this week announced plans to acknowledge that the new shares issued to fulfil the exercise of options dilutes the profits available for other shareholders. Buying shares to cover outstanding options could reduce this year's profits by £63 million, it estimated. With 90 million options in

issue with an average price of about £10, and with its shares trading above £20, Glaxo Wellcome would face a much bigger charge. However, John Coombe. finance director, said: "We have no plans to go out into the marketplace and buy those in."

Analysts were strongly unpressed with Glaxo Wellcome's results announced yesterday, which showed it shrug-ging off the loss of £800 million of sales from Zantac and Zovirax, the big-selling drugs that lost their patent protection in 1997.

US ruling lifts Skye share price

BY PAUL DURMAN

SMITHKLINE BEECHAM is remaining tight-lipped about its plans for Paxil CR. a new form of its big-selling anti-depressant that is expected to take SkyePharma through to profitability.

SkyePharma helped develop Paxil CR and should earn a 3 per cent royalty on sales when the drug is launched in the US. Paxil. known as Seroxat in the UK. had American sales last year of £700 million, making it SB's biggest-selling drug.

News yesterday that the US Food and Drug Administration has approved Paxil CR initially lifted Skye-Pharma's shares from 82/4p to 92p. Salomon Smith Barney suggested Skye-Pharma will make an £8.4 million profit next year, and will earn £13 million a year from Paxil CR by 2002.

SkyePharma's shares later slipped back to 85p. as SB declined to clarify its launch plans for the anti-depressant. However, another possibility is that SB intends to use Paxil CR as part of its strategy to defend Paxil's pat-ent protection, which expires in 2006. The patents on Paxil CR extend beyond this date.



said: "We have come through the biggest patent expiry our industry has ever seen. This is a tremendous achievement by anyone's standards." Zantac, the ulcer treatment

that once dominated the group, now represents only 9 per cent of sales. Excluding Zovirax and Zantac, sales grew by 17 per cent, and by 23 per cent in the important American market,

Sir Richard Sykes, the chairman, said Glaxo Wellcome would grow sales and earnings by 10 per cent or more this year at constant exchange rates. The continuing strong growth of products such as Flixotide and Serevent for asthma. Combivir for HIV and Wellbutrin for depression will be supported by new medi-cines to treat HIV, heparitis B and influenza.

Sir Richard said modern drug development technology will hugely reduce the attrition rate of potential new drugs over the next ten years. He said between 50 per cent and 60 per cent of drugs taken into human trials will reach the market - against only about

10 per cent today.

After three years of holding back spending on research and development, Glaxo Wellcome's spend this year will rise from El.16 billion to about £1.3 billion.

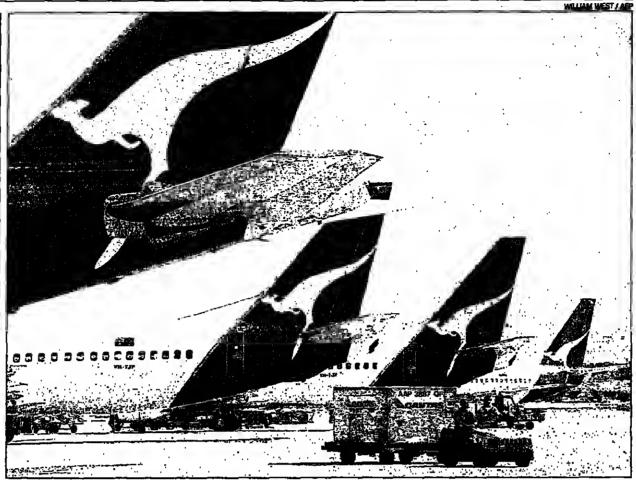
Sir Richard sald he would not prevent goodwill problems from making acquisitions that were important to develop its business. The enormous goodwill generated by drug takeovers could produce very substantial charges against profits - an issue that was believed to restrict Glaxo Wellcome's ability to mount hostile takeovers of Zeneca or

other companies. A final dividend of 21p increases the total by 3 per cent to 36p a share.

☐ Shareholders in Zeneca yesterday gave overwhelming backing to its £45 billion merger with Astra of Sweden. More than 539 million shares were voted in favour of the deal, with fewer than six million voting against. In a month's time Astra's shareholders will vote on the merger, which is opposed by a group representing small Swedish shareholders.

Investor, the Swedish investment group that owns more than to per cent of Astra, has given strong backing to the deal, which also needs to be approved by US and European compedition authorities.

Tempus, page 30



Ready for take off. Qantas is confident that it will at least match last year's record profit of A\$304.8 million in this financial year

antas defies Asian t

By PAUL ARMSTRONG

QANTAS AIRWAYS surprised investors yesterday when it reported a 34 per cent jump in interim net profit in the face of the Asian economic

The Australian airline, in which British Airways has a 25 per cent stake, said net earnings totalled A\$223 million (£87 million) for the half year to December 31, reflecting its move to replace many Asian routes with flights to the US and the UK.

Analysts said that they would upgrade their full-year profit forecasts on the back of the result. The stock closed 21 cents higher at A\$3.92. They had been concerned

that Qantas would feel at least

some of the pain dealt to other airlines in the region by Asia's

Gary Pemberton. chairman, said: "In the face of difficult market conditions, we were able to absorb significant capital expenditure, maintain balance sheet gear-ing and increase profits." He said Qantas was confident it would at least match

last year's record profit of A\$304.8 million this financial

Analysts did not rule out the prospect of Asia still damaging Qantas's earnings, but they are confident that the worst had passed. Qantas is a member of the oneworld alliance, whose other members include BA, American Airlines

RJB threatens to close mines

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY

RJB MINING has threatened to close mines with the loss of more than 800 jobs if the company is hit by strikes, according to the union poised to launch the first walkout.

Richard Budge, RJB's chief executive, said he would close three mines in Yorkshire if industrial action stops production, said Neil Greatrex, general secretary of the Union of Democratic Mineworkers. Talks between RJB and the generator are continuing but some in the industry are pessimistic that the coal producer will get sufficient orders.

RJB said that Mr Budge's

comments had been distorted. The conversation was about the likely outcome of a short-fall of about three million tonnes and it was said that that equated to the output of two to three pits."

Pit closures would be highly controversial so soon after last year's change of government policy to make the energy market fairer for coal. They would be seen as a blunt instrument used by RJB to cut costs.

The clash between RJB and the unions came as the UDM postponed a strike planned for next Monday. It is allowing RJB more time to meet pay demands.

Limelight bid talks break off

By Sarah Cunningham, retail correspondent

LIMELIGHT, the fitted kitchens and bathrooms retailer, and Anglian Group, the double glazing and home products company which made a bid approach last month, have broken off talks after failing to agree a price.

Limelight said yesterday that "the third party" had not offered a price that fairly reflects the prospects of the company and, having been turned down, has withdrawn. An-glian is believed to have offered below £60 million for Limelight, which is capitalised

Limelight, which was found-

ed by the late Stephen Boler. has had a checkered past. It was floated at 175p a share two-and-a-half years ago and at one stage touched 200p. But the company ran into trading and financial problems which saw the shares crash in early 1997, falling to a low of 25mp. They closed yesterday at 39p, down 41/2p after a recent rally tied in

with the bid approach. Following a series of changes in management, it is expected to show a pre-tax profit of about £8 million for 1998, having made a £12.3 million loss a year earlier.

Narrow victory for Tay board

By ROBERT LEA

CONFUSION surrounded the attempted boardroom coup at Tay Homes last night after the official result of an extraordinary meeting of shareholders declared that the plans of dissident investors had been defeated by the narrowest margins. Shortly after the declara-tion, which showed a victory for the incumbent directors by 50.8 per cent to 49.2 per cent.

the rebel shareholders' camp questioned the figures re-leased to the Stock Exchange. Richard Tice, who forced the meeting in an attempt to sack Tay's executive directors and replace them with a management team led by himself, said that by his calculations his camp should have received 400,000 more voies. Mr Tice's

motion was defeated by 12 mil-

If the result stands as com-

lion votes to 11.6 million.

municated to the Stock Exchange — and a spokesman for Tay last night said there was "absolutely no question" that the numbers, which were verified by Pricewaterhouseis believed Mr Tice will launch a takeover bid.

Tice, the joint chief executive of rival housebuilder Sunley. which has an 11 per cent stake in Tay, had received backing from Phillips & Drew, the comThe fund manager holds 17

per cent of Tay.

Mr Tice said: "We are monitoring the situation very closely." Privately he was encouraged by the fact that when the votes of the board are stripped out his motion received the support of 70 per cent of Tay in-

Of the official result, John Swanson, Tay's chief execu-

BUSINESS NOUNDUP

Nomura share sales trigger investigation

SECURITIES industry inspectors are mounting an investiga-tion at Nomura. Japan's biggest securities house. The inspection at Nomura. Japan's biggest securities nouse. The inspec-tion by the country's Securities and Exchange Surveillance Commission comes after a big sell-off of shares in Tokyo after fears of the extent of the losses in its US businesses. Nomura is also, reportedly, the subject of a second inspection by Japan's Financial Supervisory Agency. Although this is routine, the agency is said to be evaluating Nomura's assets after the overseas losses.

after the overseas losses.

The financial health of Nomura, which made losses in the first half of the current financial year of more than £1 billion. has been the subject of speculation after its losses in the US stemming from its real-estate finance and mortgage-backed bonds business. Its overseas units were also hit hard on Russian bond losses. Capital Company of America, a wholly owned subsidiary in the US, said in October that it expected to post an after-tax loss of \$275 million (£170 million) in the half year to September 30. Nomura, which is best known in the UK for its deal-doing principal finance team headed by Guy Hands, declined to comment on the investigations.

Cookson sells division

COOKSON, the materials conglomerate, has sold its fibres business to a venture capital group for £93 million. The disposal forms part of Cookson's drive to reduce the number of busian forms part of Cookson's drive to reduce the number of businesses it operates in order to focus on electronics, ceramics and engineering. Cookson Fibers makes solution-dyed fibres for the automotive and upholstery industries and fine denier fibres for textiles and clothing. Last year Cookson Fibers made profits of £10.3 million and had net assets at the year end of £50 million. Cookson will take a £2 million turing. £89 million. Cookson will take a £3 million write-off.

Waddington warning

WADDINGTON became the latest packaging group to warn investors on profits, sending its shares down 12/10 to 186:20. It said profits would be 10 per cent below City expectations and gave warning that tough trading conditions would continue 'well into the next financial year'. It estimates that profits for the year to April 3 will be about E3! million compared with market forecasts of £35 million. Last year the company reported profits of £39.6 million. Earlier this week Low & Bonar. a rival packaging company, issued a similar warning.

(1111-4)

Debonair in black

DEBONAIR, the Easdaq-quoted sirline based in Luton. hailed a turning point for the company yesterday as it reported third-quarter profits. With load factors up to 62 per cent from 45 per cent the previous year, the cut-price operator made operating profits in the three months to December 31 of £500,000 compared with quarterly losses of £1.2 million in 1997. Turnover was up by £1 million to £8.6 million in the quarter. Losses for the year so far are running 17 per cent

Ibstock quits Portugal

IBSTOCK, the building products group that is in the process of being taken over by CRH, the Irish company, in a E326 million deal, is liquidating its interests in Portugal. The company said that after previous non-core disposals in the country it was now also disposing of its holding in Caima Ceramica e Servicos, giving Ibstock E21.6 million in cash after costs. Philip Mengel, the chief executive, said that the company was now concentrated on the British and American markets.

CPL scents profit fall

SHARES of CPL Aromas fell 19p to 64p yesterday after the producer and distributor of flavours, fragrances and aroma ingredients gave warning that profits would fall significantly below current market expectations in the year to March 31. The company blamed depressed retail demand in the UK and the adverse impact of unfavourable exchange rates on CPL's export business. Trading in Eastern Europe and the Far East was also weak. In the past financial year the company earned pre-tax profits of £1.9 million on sales of £35 million.

Honda in US boost

HONDA, Japan's third-largest carmaker, said net income rose nearly 16 per cent to a record Y75.6 billion (£390 million) in the third quarter as strong US sales and a weak yen more than offset falling domestic and Asian sales. Third-quarter sales in North America, which generates most of Honda's profits, rose 7.7 per cent. But Honda gave warning that the yen's sudden sharp appreciation against the dollar late last year was likely to weigh on revenues for the full year to March 31, reducing sales by more than Y100 billion.

Wolseley in five deals

WOLSELEY, the building products company, has acquired five distribution businesses in America, Britain and the Republic of Ireland for £38 million. These businesses are expected to contribute £92 million to turnover in a full year. In the current financial year Wolseley has acquired businesses valued at a total of £216 million and which will contribute sales of £439 million annually. The largest acquisition announced yesterday was Heatmerchants, a plumbing products distributor based in Athlone in the Irish Republic, with sales of £28.4 million.

Carrefour advances

CARREFOUR, the French supermarket group, said it was on target to lift operating profits by 20 per cent this year even if currency devaluations in Brazil and Argentina continued to have an adverse impact on its Latin American operations. Yesterday Carrefour reported a 7.9 per cent rise in 1998 net profits to 6616 million (£420 million) before exceptional charges. Sales rose 6.2 per cent to €27.4 billion. Carrefour booked an exceptional profit of €31 million from the sale of the company's Depot US. Depot France and Carpetland outlets.

Lafontaine fails to change ECB's stance on rates

By SAEED SHAH AND SIGRID AUFTERBECK

THE European Central Bank left its key interest rate un-changed at 3 per cent yesterday despite intense political pressure from Germany and France to cut rates.

Oskar Lafontaine, the German Finance Minister and outspoken advocate of lower rates, attended the meeting to press his case but failed to persuade the central bankers at the biweekly meeting of the ECB governing council.

Herr Lafontaine has repeat-

edly said that European jobs and growth are under threat from deflation, but Wim Du-

isenberg, the President of ECB, has maintained that prices, jobs and growth are steady. Explaining its decision, the ECB said. The governing council confirmed its earlier assessment that the prospects for price stability remain favoura-

ble and that no strong pressures can be identified. Economists said that a potentially inflationary wage settle-ment in Germany would have

weighed against lower rates.
Employers and IG Metall,
the metalworkers union. agreed a 3.6 per cent wage increase for workers in the state

of Baden-Württemberg before the ECB voted on interest rates. The rest of IG Metall's 3.4 million membership are ex-pected to receive the same deal. The union had originally demanded 6.5 per cent, while employers had offered 2.3 per

The agreement is regarded as a benchmark for wage negotiations across Germany. Analysts fear that 3.6 per cent is too high for Germany's slug-gish economy, which is forecast to grow at some 2 per cent this year, down from 2.8 per ceni last year.



tinues as planned."

BAe denies reports of freeze on Saudi arms deal BY ADAM JONES

BRITISH AEROSPACE vehemently denied reports yesterday that the ongoing Al Yamamah arms deal with Saudi Arabia has been frozen.

The reports had caused BAe shares to slump from the opening price of 430p to 385p. forcing BAe, which is the prime contractor on the project, to issue a statement. It said: The company confirms that to such moves to freeze the programme have taken place and that the Al Yamamah programme con-

The Ministry of Defence to BAe in December.

also denied the reports of a freeze. The reassurances helped BAe shares to rally, closing at 412p.

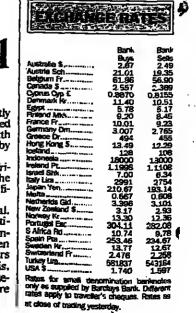
Last autumn, BAe shares

were hit by anxieties about an outstanding cash payment from Saudi Arabia. Under the Al Yamamah deal, BAe is mainly paid in oil, with balancing cash payments if neces-sary to compensate for fluctuations in the oil price, which lows in recent months. It is understood that several hundred million pounds were duly paid

Saudi Arabia was recently forced to postpone a planned £1.1 billion purchase of South African artillery equipment by

Joe Modise, the South African Defence Minister, said the delay was a result of Saudi fi-nancial problems. The Al Yamamah deal.

which was originally negotiated by the Thatcher Government in the 1980s, has seen BAe sell Tornado fighters and Hawk jets to the Saudis, with additional maintenance, training and spare parts contracts.



BUTTONIES KOUNDUP omura share sale igger investigation

okson sells divisio

Eliteration of

addington warning

stock quits Pone

"I. scents profit:

dselev in five deal

refour advances

EXCHANGE RAD

Scandal begets scandal. It seems that when Gordon Brown stands up next month and dispenses a little largesse. he will be handing out the guilt money squeezed out of those who mis-sold personal pensions. Not only is the Chancellor guilty Not only is the Chancellor guilty of giving us a somewhat enhanced view of the strength of the economy, as he broadcasts a surplus that has been secretly swol-len with one-off compensation payments of which, apparently, the Treasury has not kept count.
He is also missing an opportunity to begin to tackle the terrifying problem of how public sector pen-sions will eventually be paid.

The unfunded nature of most of the public sector schemes has long been a source of fear to those who dare to think long term about such matters. With retired nurses and teachers likely to be drawing their pensions for many more years than did Mr Chipps, the burden on the public finances could be unbearable. This is the sort of issue no Government races to tackle: better to keep on running up the bills for the next administration to pay. But if Mr Brown had been really brave, he could have taken the

Brown cashes in on pensions Clinton is husbanding some of the surplus he has found in the social security budget and segre-gating it as the start for a new fund. It would be one example of

White House behaviour which might have transferred well to Downing Street. Yet this is wish-ful thinking. The Government's radical ideas on pensions appear to have vanished to the back benches with Frank Field and now the whole debate seems to have been mired in the turf wars between the Treasury and the Department of Social Security.

While the tussle goes on the private sector seems content to sit meekly back and await instructions. The companies have been so battered by the opprobrium heaped upon them for mis-selling that they do not have the nerve to step forward now and offer constructive advice. They are appailed at the way the compensation they are paying to re-instate public sector pensioners is being used to swell the public ly brave, he could have taken the money that is now being handed over by the private sector pensions industry and used it as seed corn on which to start growing a more sensible solution to the problem of public sector pensioners is being used to swell the public purse and privately mutter about the iniquity of a windfall tax by any other name. Yet they would not dream of voicing their contents publicly for fear of the terrible repercussions that might re-



COMMENTARY by our City Editor

suit. A handbagging by Helen Liddell left its mark, as did the plentiful threats that those finance houses that misbehaved might find themselves blacklisted from selling new products dreamed up by the Government.

So there is silence on the subject. But when Mr Brown generously hands some extra cash to the health service, spare a thought for how we are going to fund all those nurses' pensions.

Who mocks the meat it feeds on?

uy Hands is away from his office at the moment. He can still afford a decent holiday, despite the refusal of the institutions to pay what he deemed a reasonable price for William Hill. Even now, Normura stands to have turned a profit ra stands to have turned a profit of about £80 million on the deal in just 15 months. The Hands pay

packet may not reach its record £40 million again but it will still make most City salaries look like small change. Could it be that the merest hint of jealousy influenced a few fund managers in their de-termination to batter down the William Hill price?

The green-eyed monster would be a less worrying explanation than the one emanating from the Hill camp yesterday. That put the blame firmly on the institu-tions' lack of enthusiasm for any thing other than the largest companies, preferably in telecoms, pharmaceuticals or financial services. Some of these stocks have already been driven to levels unsustainable on logical grounds but the wondrous thing about the investors' commitment to the big cap stocks is that it be-comes self justifying. They keep buying the stocks and the prices keep rising.

At some stage the market must break out of this pattern, but in the meantime smaller companies are not merely consigned to

nies are not merely consigned to the second league but a different game completely.

With a market capitalisation of just under £500 million, William Hill was apparently dismissed as the sort of tiddler that major investors would only consider buying at bargain prices. They will happily pay 70 omes earn-ings for Vodafone but a chain of betting shops has been beaten betting shops has been beaten down to a p/e of just 9.4. It may not be the most glamorous business, and its growth potential may be limited but inveterate punters assure Hill of a steady

stream of profits. The extraordinary polarisation of the market now being created by unimaginative investors is fuelling the desire of many companies to go private. Hundreds of businesses are currently exam-ining the prospects for baling out of the stock market and all the expensive bassle that a quotation

brings with it. Venture capitalists will help them. The clever ones will then put together several companies in the same sector and create a business of sufficient scale to appeal to institutional investors. Then they will float it - and turn the sort of profit to make the herd of fund managers truly jealous.

UK's finest need to insure a future

B ritain's once mighty, world-leading insurance industry is looking ever more puny, viewed from outside. Global insurers are being created and our firest left behind ed and our finest left behind.

Aegon of The Netherlands.

bardly a household name even though it owns Scottish Equitable, has just agreed to gobble up Transamerica, which shares its founder with Bank of America and surely seemed proof even against another earthquake to most residents of San Francisco. The deal turns Aegon into the world's third-biggest quoted in-surer, after America's AIG and Germany's Allianz It also be-

comes second only to American Prudenoal in the US life market.

Not that this is an equal deal. Transamerica is valued at £6 billion, mostly in Aegon shares, the size of a middling UK group. Ac-gon was already valued at £34 billion. Among insurers with a UK element, only Swiss-led Allied Zurich operates in this league.

Our own mighty Pru, the equivalent quoted life assurance leader, comes in at just half Aegon's value pre-Transamerica. Legal & General and CGU rate £12 billion. Any of them would

make a fine meal for Aegon or its rivals in a couple of years time. To make life trickier, continental insurers are protected against takeover. Aegon, in the usual Dutch way, has a linked foundation, which will restore its holding to a controlling 40 per cent. It makes British rivals look puny.

Kiss and make up

WITH Valentine's Day now just a misty memory the would-be investment trust lovers — 3i and Electra - have fallen out. Like two spotty teenagers brimful of the terrors of first-time infatuation, neither is prepared to talk to the other unless the other makes the first move. Look carefully in the corner of the sixth form common room and you will see each in wounded, self-righteous de-bate with friends. Yet they studiously avoid direct contact. For shareholders' sakes, the adolescent intriguing should stop.

Aegon joins superleague with \$9.7bn **US** purchase

By MARIANNE CURPHEY

yesterday by announcing that it was paying \$9.7 billion (£5.95 billion) for Transamerica, the financial services company based in San Francisco (see Commentary, this page).

The move will propel Aegon to the number three slot in life

insurance in the world by mar-ket value and make it the third largest US life insurer by assets and premiums written. After the acquisition, which is expected to be completed by

the summer, Aegon will generate two thirds of its profit in the US, up from 51 per cent. In terms of market capitalisation the combined company will be dwarfed only by AIG of the US and Allianz of Germany.

Aegon, based in The Hague and owner of Scottish Equitable in the UK, derives about 86 per cent of its business from life insurance and already has sub-

AEGON took a leap into the stantial business interests in superleague of world insurers the UK, Hungary and Spain. the UK, Hungary and Spain. Although the deal marks the Dutch insurer's largest purchase to date, Aegon said it was still looking for acquisitions.

Kees Storm, chairman of Aeof European insurance companies were preventing the company from further expansion. Aegon's offer is 70 per cent shares and 30 per cent cash and represents a 34.5 per cent premium to Transamerica's

closing price yesterday. The lat-ter has \$58.5 billion in assets. Aegon will assume \$1.1 billion in Transamerica debt. The Dutch insurer said the deal would lift its earnings per share growth in 1999, helping to achieve growth of about 12 to 15 per cent.

The purchase follows Aegon's purchase of Providian. the US group valued at \$3.5 billion, just over two years ago.

hits British Steel price

By Carl Mortished

BRITISH STEEL yesterday suffered a blow as Avesta Sheffield, its Stockholm-listed subsidiary disclosed further evidence of weakness in the stainless steel market.

Shares in British Steel fell 3 per cent, to 1194p, as Avesta recorded a third-quarter loss of SwKr521 million (£40 million), giving a nine-month loss of SwKrl billion, and spoke of price pressures caused by surplus capacity in Europe after a

fall in exports to Asia.

Avesta said that stainless steel prices continued to fall for most of the third quarter, with cold-rolled coll down 13 per cent compared with 1997's third-quarter prices. Avesta has also been hit by US antidumping duties, adding a 13.5 per cent tariff to imports from the UK from December.

However, Avesta said base prices stabilised at the turn of the year, with US price rises expected to take effect in March and Asian prices strengthening after gains in Japanese and Korean currencies.

Avesta woe | Pace order in US lifts share price

BY SAEED SHAH

THE first US order for Pace Micro Technology's digital set-top boxes, announced yesterday, boosted the shares. The price jumped 21%p to 140%p, to a two-year high, as a

result of the deal, with Bell-South in Atlanta. Pace will supply the telecoms company with 100,000 multipoint microwave distribution (MMDS) boxes, for an undisclosed sum. Pace had a troubled launch

on to the market in 1996 as digital television failed to take off as quickly as expected. The shares launch price was 172p, but they sunk as low as 25/5p. Pace last month reported dramatically improved re-sults, as digital TV started to become established in the UK and elsewhere in the world. Pre-tax profit was £8.3 million

for the six months to November 28, compared with a loss of £12.3 million in the previous year MMDS works like satellite TV, but is broadcast from groundbased transmitter masts.

Tempus, page 30

Visser saves Brown & Jackson £1m

THE decision by Johan Visser. chief executive of Brown & Jackson, to put a stop to the discount retailer's plans to shut a fifth of its Poundstretcher stores saved £1.1 million, the n company's interim results yesterday revealed (Fraser Nel-

Mr Visser, who was parachuted in when Pepkor of South Africa took control of the company two years ago, yesterday explained: "When I arrived, 63 Poundstreicher stores were earmarked for clohad already gone through, but I was able to save 34." The mixture of saving on the

closure costs plus the return to the sales growth across the Poundstretcher 259-strong chain, saw the company writing back £1.1 million from a previous provision.

In the six months to December 31 pre-tax profits at the group which includes 151 Your More Stores and 91 What Everyone Wants outlets came in at £22 million (£13.2 million). Brown & Jackson shares added 71/p to a five-year high of 1041/p.

Our business dea is simo e - to make Ife as ser as possio for wou.

Remember the good, old Manufacturing Society when the maker of goods was King? Not so anymore. In the new Information Society, the bayer is King.

So, if your job responsibility is communications or network management, this brave New Telecoms World certainly hasn't made life any easier for you.

This is where Ericsson can help. You'll be hard-pressed to find someone with the same knowledge of and commitment to every aspect of networking

and telecom management - whether it's fixed or mobile, voice or data. And we know that the only way we can remain successful is by helping you be successful.

We do that by truly trying to understand what your customers want. And how you can make money servicing those needs.

The key word is simplicity.

At Ericsson, our goal is to make it easy for you to do business with us. And to make it easy for your customers to do business with you. None of which may



Bringing you the next generation's networks

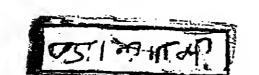
be as simple as it sounds. We can help you get you what you want. Quickly and easily. Talk to us about Ericsson's next generation's networks and you'll see what

It Takes Experience to Create the Future.

Ericsson Limited, telephone 01444-234200, www.ericsson.co.uk

ERICSSON 5





price for the capital element in this calcula-tion. That is enough to embarrass the interest on a standard Halifax savings account. But while handing cash back to sharehold-

But while handing cash back to shareholders gives great income, it underlines the imagination deficit at the top of the organisation. Halifax cannot afford such generous dividends if it does not take the business forward. In some areas it has gone backwards. It improved on its dismal first-half new mortgage business performance in the second half, but it is still lending less than its share of the existing mortgage market. The Lex Service deal to

ing mortgage market. The Lex Service deal to

lend on cars is progress too, but in no way rep-

resents the "Big Idea". Nevertheless, hold on to the shares. The divi-

dend income is juicy. Moreover, if the strategy vacuum persists, the chance of a share price

hepatatis B, flu, irritable bow-

el syndrome and others. Little

wonder, then, the company is

so loved. For such a big firm, its

near-term growth prospects are remarkable. The concern re-mains that so much of this is al-

ready in the price. At £20.14, the

shares trade on 36 times fore-

casts of this year's earnings, a

multiple that only falls to 31 in

enhancing takeover bid increases.

drugs for asthma, HIV, 2000. That is too high to buy.

ALL DRUGGED UP

Crosby still a hash & young

for HIV and Zyban, which

helps people to stop smoking. Excluding Zantac and Zovi-rax, the other patent expiry

victim, the group's sales grew

17 per cent, and by a startling

23 per cent in the buge Ameri-

Better still, this growth is

backed up by a strong pro-gramme of launches with new

can market.

JAMES CROSBY, Halifax's chief executive of

six weeks, has a lot to prove. It is early days yet, but the youthful leader of this intan of UK financial services has shown little sign of being able answer the enormous "what next?"

question which has been hanging over the falifax since it was floated in June 1997. It may be that, with the kind of cash being enerated Mr Crosby does not need to do any-

thing to satisfy shareholders except keep the

dividends flowing. Plans were laid yesterday to shell out another £1.5 billion to Halifax's 3.6

million shareholders. Once distributed the to-

tal dividends paid, in less than two years, will

be 107p a share - E375 for the average small-

holder with 350 shares. Notwithstanding that,

the shares cost most private shareholders nowt, that is a return of 13.5 per cent in less

than two years - using the current share

Glaxo Wellcome

HOWEVER you look at them,

Giaxo Wellcome's results are

simply stunning. It lost £600

million of Zantac sales; it suf-

fered price cuts in Japan; and

it endured economic turmoil

in many emerging markets. But despite all of this it still in-

creased underlying sales by 4 per cent, raised pre-tax profits by 5 per cent and lifted earn-

Holding back research and

development spending has clearly helped. But what is im-

pressive is the depth of its

fast-growing medicine cabi-net. Glaxo Wellcome has ex-

changed its former depend-

ence on Zantac, its ulcer block-

buster, for a galaxy of stars.

Sales of Flixotide for asthma

are up 63 per cent to £498 mil-

lion. Wellbutrin for depres-

sion has more than doubled

to £307 million, and there is

strong growth in Combivir

ings by 6 per cent.



Contract fears send BAe into nosedive

CLAIMS that the most lucrative contract for British Aero-space had been scuppered sent the shares into a nosedive, touching 385p before ending 18p down at 412p, making it the worst performing stock among the top 100.

Diplomatic sources were credited with a report that the lucrative Al Yamamah oil-for-arms contract with Saudi Arabia had been shelved because of the country's economic problems.

The story was met by firm denials from both the Ministry of Defence and BAe. But by then the damage had already been done to British Aero-space with GEC also down 11kp to 515kp.

Al Yamamah is reckoned to be worth £2 billion a year in revenue. But the collapse in the crude price means Saudi Arabia will be forced to top up the oil payments with hard cash. It was estimated at the time of BAe's interim results that a £500 million shortfall had already occurred.

Last night dealers had begun pointing the finger of suspicion for the story at market bears anxious to call the BAe share price lower ahead of next week's final results.

Share prices generally en-dured another helter-skelter performance with an early mark-up generated by another healthy set of trading results from blue chip companies.

At one stage, the FTSE 100 index had replaced a rise of 44.9 with a deficit of 71.3. But an opening rally on Wall Street enabled the index to reduce the fall to just 3.5 at 6,074.9 by the close.

Total turnover reached 993 million shares. The London Stock Exchange enjoyed its best trading month to date in January, with £366 billion of stock changing hands. Turnover in euroland stocks, transacted in euros, accounted for 42 per cent of the total value of business undertaken by the LSE.

The City gave the thumbsup to final results from Glaxo Wellcome, up 21p at £20, 14, despite the drugs group reporting a downturn in profits. It follows the expiry of patents for its two bestselling drugs. Zovirax and Zantac. But the company, whose chairman is Sir Richard Sykes and chief executive Robert Ingram, was upbeat about the future and said there was scope for further growth in some areas. The speculative buying that



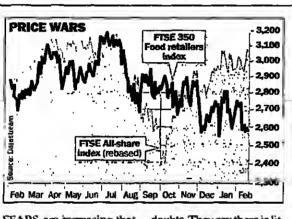
Sir Richard Sykes, flanked by Robert Ingram, left, and John Coombe, finance director, saw Glaxo Wellcome rise

has been behind the recent surge in demand for Legal & Geoeral shows signs of running out of steam with the price unmoved at 8631-p. HSBC Securities, the broker. cut its rating from "buy" to "add". Dealers say the life insurance sector has been galvanised by talk of a merger between Bardays Bank, 18p better at £16.86, and the Pruden-

2014p at 91714p.

Credit Lyonnais Securities. the broker, rates United Ultilities. It-p harder at 8204p, as a "buy" and has set a target price of 998p. Bruce Bromley at CLS likes the long-term outlook for the water utility and says the prospect of a break-up "very real".

Kingfisher sported a rise of



the supermarket price wars are hotting up again. The latest AGB survey shows some of the bigger players losing market share such as Safeway, unchanged at 281 kp, Tesco. 3kp lighter at 174p. J Sainsbury, 74p off at 3774p, and Somerfield Ip easier at 3691/p.

They are reckoned to have lost ground to the likes of Asda. Ip lower at But brokers have their

153!4p, and William Morrison Supermarkets, 24p

FEARS are increasing that doubts. They say there is little evidence of the price war escalating. 'The situation has not materially altered."

said one broker. Paul Smiddy, food retail analyst at Credit Lyonnias, the broker, is also sceptical about the latest survey and places more importance in the findings of the Office of Fair Trading inquiry into the industry due out within

the next mooth. sector bombed out and reasonable value at these levels," he says.

25p at 734p on the back of some useful trading news from Carrefour, the French retailer, and a "buy" recommen-dation from Warburg Dillon Sir Alistair Grant, chairman

of Scottish & Newcastle, bought 20,000 shares at 685p, taking his holding to 50,000 shares. The S&N share price has dropped from a peak of 945p last year to

close last night 7p up at 683%p. Shield Diagnostics responded ed positively to this week's bullish comments from Nomura, the Japanese securities house, with a rise of 50p to 525p. Nomura puts a price of £27 a share on Shield if it can find a

merger partner.

Hawtin firmed Ip to 24%p as Richard Morgan, a non-executive director, bought 100,000 shares at 23%p. Share buying by one director was also recorded in AIM-listed Pature Integrated Telephony. Mp firmer at 35Mp. David Ellison, a non-executive director, has bought 75,000 shares at 35p, stretching his holding to 85,000, or less than 1 per cent of the company.

McKechnic dipped 4p to 48p after Merrill Lynch, the broker, reduced its recommendation for the shares from "accumulate" to "neutral".

A downbeat trading state ment left Allen nursing a fall

of 34p at 292½p.
The cry of "fore!" reverberated around the Square Mile as shares of Golf Club Holdings stood out with a jump of 5p, or almost 25 per cent, to 251/2p. The company says it knows of no reason for the rise. St Modwen advanced 44p to

73½p helped by a "buy" recom-mendation from Warburg Dillon Read, the broker. ☐ GILT-EDGED: Opening losses among US treasury bonds left London closing be-

low its best levels of the day after an early mark-up. Short and longer-dated issues fared well but medium issues came under selling pressure.

In the futures pit, the March series of the long gilt ended 7p down at £116.98 as a total of 29,000 contracts were completed. Among conventional issues Treasury 8 per cent 2021 rose 33p to £148.85, while in shorts Treasury 7 per cent 2002 finished 5p firmer at £106.99.

☐ NEW YORK: Shares were generally higher in morning trade. By midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 47.98

HALOR HADIES _____9243.45 (+47.98) _____1230.14 (+6.4) .14145 79 (->1 88) Appeterdane: AEX Index2862.5 (+0.3) Frankfurt . 1335.01 (-26.14) BFI 20 3382.28 (+7.20) 4039.41 (+53 92) Zurich: ___.5074.9 (-3.5 __..5153.9 (-20.5 FTSE 250 ____ FTSE 350 ____ FTSE Eurotop 100 ___80488 _998 2ni SEAO Volume . 1,6335 (-0,0023 0.6869 (+0.0001)

Abbey Nati Dublin Inv Acom Income Fund 10112 BFS O'seas Inc & Gwth Cap 98 BFS O'seas Inc & Gwith Inc 120 Close Bros Dev VCT **Enhanced Zero Trust** 10212 Juniter En Zero Dv Pl 10617 Jupiter Enhanced Inc NBA Quantum

Ambient Media n/o (49) Peptide Therapeutics n/p (78) 21 ...

	THE PARTY OF THE P	-	1
	RISES:		
	Stock Clase	Chrip	Chng%
	Plitards		+ 26.6
	Stockard Inti474	+ 1	+ 26.6
	Pace Micro 14112		+ 18.9
٠.	Majestic Wine 347'z	+ 40	+ 13.0
	Fortune 214	+ 1	+ 125
	Acal410	+ 4212	+ 11.5
1	Rank Grp22614	+ 224	+ 10.9
	Shield Diag525	+ 50	+ 10.5
	RWP Intl		+ 9,3
	Babcock85		+ 8.9
	Attantic Telecom151	+ 11	+ 7.8
	LPA		+ 7.8
	Centrica12134	+ 834	+ 7.7
	Brown & Jacksn10412	+ 712	+ 7,7
	Hazlewood FdS1261a	+ 9	+ 7.6
	Amstrad492	+ 32	+ 7.6
	Boosey Hwks360	+ 372 + 25	+ 7.4
	Time Products 103'a	+ 7	+ 72

FALLS:					
Stock	Close		Clund	C	hno
CPL Aromas			נ'18	_	22
Bula Resources	1	_	77		20
Danka Bs Sys		_	1512	_	17
Quadrant Grp	3215	_	`ã	_	13
Inner Workings	241	-			10
Allen	2921	_	34		iõ
Limelight		_	45	_	10
Regina	44	_	1,	_	iŏ
Bancit		_		_	ğ
Tre Rack		_		_	g
Cons Murchison.	193.	_	ĭ	_	ğ
Coats Viyella		_	31,	_	8
Lionheart	51.	_	15	Ξ	8
Computerland UK	156		14	Ξ	8
Polymasc Pharms	471-	Ξ	12	Ξ	7.
Austin Reed		Ξ	7	Ξ	6

MANUEL AND	
ES: k Close Chry Chry% rds28°2 + 6 + 26.6 dad Intl4°4 + 1 + 26.6	Rank RELIEF that Rank's numbers were no worse than ex-
Micro	pected fed the II per cent rise in the company's share price yesterday. But the figures were still very poor.
ki Diag525 + 50 + 10.5 htt117'2 + 10 + 9.3	The road back should be smoothed by the amounts of

should be amounts of capital expended improving the company's trading business. More than £2 billion has already been spent and another E700 million is slated. But investors cannot expect that Rank problems will be solved simply because it has thrown money at them. If Rank is to flourish it needs to exploit the video re-

production businesses, and avoid mistakes. If brands such as Mecca Bingo and Butlins are to succeed, Rank also needs to replicate the pop music industry's ability to recycle and re-in-vent fashion. If the shares are to sustain and progress on yesterday's gains, the compa-

ny also needs decent econom-

Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb ic conditions to feed consum-

er confidence. It is too early to recommend that Rank shares be bought. Its history is too turbulent for that.

Investors require hard evidence of profit success before throwing good money after what has been a bad investment for so long.

But holders can begin to hope that the worst is behind Rank, and give the company one last chance to perform.

Pace Micro

INVESTORS who lost faith in Pace Micro Technology after its disastrous flotatioo three years ago may now be beginning to regret a decision

Pace Micro, which makes set-top television signal decodment. Led by Malcolm Miller it swung back into profit dur-ing the first half of this financial year, and has now confi-dently moved into the North American market. Quietly,

the shares are creeping back

to float price levels. Pace was floored in 1997 because the launch of digital television, for which the decodeders are required, was delayed. Now with digital television taking off investors are beginning to realise the poten-

Yesterday's deal with Bell South increases Pace's attractions. The US market will eventually account for about a third of the global digital television market.

Investors must remember that Pace is a relatively small company competing with giants such as Sony and Philips. The market for digital television is also still in its infancy, and anything could happen before old-fashioned analogue frequencies are ers, is under new manage-, switched off. At 141/2p, Pace's not excessive, forward p/e ra-

Nonetheless, accumulate.

EDITED BY ROBERT COLE



| 2500 | 214 | 306 | 378 | 23 | 931 | 366 | 367 | 377 | 378 | 137 | 399 | 394 | 367 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378 | 378

85 (*354*) 85368 1*99) 87 Bo (*197*) Dennis (*1641) 86 (*127*) Lentro (*1541) Lette 198 (*711) Cangel (*157*) Cangel (*1797*) 16ay 220°, 320 336°, 331 374°, 376, 387 451

93635 4908 5-Year Gilt 108.37 108.16 11350 113.82 113.28 113.35 45146 Japanese Govt Boud 4537 1529 3-With Sterling 144770 119760 72628 73566 51241 3-Mib Euribor 3-Mith Euroswiss 3-Mith Earn Libor FTSE 100 Prime Bank Bills (Dis): Sterling Money Rates: Interbenic Overaght open 5% close 7 EUROPEAN MONEY DEPOSITS (X) 5-4\ 5"-5- 3-2"-1'-1 5'-4"-GOLD/PRECIOUS METALS Bland & GO

md: \$231.00-293 8G (\$176 (10-180 00) Platimum: \$370.00 (\$226.50) Silver: \$5.505 (\$3.365) Palladium: \$351.00 (\$214.90) 1 month 3 Month '4-'apr '5-'apr 0 12-0.14ds 0.37-0.41ds 10.809-10.827 1.4546-1.4566

1.4550-1.4562 2.4297-2.4321 1.6332-1.6337 0.12-0.1465 0.37-0.4165 0.13-0.059 0.25-0.12pr 0.09-0 07pr 0.173-0.142pr 11-24d5 1-4d5 1-4pr 1-24pr 2.4297-2.4344 1.6332-1,6342 12.709-12.735 12.988-13.017 12.724-12.736 12.997-13.017 195.64-195.79 2.3211-2.3277 2,3254-2,3277

LONDON FINANCIAL FUTCHES 1.5728-1.5740 1.1235-1.1243 7.7476-7.7486 119.74-119.84 3.7999-3.8001 7.7770-7.7870 . 7.9520-7.9620 1.6320-1.6335 Greece dractima.... Hong Kong dollar... 462.50-473.00 12.6522-12.6607 Barcleys Treasury " Lloyds Bank

31
ASDA GO
Abbay NB
ASDA GO
Abbay NB
Allinch & Luic
Allined Dorn
Allined Juch
Admerscap
AB Foods
BB OSOS
BBA GOOS
BBA GO Land Sees
Legal & Gn
Lingth STB
Lucastvetty
Maries Spr
Nat Grid
Nar Power
NatWyst Bis
Norwich Un
Onange
P & O
Pearson
Prudestell
Reditack
Reditack 2.052 2.9167 1.313 6.575 6.575 6.575 6.450 3.1952 2.2010 2.450 2.2010 2.450 2.2010 2.450 2.2010 2.450 2.2010 2.450 2.2010 2.450 2.2010

feb 18 Feb 17 Dur Pentrum
Dur Pentrum
Dur Pentrum
Dur Pentrum
Dur Steiner
Dur St

Office Depail Control Control

ALL DRUGGED UP

WALL STREET

Would you be willing to buy shares in the National Health Service?

very Secretary of State and every Government for 50 years has been faced with the question: "What should be done with the NHS?" The first difficulty in addressing the question is finding the starting point: the condition of the service today.

Of the following two scenarios, which one rings most

Scenario I: Growing crisis. The NHS is in crisis again. A depressing daily news diet of hed shortages, patients on trolleys, unsafe levels of intensive care beds, shortage of nurses, overworked junior doctors, relations being asked to undertake basic aursing duties, crises of mode, criminal assaults on staff, almost 2 per cent of the population on a waiting list, GPs squabbling with the Secretary of State, accusations of hidden rationing and so on. A service near to breakdown.

■ Scenario 2: Success story. Despite the occasional shortterm operational difficulties that are inevitable in an organisation of such a size, the success of the NHS continues. The best elements of recent structural reforms have been consolidated and the worst elements jettisoned and replaced. More patients are being treated than ever before. The service is to receive a further significant increase in funding. Sensible levels of management are now in place in a service that has historically been under-nanaged. Technology and drug therapies are advancing rapidly. Many are now treated on a day-case basis. Waiting lists, inevitable because of finite resources, are now back under control. The NHS is the envy of the world.

Both of these views are largely true. Indeed, taken together, they probably reflect how the public sees the NHS - a modern day marvel, but rather threadbare around the

The NHS is full of such paradoxes. This would not much matter, except that understanding and agreeing about. The ageing population. the current state of the service



Close examination of strategic, operational and managerial issues may identify ways of improving the service, but the solutions may be uncomfortable

in considering how to shape its future.

For example, a subscriber to what we might call the "sunny side up" view, may reasonably conclude that "it ain't bust, so don't fix it". A bit of tinkering may be called for here and there, of course, but basically the NHS is in pretty good shape.

The more pessimistic among us, however, might be of the opinion that radical action is required to prevent the NHS from breaking down altogether.

So, in terms of thinking through what might be done to improve the NHS, we have a pretty fundamental difficulty - it is not obvious where we are now. Superimposed onto this difficulty are three fresh pressures on healthcare resources, which are powerful and gaining momentum.

People are living longer and is an essential starting point . as they age they are consumIn the last of our five-part series, DAVID WILLIAMS casts an investor's eye over the 'business'

ing more and more health-

Continual advances in technology and drugs mean that more can be done for more people, but (usually) at a greater cost. A good example of this is Viagra.

■ There are increased public expectations about what can be expected from healthcare systems and the quality of life to which people are entitled.

There are very many experts better qualified than I to offer views about how the NHS can meet these challeng-es. There are advocates for the better use of technology, the creation of better partnerships, improved collaboration between various parts of the system, more effective use of human resources and so on. Others argue that these challenges cannot be met solely by tactical improvements

and require a significant in-

PRESCRIPTIONS FOR THE

jection of resources. To the outsider (and probably to most insiders), the strength of these arguments is virtually impossible to assess. The NHS is just so big. complex and diverse. Not only is it difnow, but judging the effective-ness of proposed solutions is a forbidding task

One way of breaking free of such impenetrable issues is to consider a different question. Ignore "What should be done about the NHS" and start, instead, with "Would you buy shares in it?".

Assuming we are rational investors, what questions would we ask before investing in the enterprise? Let us agree that, because we are looking at public provision and because we do not have the space here, we will leave to one side the obvious start-ing point of whether the business is making money. Instead, we will move straight to some of the strategic, opera-

litical interference? Attracts only a reasonable amount of media attention?

Is reasonably free from po-

Ask yourself these questions. What do you think, would you buy shares? Although we will all produce a different array of answers to these questions, perhaps depending on our personal experience of the NHS, I suspect that for most of us the negatives will outweigh the affirmatives by a considerable margin. We might safely draw two general business conclusions from this analysis.

Although it has undeniable strengths, the NHS has some important strategic weaknesses. In particular, it lacks a clear purpose. It has a fantastic capacity to do things and undergoes agonies in seeking to ensure that it does things right. But is it doing the right things? It is unclear whether the current role of the NHS is to meet all of everyone's healthcare needs, or a more limited subset. What should its role be in the future? Successive Secretaries of State have sent out conflicting sig-nals about this. Would the NHS benefit from an adult. sensible debate about what it will and will not (or can and cannot) do in the future so that there is complete clarity about its purpose and boundaries?

econdly, the NHS has a number of operational and managerial weaknesses. Perhaps the most important is the lack of managerial freedom. For example, NHS trusts were originally heralded as "self-governing". In practice, they are anything but. They have very limited powers (for example, concerning the raising of capital) and are subject to a whole range of controls by a whole range of bodies.

Some of this control is, of

ten-year service contract

(with appropriate break points for underperformance) that set out what they must deliver

and to what standards, and

what they will be paid for it.

Suppose trusts were then left

to get on and manage their

own affairs, held accountable

only to the terms of the con-

tract. Would any of the "no"

answers change to "yes" over

over the NHS may identify

some ways of improving the

service. But although the

questions are simple, the an-

swers may be radical or even

Casting an investor's eye

the decade?

uncomfortable.

☐ Has long-term planning course, essential. But imagine if, instead of the current arrangements, trusts were given

Provides a consistent level of service across all its service Is your personal supplier

ment and organisation struc-ture that avoids the development of independent power bases, anti-corporate auti-tudes and professional fief-

reasonable level of managerial freedom? Lives within its means and

☐ Has good information sys-☐ Has a well-trained and motivated workforce?

 Uses its resources efficient ly and effectively? ☐ Treats its padents like valued customers?

tional and managerial issues that we might generally Is this an organisation

☐ Has a clear mission and purpose, understood and accepted by everyone in it? ☐ Has clear objectives?

☐ Has leadership? ☐ Has robust demand for its products and services? ☐ Lacks competitors? ☐ Has a well-defined product of service range that is of

standard quality and tested effectiveness? ☐ Has a manageable num ber of stakeholders?

horizons? Is investing in the future?

points? of choice? ☐ Has a sensible manage-

Is well managed and has a

has control over its costs?

David Williams is a director of Ernst & Young's Risk Consulting group.

LETTERS

Pernicious dumping

From Dr Denis Mac-Shane, MP for Rotherham (Labour)

Sir, Carl Mortished's pertinent analysis of the world's steel industry (February 17) should not be allowed to obscure one crucial fact. Dumping is just as perni-cious and unfair a trade practice as protectionism.

Despite the crisis in Asia, there has been very littie effort to reduce steel output in the region. According to the latest figures China and Taiwan have increased production of steel. The UK, despite the long economic boom, saw crude steel production drop by 6.6 per cent in 1997 in con-trast to Korea where output went down by 5.9 per cent and in India which saw a drop of just 2.9 per cent over the same period. in other words, despite a

decline in the Asian regional economy since 1997, Asian steel producers have not adiusted and have switched to soft European markets. There is evidence in certain sectors, notably stain-

less steel wire, that dumping — selling at below pro-duction costs — is taking place. Dumping sends out all the wrong economic signals and distorts trade. If dear, prima lacie evidence of dumping exists in steel then such market distortions need to be put right by countervailing duties. The opposite of protectionism cannot be dumping. Both need to be combated to promote free and lair trade. Yours faithfully. DENIS MACSHANE. Chair, Steel Group of MPs.

London, SWIA OAA. Orange loses

its appeal From Mrs Margaret Crick Sir, In your Corporate Profile of Orange (February 8) you report that the company aims to have 10,000 mobile phone masts by 2001. This is alarming news for those

who love the countryside. Despite strong objections from our parish council, Orange has erected a 30-metre mast on a hill close to our village, which is in a beautiful and unspoil rural part of Oxfordshire. The mast can be seen from a wide area. and intrudes into many lovely views across the valley.

Orange's Millennium Landmark Initiative might ugly, but if they can't be disguised in areas of high landscape value, should they be there as all? Yours faithfully.

MARGARET CRICK. 2 Blue Row. Swerford, Oxfordshire, OX7 4BA.

Unwanted designs on Gucci

or all the elegance of its silk dresses and leather handbags, Gucci's handbags, Gucci's boardroom in Milan has been the venue of some of the most brutal scenes in the history of

the fashion industry.

Domenico De Sole, its chief executive, has seen them all. He joined in 1984 to adjudicate between the warring Gueci family, and when they all lost out to Investcorp, the investment bank, he was made head of the company.

"I say jokingly that we had World War I and World War Il at Gucci." he says. "I am a veteran of both. World War I was inter-family feuding, and World War II was Maurizio Succi and Investcorp."

Now, he is preparing for World War II L. This time, the enency is Bernard Arnault, chairFraser Nelson reports on the latest battle being waged for the Italian fashion house

house is at stake.

For the past five weeks, M Arnault's company - which owns a stable of famous labels including Kenzo, Givenchy and Christian Dior - has been snapping up shares of Gucci, building a stake from 5.3 per cent to 34.5 per cent. Although this is billed as a "strategic investment", Signor De Sole be-lieves his French counterpart is planning a coup of sorts.

Now, he has decided to go hostile. Yesterday he announced that Gucci was creat-

man of LVMH, the scourge of Diageo, and once again the independence of the Italian fashion ing 20 million new shares, to De Sole to call a shareholder meeting to make this possible. It may seem a reasonable reany power LVMH had on

Gucci's board. He says the move was made with regret, but in self-defence. "When be first started buying the shares, I was open minded. Then when he started buying more and more shares, I became somewhat suspicions, and now we see what his plans are."

M Arnault's demands are simple. He wants an LVMHapproved director to sit on Gucci board meetings, and has used his 34.5 per cent shareholding to force Signor

meeting to make this possible. quest, but Signor De Sole suspects M Arnaolt wants to use the director as a trojan horse - allowing LVMH to take control of Gucci without any takeover premium.

M Amault believes this is a hysterical reaction. He has made long and gushing speeches about his admiration for Signor De Sole and Tom Ford, its senior designer. Without them, he says, he would not be interested in Gucci - and his investment is a mark of respect, not malice.

contracts. He suspects they contain "poison pill" clauses that could allow Mr Ford and Signor De Sole to abandon Gueci once LVMH has control. Signor De Sole says his contract is none of LVMH's business - and says M Arnault must now either bid for the com-

Both men say the fracas could

have all worked out differently.

M Amault says he was willing

to agree to all Gucci's demands,

but only if he saw the directors'

pany or leave them in peace. Last night, LVMH said it would take the whole issue to court to finally decide what Gucci is required to do under Dutch law, as the company is listed on the Amsterdam stock exchange. With the main showdown not due until April, Signor De Sole's World War III is only just beginning.

Turner prize

hear Adair Turner, Director-General of the CBL, giving his views on "Reflecting on 1998: Lessons from the Global Financial Turmoil". Sounds like fun, except for one thing. I have a pretty good idea where I shall be on March 9, and I suspect Turner, too, will be equally office-bound. It's Budget day.

The CBI confirms that the tiate has, indeed, been put back. Budget day has been set for weeks. Both of us are baffled why the invitations should only just have gone out for an event that has already been



"Hey, fantastic. We've got a windfall from the Halifax"

cancelled, and I get no re-sponse from the issuer. So much for the business acumen, then, of the Centre for International Business Studies at South Bank University.

One hopes they rearrange the fixture before Turner leaves the CBI at the end of the year to write a book about the Third Way". His early retirement has gone largely unno-ticed, and it breaks what has, at times, been an uneasy relationship with the current President, Sir Clive Thompson.

This means both the CBI and the Institute of Directors are on the look-out for new chief executives this year. Plus approaching a dozen large public companies. Perhaps they should apply to South Bank's Centre for International Business Studies.

loD's annual convention. speakers may not be in power or in any position to perform. Michael Grade's First Lei-

sure is in bid/merger/dispos-

al talks after a long period of

stock market underperform-

ANOTHER invitation, for the "Power, People & Performance in the 21st Century" is the theme, late April the date. And never mind the next century, by April at least two of the



ance. And Sir Paul Condon, of the Met Police, has troubles of his own, I believe.

Damned lies

THANKS to those readers who have attempted to explain the graph I reproduced yesterday from Electra Investment Trust, which showed assets underperforming the stock market even as chairman Michael Stoddart told shareholders the opposite.

The general view is that you can prove anything from statistics, especially if you choose the right starting point for comparisons. For a more technical view I am indebted to Professor Andrew Doswell of the Business Information Management unit at Glasgow Caledonian University.

It is "a combination of economy with statistical truth and semantics" he tells me.

Boves own

SO WHERE was Roger Boyes, the Halifax finance director, yesterday? He missed both the press conference and the analysts' meeting. According to James Crosby, the new chief executive, he was ill.

When my colleague spoke to him, Boyes sounded fine. He had hurt his leg a while back but was still brought down to London for the event and spent the day skipping be-tween several different offices. So: fit enough to make the journey, but not to mount the podium? Or was it because Boyes has a reputation for being spectacularly bearish about the bank's prospects?

THE forthcoming telephone number changes — again? What, again? — are tricky enough. They certainly seem to have defeated BT, which has put a briefing note in with recent phone bills explaining what the current codes are and how they will change by spring next year.

Alas, the new numbers are quite wrong, and the note has had to be reprinted. A reader spotted this and rang BT for an explanation. It was a "computer error", he was told. Actually, no: it was a mistake.

Net profit

THE official Manchester United Hotel that opened this week has some unexpected backing. Most of the £5 million needed was put up by private investors, one of them Howard Wilkinson, one-time manager of the England football team. The link is through his wife, Sam, and Caroline Roberts, wife of the man behind the hotel. entrepreneur Peter Roberts. The two met when Sam, an interior designer, did some work for Caroline. Wilkinson tells me: "If she is involved somehow, nothing can prevent it from being a success."

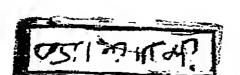
> MARTIN WALLER city.diary@the-times.co.uk

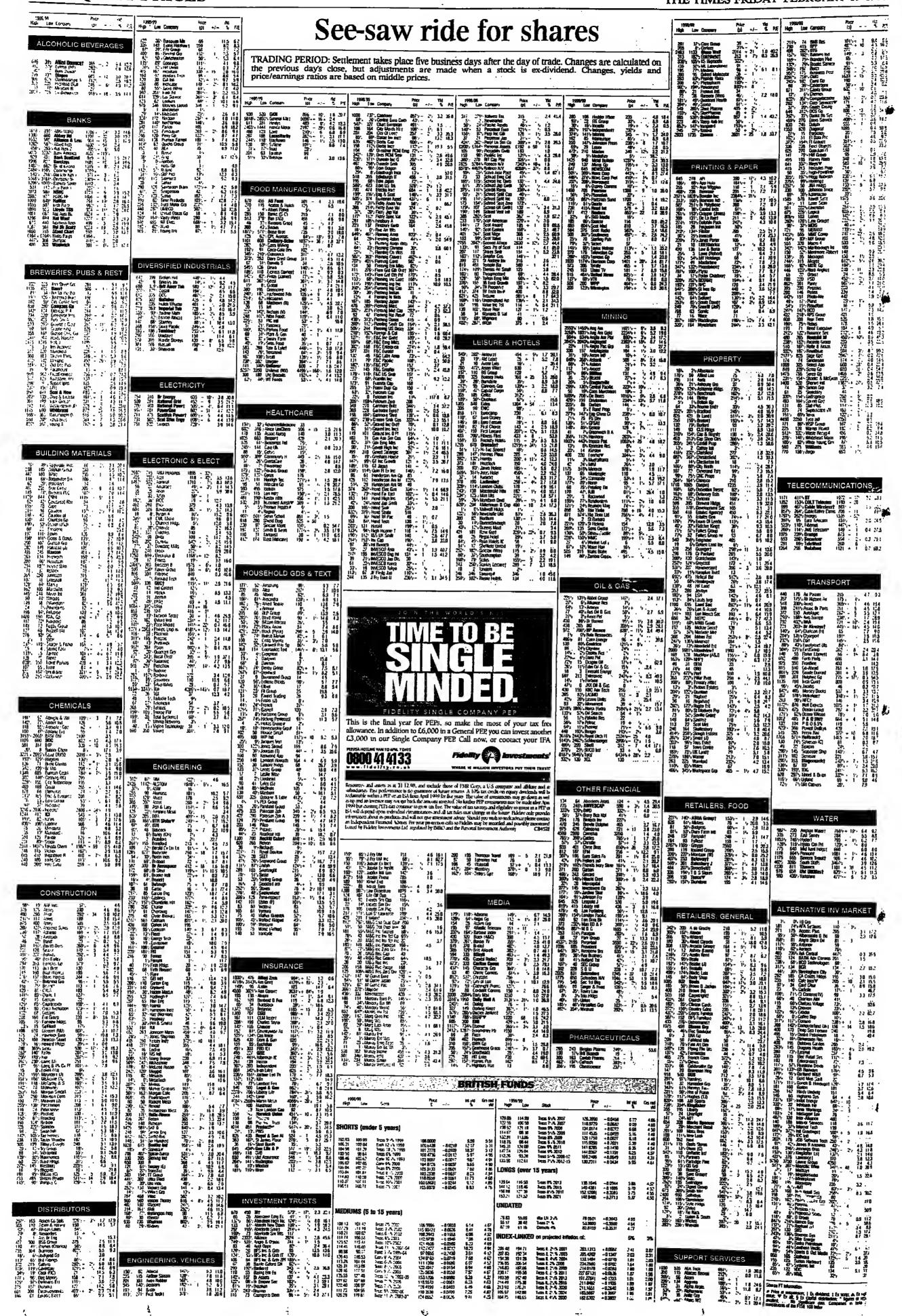


Wilkinson: backed the Manchester United Hotel | THE SUNDAY TIMES 15 THE SUNDAY PAPERS



THE SUNDAY TIMES



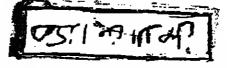


We are ready to serve the among the among businesses.

And you. what do you expect from the company which supplies the electricity? That it offers you global and competitive energetic solutions... That besides energy, it supplies you with services to suit your needs and advice on how to reduce your bill and to use your installations better... That it is willing to accompany your development by following you on all of your sites in Europe and beyond... That its position as European leader in its sector and its international development are your guarantees of its economic strength. This is exactly what EDF guarantees its customers. Each year EDF produces 470 billion kWh. It is trusted by 45 million customers worldwide. With its 117,000 employees, including a thousand researchers and 20,000 engineers, it is recognized for its skill in the electricity engineering, production, transmission and supply trades. It is developing a multioffer. Its turnover energy reaches 28 billion euros. Its cash flow reaches 6.7 billion euros. EDF has been helping French businesses to win for over fifty years.

Today, EDF is ready to serve the ambition of your businesses throughout Europe. You can count on EDF.





	THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SE	RVICE
UK Browth Pennist DE Eporth Greet AT 6.1 480-77 - 1551 - 100 - 1	Color Colo	100 100
American Frant 109 de 190 de 200 de 2	## 26.5 \$17.00 \$43.07 - 4.95 ## 28.00 \$17.00 \$43.07 - 4.95 ## 28.00 \$17.00 \$43.07 - 4.95 ## 28.00 \$17.00 \$43.07 - 4.95 ## 28.00 \$17.00	Direct 165 70 +0.20 115 115 70 +0.20 115 115 70
Description 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 1	THE FOURIE Funds 90.00 10.00 - 0.00 10.00 - 0.00 10.00 - 0.00 10.00 - 0.00 10.00 10.00 - 0.00 10	MICROAN GREWFELL INVEST FIRS LTD Doubleton, BIT71 Sept 7474 Separate BIT71 Sept 7474 Sept 74
PRESENTING PORTOCOLD (PPT PARIOS) document from the part document	93.39 \$6.12 - 0.15 1.25 Chromatis General Protein 99.50 105.10 - 1.50 Chromatis General Protein 99.50 105.10 Chromatis General Protein 99.50 Chromatis General Protein 99.50 105.10 Chromatis General Protein 99.50 Chromatis General Prot	High income 20.58 21.50 + 0.05 10.08
American Goods 655 36 69 60 1 20 61 62 63 64 64 64 64 64 64 64	Dig y Co.23 98 at - 0.33 4.15 and a second 1.25 1	Number 1985
### ABBEY ANTIMAL UNIT TRUST MERS LTD ###################################	Det 12460 529-50 0.30 140 689-50 76-56 0.90 130 140 689-50 76-56 0.90 130 140 689-50 76-56 0.90 130 140 689-50 76-56 0.90 130 140	Control Cont
Fig. 19 of the property of the	## 43 10 133 60 - 0 50 1 4	Wester in Dent 111 76 - 0.07 125 UK Ges People 230.20 402.40 - 100 0.05 UK Ges Acc; 38.27 47.7
Action Action Inc. Color 19 Color 2 Color 2 Color 2 Color 3 Co	1735 1861 197 601 173 183	RESITTION FRANCE MARCH LTD Comparison
AMERICATION TRUST INSESS LTD 0131 220 07233 Us Small Cec. 9-55 69 564; 02 -7320 AMERICATION TO 1117 5 15,441 0 00 1 1.08 AMERICATION TO 104 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105	people to improve their quality of life, to maximise their freedom of choice, to respect their dignity at all times and to achieve a level of independence appropriate to their needs and desires. For information on how you can make the difference cell. 0900 13 99 111	United Rec 193-91 102 110 14 157 162 163 1
BailLIE GIFF000 & CU LTD D131 222 4342	27.39 28.04 - 0.37 0.55 27.35 46.36 - 1.40 27.35 46.36 - 1.40 27.35 19.35 - 1.20 27.35 19.35 - 1.20 27.35 19.35 - 1.20 27.35 19.35 - 1.20 27.35 19.35 - 1.20 27.35 19.35 - 1.20 27.35 19.35 - 1.20 27.35 19.35 1 - 2.55 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	UNI COUNTY 1971 1972 11 1872 11 1872 17 1972 17 1972 17 1972 17 1972 17 1972 17 1972 197
BANK OF RELAND PURD MERS LTD #171 499 8073 #16 69 900 #170 499 8073 #16 69 900 #170 499 8073 #16 69 900 #170 499 8073 #170 699 800 #170 499 8073 #170 690 800 #170 490 8073 #170 700 1833 #170 800 800 900 800 #170 700 1833 #170 770 8019 #170 800 800 900 900 900 900 900 900 900 90	## 134 134	Sersing Bond 1 52 49 + 0.35 461
Designation Help Desk 0161 S22 4000 Designation Help Desk 0161 S22 4000 Designation Help Desk 0161 S22 4000 Designation Help Desk Administration 801 S117	10.5 10.5 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 1	Pair American na. 273.70 290 30 - 450
Compared Funds Development 100	Select 1-12 12-1	The filtered Part 75-51 0.13 -130 0.67 10 Gibbs (Front Part 75-51 0.13 -130 0.67 10 Gibbs (Front Part 75-51 0.13 -130 0.67 10 Gibbs (Front Part 75-51 0.13 -130 0.51 10 Gibbs (Front Part 75-51 0.13 -130 0.51 10 Front Front Part 75-51 0.13 -130 0.51 10 Front Front Part 75-51 0.13 0.13 10 Front Front Part 75-51 0.13 10 Fron
In Fact In	299 90 22380 - 130 L75 25000 7299 - 110 6567 91601 - 072 6567 91601 - 072 657	-0:- Action
## General Courts 15 - 12 15 - 10 15 - 1	*** *** ******************************	The property of the property o
Comparison Com	65.11 48.207 - 0.10 0.91 Express 2.20 1.00 0.91 Express 2.20 1.20 0.91 Express 2.20 0.91 Exp	US Supple Cos. Inc. 117 69 138.10 - 0.00 130 6-0.00 130 6-0.00 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 1
-0.5 - 4 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2	CO 33 441 64 - 0.79 2.71 15 15 17 17 17 17 17	Accident Company Ages 17 20 19 11 - 0.15 Sentent Affect 2 - 20 19 11 - 0.15 Sentent Affect 2 - 20 19 11 - 0.15 Sentent Affect 2 - 20 19 19 19 10 19
1077 407 7215 1077 407 7215 1077 407 7215 1077 407 7215 1077 407 7215 1077 407 7215 1077 407 7215 1077 407 7215 1077 407 7215 1077 407 7215 1077 407 7215 1077 407 7215 1077 407 7215 1077 407 7215 1077 407 7215 1077 407 7215 1077 407 7215 1077 407 407 7215 1077 407 407 7215 1077 407 407 7215 1077 407 407 407 407 407 407 407 407 407	THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF	Enterprise 173.0 136.10 - 0.56 1.20 An Arrivan 2000 (07.31 - 4.30 0.42 Corpus No.5s, 54.01 54.10 257



Overdosing on burgers and Elvis

THE

Lifting the lid on the sout of Blu PAGE 37



Fifty years at the cutting edge

THEATRE: Nottingham's Playhouse is celebrating half

a century of trailblazing. Daniel Rosenthal reports

theatregoers should raise a glass to the me-Alderman Roland Green. At a meeting of the city's Labour-led council in February 1961, the members voted on whether to commit about £300,000 to the construc-tion of a new home for the Playhouse theatre; 33 were in favour and 33 against. As Lord Mayor, Green had the casting

vote — and chose culture ahead of budgetary restraint. Had he sided with the opposition, the Playhouse would surely not have reached its fiftieth anniversary season, which resumes next week with a new production of Beckett's Endgame. Nor would Nottingham have become such an impor-tant destination in the careers of John Neville, Judi Dench, lan McKellen, Richard Eyre and dozens of others.

The original Playhouse had opened with Shaw's Man and Superman on November 8, 1948, in a converted cinema. In the name of quality, Andre Van Gyseghem, the Play-house's first director, took the revolutionary step of mounting a new production every fortnight, rather than every week as in most reps.

The actor-director John Harrison took charge in 1951, handing over to Val May six years later. Frank Dunlop was the director when the new Playhouse was completed in Wellington Circus in 1963. Designed by Peter Moro, it boasted a striking, glass-fronted foy-er, a circular, 750-seat auditorium and a stage four times deeper than the Playhouse's first. The opening of the new building and the appointment as director of dashing leading man John Neville ushered in what some consider the Play-

house's golden age. Extending the Playhouse's impressive commitment to ed-ucation, Neville started a Saturday morning youth club. He introduced lunchtime poetry readings and Sunday night jazz. Rising stars whom Neville directed included Dench, Alan Howard and "a very good young actor I discovered in Ipswich". Step forward Ian McKellen, then 24.

Neville's most celebrated coup established a precedent echoed by last year's Almeida/ Kevin Spacey partnership. While filming Melville's Billy Budd in 1962, Neville had be-come friends with Robert Ryan, rugged star of westerns and war movies. Five years laier Ryan took a vast pay cut and packed out the Playhouse as Othello opposite Neville's lago. There had never been a Hollywood star in regional the-

atre before, says Neville.
Only Neville's departure sours the story. In 1967 he asked the Arts Council to raise the Playhouse's annual grant to £57,000, was offered £50,000 and resigned, saying

We believed Nottingham was the epicentre of British theatre, more important than London?

the sum would only allow him to "mark time". When the board regretfully accepted his resignation, he suddenly withdrew It and the controversy rumbled on for a year.

Stuart Burge's regime between 1968 and 1973 included Michael Hordern in King Lear, although perhaps his shrewdest move was his choice of successor. Richard Eyre, then 30, was headhunt-ed from the Royal Lyceum, Ed-inburgh, together with his wife, Sue Birtwistle, whom Burge hired to set up the Roundabout theatre-in-education company (still a major

part of the programme). Eyre made David Hare resident dramatist and, among many memorable productions, directed a new play which his board tried hard to veto, but which Eyre now cites as a landmark: Trevor Griffiths's bruising Comedians. He has reservations about the Playhouse building ("an exhilarating piece of architecture, although not a great place to

put on plays"), but none about the significance of his six years there: "If I hadn't run Notting-ham, I would never have been offered the chance to run the

"John Neville, Stuart Burge and I believed Nottingham was the epicentre of Briosh theatre, more important than London. It's very difficult to imagine convincing yourself of that now, because the big compa-nies have swallowed up so many of the resources."

By 1990 there was a chance that the Playhouse's core funding might be withdrawn. However, under the executive direc-tor Ruth Mackenzie and the artistic directors Pip Broughton and, later, Martin Duncan. the financial posicion and the Playhouse's profile were trans-formed. Mackenzie's 'local/ global" policy saw in-house productions take three world tours, while successful efforts to expand the core audience and bring in more people from Afro-Caribbean and Asian communities helped the Play-house to win 1996's Prudential Award for creative innovation.

Leading European directors such as Silviu Purcarete were invited to work with English actors for the first time, and Duncan, who will leave office after directing James Bowlam and Alistair McGowan in Endgame, believes this internationalist approach "smashed open" local visions of theatre.

hat of the Play-house in 1999? Duncan's succespointed shortly, while Venu Dhupa, the executive director. says increased attendance has helped to dent a five-figure deficit. Pending lottery approval, a major renovation of the forecourt will begin in the summer, including a large sculpture by the Turner Prize winner Anish Kapoor. Official birthday celebrations are

planned for June, when, says Dhupa, the foyer will contain a "large, edible installation" from which visitors can take chunks. Having funded the construction of the Playhouse. Nottingham's ratepayers will be taking a piece of it home.

 Endgame is at the Namingham Playhause from February 34 to March 10; Krapp's Last Tape runs from March 11 to 13 (0115-941 9419)

men are still hunters, tacitum

slobs myopically obsessed with achieving their ends, and

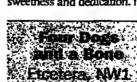


Touched by Tinseltown: Robert Ryan (left) as Othello and John Neville as Iago in the Nottingham Playhouse's 1967 production of Othello

Success at any price

"IVE been incested," bleats the dippiest of the four characters in this amusing play. Perhaps it sounds too twee to be linked to unpleasantness but tone is all, and just now for me the word is tinged with the seemingly prim face and voice of Rebecca Saire, playing the would-be film star Brenda, gingering up her past to advance

Try as she may to project sweetness and dedication. it is



only the dedication that rings true. She, as much as Collette (Amy Robbins), her rival actress, as much as Bradley, the film's producer, and Victor, the writer, wants only one thing: success. They are the four dogs of John Patrick Shanley's play, first seen at New York's Manhattan Theatre Club, and only because of its length (70 minutes) playing here at a pub theatre in Camden Town.

Presenting some of the ruses that treachery will employ, the play comes with a quote from Machiavelli: "Among other evils which being unarmed brings you, it causes you to be despised." And thus, the characters whose weapons turn out to possess real cutting edges triumph and those with paper swords end up with their backs to the camera.

Shanley, the Oscar-winning writer of Moonstruck, knows the deadly dodges of moviemaking. Here is the producer (Paul Trussell) harassed on three sides by money, script and weather, and on his underside by an indelicate discomfort. Here is Alastair Mackenzie's first-time movie-writer. fighting to keep his pure vi-sion; and deadliest of all, and furniest, the actresses scheming to shove themselves into more prominent shots. Assured performances by all four, and direction by Crispin Bonham Carter that introduc-

es clever overlap of scenes.

THE TIMES

Counsel for the slobs

• Richard Morrison is on holiday

efore I start patronis-ing Rob Becker's oneman burble for terminal blokishness, I should make some admissions. As a neo-bachelor in New York in the mid-1980s. I would get deressed by the enormous pile of dishes cluttering the sink. yet my solution was more often to surround them with anti-cockroach powder than to wash them. Then I would sprinkle the same stuff round my unmade bed and enter the Land of Nod. I can imagine my wife dreaming of doing that and subjecting her dream to Jungian analysis; but never. ever would she do it.

What's the relevance of this to the jaunty apologia for trad maleness that Becker himself performed on Broadway but a tousled Aussie called Mark Litde is playing in London? More than I would like to believe. The critic in me saw abundant evidence that Little was unpersonating the sort of cheerily un-

PLANIST or conductor, Mik-

hail Pletney is the same distinc-

ove musician - highly intelli-gent, unfailingly focused, un-

compromisingly ambitious in his efforts to secure not only a

sharply penetrative interpreta-

tion but also an immaculate

technical finish. If he values

friendliness and indulgence

vere in the demands he makes

Of the three composers rep-

resented in Plemey's recital in

Chopin could claim to be hard

done by. The Barcarolle in F

sharp minor was calculated

rather than spontaneous in

phrasing and the Sonata in B

flat minor was seriously over-

dramatised. On the other

hand, the concentration, the

willpower, the unfailingly di-

rect progress through the four

the Bridgewater Hall, only

less than surgical discipline and control, he is at least as se-

on himself as on the music.



sophisticated extrovert whose life consists of his television, his garage, his fishing-rod and his love of what was presumably baseball in America but is cricket here. The man in me ruefully identified with behaviour that ranged from wondering why floors need cleaning to finding it demeaning to ask strangers for directions when I get lost in my car.

"I stand before you in defence of the caveman," implausibly declares the affably suburban Little, and, aided by a quaint apotheosis involving the ghost of some sage Flintstone, enunciates an answer to those who say there are two genders, women and assholes". He comes up with the oot-too-original notion that

women are gatherers, mean-ing lovers of shopping, chattering and stopping to examine their feelings. Yet to say that his "defence" sometimes comes across as self-flagellation, or that he trades in stereotypes, or that it is hard to evolve an anthropological theory that embraces (say) Roy Strong, Vinnie Jones

and St Simon Stylites, is to take it all a bit solemnly. At times I felt I was travelling with a monomaniac cabbie who could bang on about gender politics from London to Sydney if only the sea were tarmac. But often I succumbed to the show's good nature, as did those around me. We all recognised something of ourselves in its observant humour.

> BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

Under the scalpel

RECITAL Mikhail Pletnev ... Mancfiester: 1

movements of the latter work were extraordinarily impressive. The search for consolation in the D flat major middle section of the Marche funèbre

was beautifully done. Grieg's complaint, if any, would have been directed not

at the performance of eight of his Lyric Pieces but at their presentation. It was not helpful to run them together with no clear distinction between them. Not that this was very important in comparison with Pletnev's insight into harmonies that would have been rev-

olutionary in their time. As for Schumann, he might have objected to the, theoretically, unacceptable text chosen for the Etudes Symphoniques, including pieces he had definitively rejected and excluding one he had definitively left in. Perverse though Pletnev's selection was, however, it

worked uncommonly well. Indeed, the two rejected variations were most persuasively coloured and were integrated by the emotional intensity that prevailed throughout.

GERALD LARNER | JEREMY KINGSTON

LITTLE VOICE. OUR SHOUT.



Get a free cinema ticket, to see all the latest releases at UCI cinemas nationwide. See next Menday's Times for details. Popcora not included.

CHANGING TIMES

ARTS

POP GIG

Jonathan Richman live

RECOMMENDED THIS WEEKEND

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargie

LONDON

LIFT OFF. Two cool guys, one black, one aching to be black, face problems after leaving school in a new play by Roy Williams, Indhu Rubasingham Ambassadors (0171-565 5000). Previews from Longht, 9pm, Opens Londay, 7pm,

CHAMBER MUSIC: Composer and musician Thomas Adès appears as paintst in this concert featuring two of his own works framed by places by



Composer Thomas Adès plays at the Wigmore

Clarinet and solo votes. Wigmore Hell (0171-935 2141), To-morrow, 7,30pm. (6)

LE NOZZE DI FIGARO: Se Colin LE NOZZE DI FIGARO: SI CORT Davis conducts the RAM Skritonia as the Soloisis and Chorus of the London Royal Schools Opera give two semi-staged performances of Mozart's opera bulta. Royal Academy of Music (0171-935 5461). Tonght and tomoroow, 7pm.

ELSEWHERE

BIRMEINGHAM: The Four Alice Bakers is Fay Weston's Introduing play about corning in which members of a territy are discovered to be uncommonly similar. Bit Alexander directs.

Pepertory Theatre (0121-236 4455).

Proviews from lonight, 7-30pm. gy Previews worn longin, 7-30pm. Also in Sirmingham. Three places by Usez including the dramatic Cente Sonala kick off a rectal by the gitted Norwegan plantst Leit Ove Andenes. These are followed by the rarely performed Chacome by Nielsen and Schumann's First Plant Sonata. Symphomy Hall (0121-212 3333), Tomorrow, Byrn. 6)

MANCHESTER: The power of the sea is the inspiration for Peter Mexical Bause's A Reof for Seven Fishermen which receives its UK premiere here by the BBC Philharmonile with the composer conducting. Vassily Sinalsky blass the podium subsequently conducting Shostakovich's Fith Symphony and Beethoven's Fourth Plana Concarlo with Lars Vogi as solicit. Bridgewater Half (0181-907 9000). Temorrow, 7.30pm.

NEW WEST END SHOWS

Joreany Kingston's choice of theatre showing in Landor III House full, returns only € Some seats available ☐ Seats at all prices

☐ DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN: Mark Little makes his West End acting debut in Rob Becker's new comedy, tracing the origins of the manywoman difference back to the caves.

☐ BAREFACED CHIC: Fescinating Aide play here for a month before setting off on their latest national tour. This time Clarke Peters directs.

C TOAST; Debut play by Richard Bean, set in a bakery dieturbed by a new arrival. Richard Wilson directs. Ambassadors (0171-565 5000). THE NUALAS; Insh all-gut satirical singing trio bring harmony, hilanty and a sharp look at humanity. Drill Hall (0171-637 8270).

LE CID: After ten years Declan Donnellan directs Cornelle's 1637

Festival.
Piverside Studios (0181-237 1111). SI COPENHAGEN: Hersenberg mys-teriousty calls on Niels Bohr in war-brie Denmark. Michael Frayn's enjoy-ably melligent play transfers to the West End. Michael Blakemore directs. Duchess (0171-494 5075).

☐ THE RIOT: Co-production with Kneehigh Theatra of Cornwall, presenting Nick Darke's new play, set at the turn of the century where the army is brought in to quell the rivalry between two towns.

Cottesloe (0171-452 3000).

☐ AND THE BROTHER TOO: Earnon Morrissey returns to the mimi-table comic writings of Flann O'Brien, revealing more about "Yer Man" and his curious view of the world. Tricycle (0171-328 1000).

FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

NEW RELEASES

AFFLICTION (15): Paul Schrader's brusing pontrait of a frustrated small-town cop. Nick Notes and James Coburn put in powerful performances as father and son, caught at a cycle of male violence, as the town reels from a mystenous accident.

THIS YEAR'S LOVE (18): David Kane's comedy charts the mess six Camden Town mistits make of their Cannoen Town missing make or men love lives among the jush stalls. A mechanical plot deliases the haphazard atmosphera. With Kathy Burke, Jennufer Ehle, Douglas Henshall, Dougray Scott, Catherine McCormack and Ian Hart.

HOLY MAN (PG): Eddle Murphy's re spiritual guru and Jeff Gold-n's sleazy TV executive learn up to sell crappy products on a shopping charmel. Ghasty stut. Director Stephen Herek.

FOREIGN LAND (ICA): Gripping underclass thriller about two your exites, set in Brazil and Lisbon. A

NEWS FROM THE GOOD LORO NEWS FROM THE GOOD LORO (ICA): Over-the-top French cornecty from Didler Le Pacheur, Six weirdos go looking for an Author, Some survaal patiches of kunacy, But a lot of this is truly tedious.

CURRENT

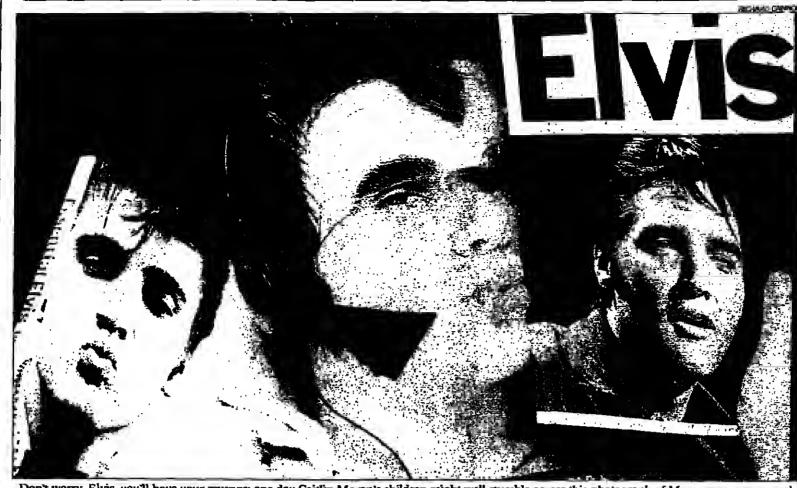
LIFE IS BEAUTIFUL (PG): Roberto Genigni's romantic Second World War fable staches a disturbing comedy into the Holocaust. Supremely well acted, but the comic treatment of the material is at best nauseating.

YOUR FRIENDS & NEIGHBORS res of socyuppee, thytysomethygs. Afith Mastassja Kinski, Aaron Eckhar

DON'T GO BREAKING MY HEART Edwards star in a quirky Valentine cornedy where they outwit the dastardly

JACK FROST (PG) Michael Kealon comes back to life as a snowman to spend quality time with his son. The hearwave doesn't come quick enough.

Caitlin Moran dons the jumpsuit, gets in the burgers, and pigs out to the King for 24 hours



Don't worry, Elvis, you'll have your revenge: one day Caitlin Moran's children might well stumble across this photograph of Mummy as a young gel

Stuck in Disgraceland

have never loved Elvis, t stand in the same corner as tartan-wearing Brummie band the Wonder Stuff (they called their third album Never Loved Elvis) and rap group Public Enemy (who explained, very reasonably, that "Elvis was a hero to mil-lions, but he never meant (rude word to me".) I just don't get it: he looked too much like the sulky Tanita Twist in My So-briety Tikaram to be fanciable:

I genuinely think all three girls in Bananarama have better voices: and I am alone in the world in not being able to do an Elvis impression. I have to hold my curled lip in place with a finger, and when I say "Thangyouvermush", it sounds Yugoslavian. Woeful.

But he's the King. He's sold 500 million billion albums. When grey-faced men with big sideburns talk about him, tears pool in their eyes.

peared to be missing out on the musical equivalent of the dicovery of the internal combustion engine, I decided to make a single, heroic effort: immerse myself fully in Elvis, and become either drowned or baptised in the attempt. Short of flying to Memphis in a jet shaped like a quiff, a 24-hour Elvisathon seemed to be the only answer. So . . .

7:30am. Breakfast, A Double Whopper, With Cheese, Quite nice, really: feels like Christmas. Feel regretful that I didn't attempt Elvis's admirable breakfast from 1972: five hot fudge ice-cream sundaes before he passed out.

7:36am. First record, from early Elvis, Recognise That's All Right Mama and Mystery Train - they're the hissing, yellow ghosts documentary-makers use during the Elvis Birthplace segment. It's all dustbowl and shotgun wedding and utterly, utterly alien. Feel pensive. Have another burger. 10:Ham. It's post-G.I. Holly-wood Elvis. Hateful jaunti-

ness: "I've never kissed a bear/ And I've never kissed a goose/ But I can shake a chicken in the middle of the room," I'm too old for this sub-Björk non-

clothes. Jumpsuit very comfortable, like pyjamas. 1.30pm. Open-to-the-waist tunic a bit drafty. Rearrange

GARRIER 0171 494 SDRSPA4 AAA

GARRICK 0171 494 5095(344 4444
told lend good 0171 494 505(418) 3321
TAN EPIC POR OUR EPOCHT EBRU
THE ROYAL MARIONAL THROUGH PROCESS
THE ROYAL MARIONAL THROUGH PARTICIPATION
B. PRICENTYS
AN INSPECTION CALLS

AND THE MOST MARIONAL THROUGH THROUGH

ONE OF THE MOST INTURCATING, THEATRICALLY MAGINATIVE EXPENIENCES OF THE 1980's E.Sid Mon-Fn 7.45, Set 5 & 8.15

Wats Wed 230

GIELGUD 0171 464 5085/c; 0171 420 0000 (bleg tes) Grps 494 5454 FELICITY KENDAL NICKY HENSON JOSE LAWRENCE

ALARMS

& EXCURSIONS

MICHAEL FRATIN'S NETTY & HILAHIQUS COMEDY S.Turs Or by MICHAEL BLAVENCHE

Mon-Sai 7.45 Mats Thur & Sat 3om

LAST 3 WEEKS

HAYMARKET, THEATRE ROYAL 0171 830 8800 CC 344 4444 (DIIG Re) RICKARD MARSHA DREYFLISS MASON

NEL SMONS

HAYMARKET BO & CC 0171 SOO 8000
PASCINATING AIDA
BAREFACED CHIC!
MONSH 745 MES SAI 4.00
EXTRA WEEK ADDED ENDS 13 MARCH

spangly cape. I.32pm. Still too cold. Add vest and jumper to ensemble. Gain insight into why Elvis wanted to insulate himself with burger-fat.

4pm. A thought strikes. He moved so smooth and hot they called him Elvis the Pelvis. What were the chances of that? Of the 0.0000001 people born every millennium who be-

By the time he humiliated, bored and helpless he

himself to death?

had a name that rhymed with "pelvis". It's the same unholy serendipity that bequeaths Arsenal a manager called Ar-

'68 Comeback. Elvis's brain still not brightly shining: "Uh, are we on TV? Cough. Cough." Then he starts singing Heart-break Hotel and, dear Lord, it sounds like rich black leather being ripped up by animals.

5.52pm. He's forgotten the lyrics to Heartbreak Hotel. Dearie me. This is rather like forgetting the words to The Birdie Song, surely? It's part of the brain's start-up disc, like heartbeat and balance. Even alkies who've forgotten their own name and species sing it into the gutter, nightly. 6.09pm. Eighth burger of the day. Now bypassing se-same seed bun and going

straight for the meat - takes up less space inside. Feel like I'm packing my stomach like a holiday suitcase. Internal hinges bulging. Diamante sash becoming tight. Have one of Elvis's famous banana and nanas will "soak up" meat. and turn it into good minerals). And a hot fudge sundae would ... dear God! I'm think-

7:36pm — midnight. The

Elvis. "At Elvis's last concerts, he was so out of it they had to wheel him onstage in a shopping trolley," he says. Listen to live CD from that era. Elvis is singing comedy lyrics to Are You Lonesome Tonight? and his circle of sycophants giggles like drunken monkeys. They are actually amused by a man sabotaging the only thing he was born with, and the only thing he would die with: the ability to sing the first four bars of Heartbreak Hotel like a jaguar driving a Jaguar,

a friend who's an expert on

nd so, 17 hours into my Elvisathon, I finally get why Elvis is such a potent symbol for the millions of men who trudge from stultifying job to cheap pub and back again: he was the first passive male icon of the 20th century. The State broke him during his National put him in harness for all those terrible, drossy movies: and by the time he was 40 he was so humiliated, bored and helpless he medicated himself to death.

1.05pm. I take off my stinky rubber wig and go to bed. I've worked out why I never loved Elvis. He was a loser.

Post modern lover

B est known as an off-beat cult hero, Jonath-an Richman first came to prominence in the punk era. In 1972 his band, the Modern Lovers, recorded a series of demos with John Cale as producer. The songs, which included Roadrunner and Pablo Picasso, were so far ahead of their time that when they were finally given a release four years later, they amounted to a full-blown punk al-burn. Richman went on to a solo career and recently appeared in the romantic comedy There's Something About Mary, in which he played a one-man Greek chorus and got to preview songs from his new album, I'm So Confused.

LIVE GIG wafnan Richman Jazz Café, NW1

As the first show in a threenight run at London's Jazz Café showed, a live venue is still the setting that suits him best. Accompanied by just a stand-up drummer, Tommy Larkins, Richman kicked straight into the 1950s-style Fender Stratocaster, and immediately won over the audience by unstrapping his guitar and casually dancing across the stage with it.

The first thing that you notice about Richman is how incredibly young and vulnerable he looks. Now 47. Richman came across like an overgrown child: a notion that was reinforced by the endearing way he apologised for being late and by new songs such as True Love Is Not Nice.

Although the songs from Richman's latest album went down well, it was Pablo Picasso, followed by I Was Dancing at the Lesbian Bar, which got the best response. The audience sang along with the otle line of the latter, while Rich-man danced with his guitar. Later on, he paid tribute to his favourite band in The Velvet Underground and by the end of the set grown men were screaming out, "We love you".

The encore was called The Night is Still Young, which led the crowd to expect more. Richman returned. But, rather than playing a song, he simply said: "That's the end of my show — I just didn't want you to wait around." He then sang Arrivederci Roma — his blackand-white stripes making him look like a bizarre gondolier.

ANN SCANLON

ART	GALLERIES

ROWLAND HILDER & ANTHON FLEMMING. Watercolours. Until 26 Feb DUNCAN CAMPBELL

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 632 8300 (2404) ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Topt 7:30 LA TRAVIATA

ROYAL ALBERT HALL 0171 589 8212 staged in the Round TOSCA
Puccinity Passionate Tale of
Love and intrigue. Sung in English
TORSCHT - UNITE. FEB 28

Hightly at 1.30 Sat Male 20/27 Feb 2.30 (No perf Mont) **THEATRES**

ADELPH TZ 24hrs (E1 blug bas) 0171 344 0025 Gpps 413 3321/0800 614 903 KBL FOR A TICKET M.D.S.

CHICAGO

STRL THE HOTTEST SHOW IN TOWN Ind Mon-Sat 8, Wed 8 Sat Male 3

ART GALLERIES

Royal College of Art Kensington Gore, London SW7

18 - 21 February 1999 11am – 8pm. 7pm last 2 days Information: 0181 742 I611

THEATRES

ALDWYCH 0171 418 6000 cc 0171 957 4001/420 0000(okg fee) Gaps 0171 416 6075/413 3321 "Unjid Waldon's begt slow VHISTLE DOWN THE WIND

Now booking to Morch 2000 Mon-Set 7.45 Male Thur & Set 3.00 ALMEDA AT THE ALBERY ALIMEAN, AT THIS ARXIVETY
OTT 1 300 1740/344 4444
Unce again the Almeide
has emitched London Thustre
with a remarkable play FT
Gorky's lacenting consoly D, Meil
VASSA

VALODA
Sinningly fundy...hillmriner' Ind
'A superly performance from
Shells Hemoock' Gdn
6 WEEKS ORLY - MUST END 27 MAR
MORENY ALL SENTS 210
StudenterOAP'S 210 Mon-Fri
Mon-Sat 7 20pm, Thur & Sot Met. Spri APOLLO VICTORIA CO 0171 416

156 cc24hrs 0171 344 4444/0171 420 0000 Grpa 418 8075/413 3321 STARLIGHT EXPRESS SEE IT AND YOU STILL WONT BELIEVE IN Even 7.45, Two & Sai 3pm Tickets from £12.50 NOW BOOKING TO MARCH 200

APOLLO SHAFTESBURY AVE 0171 494 5070344 44 MARK LITTLE IN DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN
by Rob Backer
ABSOLUTELY BRILLIANT

to the starriest cast in London for the FINAL TWO WEEKS An Gdeat Husband

ARTS 0171 836 2132 WHEN PIGS FLY Tue-Fri 8.00 Set 6.00 & 8.30 Sun 6.00 RIDGE 494 5080/41& 6060/344

CREASE NOW IN 173 6TH SENSATIONAL YEAR "A Monster HR" D, Minur Mon-Set 7,30pm, Wed & Sel Met 3pm BIOOKSEC TO THE MALLERBUILDE

EDY 0171 360 1741 344 4444 (+bkg fee) EWAN McGREGOR LITTLE MALCOLM by Could Hallerell
Directed by Deeds Lemmon
4 WERICS CALLY
Mon-Sat Sprin Mate Thu & Sat Sprin
Front non-sects available on day
2 leaves pulse to part.

THE REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY THE COMPLETE WORKS OF (abridged)
Mats Thur at 3pm, Sat at 5pm
Sun at 4pm, Eves at 8pm
Laugh, 1 nearly died Times
30 NOW 5. Times

Tuesdays only at 8pm THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF AMERICA (abridged) Booking 18 September 199 CHRISTOPHER CAZENOVE returns as Lord Goring

0

44/420 0000 (+bkg lee)Grps 494 5454 416 8075/413 3321/436 5588

CRITERION 308 1737/544 4444

THEATRES

DOMENION (171 656 1689) 344 4444, Groups (12+) (171 416 6086/413 3321 VINNERI BEST MEM BUSICAL Clinfor Awards 1886 BEAUTY

AND THE BEAST A DAZZURIG, MAGICAL ENGNING FOR EVERYONE HIGHLY RECOMMENDED Virgin Radio Mon-Set 7.30, Mais Wad & Set 2.30 NOW BOOKING TO JUNE

> DRURY LANE THEATRE ROYAL SS oc ging ten 2007 days 0171 49 5000344 4444420 0000 Gross 484 5454413 331 J0870 841 0841 MISS SAIGON THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF NOW IN ITS 10TH

BREATHTAIGHG YEAR! Eves 7.45 Mats Wed & Sat 3pm Good seate stell for Wed Mat. & some paris - apply B.O. DUCHESS 0171 494 5075 oc 0171 420 0000 (Drg fee) Grps 0171 494 545-DANIO. SARA MARCHEW BURDE (CESTE MAK MARCH IN MICHAEL FRANKS

COPENHAGEN DI by MICHAEL BLAKEMOR terly perfe a masterwork" Times Mon-Sat 7.30 Mats Tru & Sat 2.30

FORTUNE BO & CC 0171 836 2235/344 4444/64 5388 NOW IN ITS 9th HIT YEAR THE WOMAN IN BLACK THE WOMEN IN DATASET
Adapted by Stephen Malateau
The most fluiding and chilling
play for years' Cultur
Mon-Sai 8.00 M Mars Tue 3.00 & Sat 4.00
Remaining time 2 fee

HER MAJESTYS 24ty 484 5400 heloc344 4444420 0000000 494 5454418 33114436 5588

THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Directed by HAPOLD PRINCE
NOW BKG TO JUNE 99
Even 7.45 Mate wed & est 3.00
Apply to Box Office delty for estuma
and Wed Met availability

"THE MOST AWESOME FABULOUS SHOW. YOURSELF! SEE DOMINION THEATRE LISTING FOR DETAILS

come famous for their hips. the most famous of them all was 40 he was so

medicated

Elvis's Gold 5:51pm. Records - Vol 5. Bad voodoo. I'm wasting a whole day listen-ing to a bored, bombed millionaire mumble over expensive pub-rock. Feel hate for the stupid fat drugged gibbon rise and fill my craw. Throw CD under table. Try Tiger Man -

BO(no big fee) 9876 695 3400 cc(+big fee) 420 0000344 4444 Ggs 0177 416 6075 DOCTOR DOLLTTLE

Stanting
PHILIP SCHÖRELD
THIS IS A SUREFREE HIT IT
PURE PLEASURE Dolly Mail

Book, state & tytics by Lattle Briguise Directed by Stoven Paralett

Tue-Sat 7.30, Mats Wed, Sat 2.30

LONDON PALLADEIN 8171 494

SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER

A SENSATIONAL MIGHT OUT DAM HOT STUFF ANY MIGHT

OH WHAT A BEAUTIFUL EVEN

30th Anniversary Edition of

ing like him!

Gospel Hours. Oh, so much gospel. Eat tenth burger, for something to do. Feel slightly radioactive. For comfort, ring

7.15 (FINAL PERFS) PETER PAN by JM Barrie in a version by John Caird and Trevor Numb. LYTTELTON Ton't 7,30, Tomor 2.15 & 7.30 THE POREST a comedy by Alexander Ostrovsky in a new version by Alan Aydidoum. COTTESLOE Tort 7.30, Tomor 2.30 & 7.30 THE RIOT a new play

NATIONAL THEATRE BO 0174

452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010 24hr oc big fee 0171 420 0000

CLIVER Ton't 7.15, Tomor 2.00 &

MEW LONDON Druy Lane WC2 BO 0171 405 0072 or 24km 344 4444 Grps 405 1567/413 3811 THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBSER! Bros 7.45 Mats The & Sat 3.00 Bary open at 6.45 Good sants and for Tues Met

OF THE WEET TIME
PETER STR. METER THESE
PETER S STR. METER TOUS D.Tol
MORSEL 7.30 Wed & Set Mats 2.30
NOW BOOKING TO OCT 1999
SOME SEATS AWAIL FOR WEDS MAT OLD VIC 0171 494 5572 (E1 fee LYCEUM BO+ CC24majorro 606 3440 0171 418 6086344 4444420 0000 THE SEASONS SENSATION The Royal Malional Transfe Production DAVID SUCHET *AMADEUS* OKLAHOMA! "AMAJELICS"
Thrilling Trentrolling MoS.
BY PETER SCHAFFER
Highly Thentroll & superbly
dreads by PETER MALL Gold
Spins Tinging Ind On Sur CHACKING MGHT OUT D.To.
Rivestong E.Std Sewitching Obs TELERITORIE MILES GO' Nativ Bees Mon-Set 7.30
Mats Weel & Set 2.30 laner of 4 Lugrance Oblier Americ Outstanding Mindral Production Best Monkel Evo. Std Ameri

D. Mall, Guard, Times, Incl., etc Even 7:30 Mais Wed & Set 2:30 20 WEEKS ONLY TO 26 JUNE PALACE THEATRE 0771 434 0800 \$2 24ms (sig has) 0171 344 4444 (sig has) gos 0171 415 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR MASSICAL LES MISERABLES YFBC 0171 494 5045 0: 0171 344 4444 Susuanit York Simon Ward Offer Cotton Genicine Fitzgenic Higherd Todd Barbera Marray OSCAR WILDES CLASSIC COMEDY AN IDEAL HUSBAND

RECORD BREAKING YEAR See 7:30 Mats Thu & Sal 2:30 GOOD SEATS AVAILABLE FOR THURSDAY MATTHEE

6 United mas of each and daily
from B.O. for own performances
Lateramore not admitted
until the interval

PEACOCK THEATRIC dita 8222
Sadin's Wells in the West End.
PACO PENA.
Pentenco Denner Co
Flamenco at its Inner E.Sal
Researing footwork's. Times
Nati: Sat & Sun 3pm.
Reb 2 - March 7 PEACOCK THEATRE \$171 863 6222 Sation William in the West End JULIA MIGENES Dies on the Verye 22 leb, 1, 8 8 14 Mer at 7.30pm

į,

NOW IN ITS 14TH CORD BREAKING YEAR

BEST MUSICAL Clivier/Durma Avends
Plays & Playes/Nor Novello Assa
WALLY RUSSELLS
BLOOD BROTHERS "_Brings the sudience to its feet and rousing its approvel" D Mail Exes 7.45 Mats Thurs Spec Sat 4pm

PICCADELY 0171 389 1734 THE PETER HALL COMPANY to Besteet's inflinity featy" ind KAFKA'S DICK Magazikuwiy kany Julia McKanzia mei Eric Syless & John Bordon-Sincialr in two hours of coulc billian' D.Tat Tont, Sai, Wed Spiri Thur Jorn & Spir FILLIMENA FEMILIANT JUDI DENCH AND MICHAEL PERMISTRON_TWO GENEY S TICKE Sat 4 om Mon. Tun Spin

Sat 4pm Mora, Tue Space LAST 2 WEEKS

PICCADELY 0171 369 17349444 SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW

PRINCE OF WALES 0171 838 SNOT 0171 420 0052 oz 24hrs 344 4444 "A MASTERPRECE OF MUSICAL THEATRE FROM START TO FRISH FROM START TO FINESH WEST SIDE STORY Eves 7.45. Mai Thurs & Sai 3.00

A new musical based on the songs of ASBA formancias begin 23 Merch USSNS 0171 494 5040 (E1 blog fine) roups 0171 494 54540670 240 1205 RUFUS SALLY DEXTER MACRETH by Wilson Stakespeare revs from Wed. Opens 3 Mar Eves? 30 Mars. Set. 2:30

PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 0870 8401111,0171 344 4444 Benny Anderson & Bjorn Ulveeus' MAMMA MIA!

ORIENS THEATRE 0171 494 5040/ 0570 840 1111/344 4444 (VAI-Big Ine) Thusin de Complición THE STREET OF CROCODILES and by Steron McD Fri & Sal Spra. Mets Tomor Sp LAST 2 DAYS - ENDS TOMO

HOYAL SHAKESPEARE TRATFORD 01789 295823/ 0541 541051 RST: THE WINTERS TALE TOO'S

7.15 Swar: Last 2 perfs. A MONTH IN THE COUNTRY Tont 7.30 & tomor 1.30. Last part. TROILUS AND CRESSIDA tomor LONDON 0171 638 8891 Barbican: THE MERCHANT OF VENICE Ton't 7.15, tomor 1.45 & .15 Pit GOODNIGHT CHILDREN VERYNHERE Tont 7.15, tomor LOG & 7.15 Young Vic LAHTHOLOMEW FAIR Tont 7.15

mor 2.00 & 7.15 ROYAL COURT Duke of York's D171 565 5000 coplins 420 0005 Seat How Play Olivier America 1989 THE WEIR by Conor Me Phenon,
Mon-Set 7-20 Wed & Set Met 3:30
Upsinirs (Archaesadors, West Si)
TOAST By Richard Bean
7.00 (Set Mat 4)

9.00 LIFT OFF by Roy William SAVOY THEATRE BO 0171 240 1166 TROBERT LIMDSAY IN GUITTERING FORMY DAMM RICHARD III TAIRSTIOUS, REVENTIVE AND LAMOUSLY FURNIT Ind on Sun Mon-Set 7.30, Sel Mei 2.30

SHAFTESBURY 07000 21 12 21 9171 344 4444/0870 840 1111 (big isa) TRUSH TO RENTL RENT ...IT'S THE HOTTEST PROPERTY BY TOWN NOTW Mon-Set 7.30, Mate Wed, Set 3.00 NOW BOOKING TO 2008

> Ben 8, Tue 245, Set 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISITE'S THE MOUSETRAP 47th YEAR

STRAND THEATRE BOX OF & CO and feet 0171 930 8600 cc (blog 18th) 0171 344 4444420 0000 Groups 6171 413 3821/ 0171 438 5588 The Buddy Holly Story "SPELLANT" Sun

7.90 THE LION THE WITCH AND *BUDDY* WONDEFFEE STUFF Sun Tel Tues-Dais 8.0 Fri 5.20 & 8.20 Set 5 & 820 SUI 5 & 8.20
Sundays 4.00pm, Kids 1/2 price
ALL SENTS 1/2 PRICE THI 5.30 PERF
TOR THE DEPART YEAR
Over 3,500 Performancie Now booking Till Gas year 2000

> VICTORIA PALACE 6171 834 1317 (no booking ise) Masil See' Guardian THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE The Stephen Leurence Inquiry Eves Mon-Set 7.45pm Main Thurs 2pm & Set 4pm 14 parts only from liber 3-13

VICTORIA PALACE BO 0171 884 1317 LESLEY JOSEPH THE HIT MUSICAL *ANNIE This is one of the west or Emicals I've veer seen John Peter ST Evgs Tues-Saz 7:30 Nata Wed & Saz 2:30 SPECIAL 4PM SUNDAY PERF LAST 2 WEEKS

VALCE/ALLE 0171 896 9007 0171 344 4444 (+t/sq fee) AL/SON STEADMAN SAMANTHA BOND
JULIA SAMALHA
THE MEMORY OF WATER By Shelagh Stephenson Directed by Terry Johnson WICKEDLY PURENT Independ Mon-Sat Com Mate The & Sal Spin WYNDHAMS 388 1796544 4444 1906 TONY AWARD BEST PLAY 1807 CLIVER AWARD BEST COMES 1996 STANDARD AWARD

A new play by Yearnine Reza Trave by Chalatopher Hempton Sunningly brilliant and funny Three Evis 8, Male Wed 3, Sat & Sun 5 **ENTERTAINMENTS LISTINGS**

TO ADVERTISE IN THIS SECTION PLEASE: Anna Chacholiades 0171 680 6224 Heidi Blerer 0171 680 6223 Fax 0171 782 7930 Email: tnLents@newsint.co.uk

enathan Richman

 $m_{od_{\theta_1}}$

Jonatha its

A heart full of soul

Damon Albarn has checked in to Heartbreak Hotel and produced Blur's best album to date.

Nigel Williamson had a foretaste

n one of those twists of fate, Alan McGee was in Stockholm attending a Sony conference on the day that Blur chose to stage the world launch of their new album, 13, in the Swedish capi-

As the head of Oasis's record label. Creation, McGee was one of the generals at the heart of the ludicrous battle of the bands waged at the zenith of Britopp a year or two ago between Britain's two premier groups. In fact, McGee was spotted neither at the Munchenbryggeriet, an old converted brewery where Blur played all but two of the songs from their new album to a music industry audience which had flown in from as far away as Brazil, Japan, and Australia; nor at the triumphant party afterwards, where Damon Albarn and what seemed like half of Sweden celebrated un-

til dawn at the Spy Bar, Stock-holm's coolest nightspot. At the height of the battle of the bands, Oasis were deemed by most observers to have emerged comfortable winners. the coolest icons in the Cool Britannia pantheon. Listening to the new Blur album, it becomes apparent that what Oasis won was little more than a pointless skirmish-over a plot of no man's land called Britpop that has since been left farbehind by Albarn and company, who all the time had their sights set on more expensive

If McGee had been at the Blur showcase, it would surely have reduced him to despair. The band's last album, Blur, had already indicated a move away from the breezy pop songs of Parklife, the only alburn of the mid-1990s to challenge the supremacy of Oasis. But if it wasn't already dead on its feet, Britpop is buried forever by 13, an audacious col-

1.58 866

THE PARTY OF THE P

TALL THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE

The see halfered the War with

The second of th

the residence of the control of the

And the control of the con-

September 1995 March 1

March 1 (1988) and a second of the second of

TO THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND

CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE

THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND ADD

E.S. 7, 127

والمالية المواه المسيخ

ENTENTAINMENTS LISTINGS THIS SECTION PLEASE

Makes Charles 017: 680 523 1'42 C177 182 7930 E) COME OF STREET PROWSING COLUMN

Contract of the

ST. 16" TENT 12"

much of what Blur have done in the past sound one-dimensional. It is an emotionally charged, avant-garde panoramic soundscape that seizes the initiative and will set the musical agenda well into the new millennium. In short, 13 is the album of their lives, an awesome, futuristic piece of work that feels as if they have been in training for ten years simply to make this record.

Yet it was still a bold step to play almost in its entirety an alburn that was completely unfa-miliar to most of those present and Albarn later paid tribute to the audience. Thank you for being so appreciative. It's not easy listening to a dozen songs you've never heard be-fore," he said.

In fact, it had not really been difficult at all because, despite a more experimental sound coaxed out of the band by producer William Orbit (who last year assisted Madonna's latest reinvention on Ray Of Light), the songs on 13 display an emotional commitment we have rarely heard from Blur before. There was a celebratory encore including Beetlebum, Popscene and Song 2 but by then we were already convinced that we had just witnessed the unveiling of the al-bum of the year. The emotioncomes from the fact that Albarn wrote many of the songs in the wake of his break-up with his long-time partner, Elastica's Justine Frischmann.

And it shows: Albarn is no longer the wryly detached observer we are familiar with from songs such as Girls and Boys or Stereotype, and you can see why he describes 13 as Blur's "soul record" — not that he sounds like Otis Redding, simply that misery always did have the best tunes and here Albara bares it all.

The pain is there for all to hear on Tender, the bitterlection of songs that makes sweet eight-minute single com-



On the couch: Blur's new album, 13, explores the damaged soul of Damon Albarn after the break-up of his relationship with Justine Frischmann

plete with a gospel choir on which he sings "Tender is the touch of someone that you love too much/Tender is my heart for screwing up my life/Lord, I need to find someone who can heal my mind".

It is there on Trailerpark, on Trimm Trabb and on No Distance Left to Run, with which they closed the set in Stock-holm. "Its over, there's no need to tell me/Hope you're with someone who makes you feel safe in your sleep tonight/I want to kill myself for trying to stay in your life... When you see me, please turn your back and walk away/I don't want to see you," Albarn sings, and you can almost hear his heart

usically the almospherics and spooky moods are closer in spirit to such contemporary sonic adventurers as Beck, Tortoise and Spiritualized than Britpop inspirations such as the Beatles and the Kinks. In 1995, with the Blur-Oasis war raging, Albam predicted, tongue only partly in cheek, that by 1999 Blur would be the most important band in the world. When the planet at last gets the chance to hear 13 next month, who will argue that he was not right?

■ 13 is released on March 15. The single, Tender, is released on Mon-

Alternative definite article

SEBADOH

The Sebadoh (Domino WIGCD57 £14.99) HAVING spent longer on the . margins of alternative rock. than it takes most groups to achieve global stardom and then fade back into obscurity. Sebadoh are showing definite signs of ambition along with the definite article that graces their impressive seventh album, The Sebadoh.

The battle for the band's soul continues between singers and guitarists Lou Barlow and Jason Loewenstein, both of whom garner seven song-writing credits apiece from among the album's 15 tracks (the other one going to the band's new drummer Russ Pollard for Break Free, a song that sounds like an instant

grunge standard). Barlow is the more engaging singer and clearly the more accomplished writer. "I fly no flag, ever," he once de-clared and his songs range from the uptempo hit single Flame, with its slamming four-on-the-snare beat, to the poignant Love is Stronger, a sublime rock-ballad which proceeds from the intriguing proposition that "Love is stronger than the truth". But Loewenstein is no slouch, even if he does parade his Nirvana/ Pearl Jam influences a little too obviously on the likes of

It's All You and Decide. If the pair simply pooled their efforts under a joint credit along the lines of the Jagger/ Richards trademark, the comparisons between the two of them would cease to be an issue overnight. More to the point, all three musicians are pulling together on The Sebadoh in a way that not only brings a new dimension to the band's hitherto rather ragged sound, but also breathes fresh life into a nonconformist strand of rock'n'roll that has been looking decidedly pallid, until now.

LINKS

Sebedek: www.sebadoh.com The Prodigy: www.theprodigy.co.uk Burensked Ladles: www.bnimusic.com

Top of the Pops, BBC1, tonight tonight 1.05am RADIO:

UK Top 40, Radio 1, Sunday 4pm

JIMI TENOR

(Warp WARPCD60 £14.99) THE Finnish keyboard, sax and flute player Jimi Tenor remains one of pop's more engaging enigmas. His last album, Intervision, was an inspired if bizarre mixture of one-note techno themes and loungecore lunacy underpinned by some surprisingly sophisticated jazz-fusion chops. Was he for real? Apparently so, for here he is again with Organism, an even more unlikely collection of lo-fi pro-

ductions ranging from the ZZ Top-meets-Funkadelic groove of Total Devastation to the Björkesque soundscape of City Sleeps (1 lie in the quiet gloom of my bed and inhale the scent of ozone"). The album is steeped in mov-

ie and video-game fore - Serious Love is adapted from the soundtrack to the Nintendo Goldeneye game - and there is a seriously spooky undercurrent to Muchmo and the single, Year of the Apocalypse. Although he does not have the confidence to sing without camouflaging his voice in lay-ers of echo and distortion effects, the instrumental drama in tracks such as Xinotene Heat and the creepy love song Sleep is more than enough to command attention, if not necessarily affection.

VARIOUS ARTISTS Prodigy Present The Dirtchamber Sessions Volume One

(XL 128 £15.99) NOT a Prodigy album despite its misleading title, The Dirt-chamber Sessions is a DJ/mix set by Liam Howlett, structured along the lines of Live at the Social by the Chemical Brothers and Fatboy Slim's On the Floor at the Boutique. Thus, a vast number of records by other acts (about 50 in 50 minutes) are seamlessly intercut, cross-faded and seg-ued together by Howlett, with everything from Barry White to the Sex Pistols being shoehorned into one, long, big

beat-driven soundtrack. Kool Keith's Smack My Bitch Up rap gets another prominent airing, alongside a snippet from Time to Get Ill by the Beastie Boys, who were one of Prodigy's most energet-

Lauryn Hill (Columb

Corrs (Atlantic

TOP TEN ALBUMS

• Figure in brackets indicates last week's position

You've Come a Long Way, Raby. Talk on Corners The Miseducation of

NEW POP ALBUMS

wise there are few surprises. BARENAKED LADIES

(Reprise 9362-46963 £15.99) THEY were once dubbed the Fat Canadian Housemartins by a wag with a kindred sense of humour, and you can see why. For Barenaked Ladies are one of those smart-alec groups who woo their audi-

ic critics last year. But other-

CDs reviewed in The Times can be ordered from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498

opposed to more traditional notions of pop star cool (see also They Might Be Giants, Beautiful South and others).

hooks and a glib humour as

Now, with the success of their single, One Week, they seem to have struck a chord in Britain at last, and their fourth album, Stunt, will doubtless appeal to those with a penchant for hyperactive pop choruses harnessed to lyrics that betray a discordantly bleak and misanthropic world view.

"If I had a gun there'd be no tomorrow runs the jaunty I'll Be That Girl. Thank goodness, like most of the album, it plays better than it reads.

DAVID SINCLAIR

New life in the reeds

GILAD ATZMON TRIO Take It or Leave it . . .

(Face Jazz FJCDI) SINCE settling in London in the mid-1990s, the Israeli-born reedsman Gilad Atzmon has established himself as a passionately ebullient improviser, as at home with the quicksilver intricacies of bebop as the compressed energy of rock and funk. Here, on his debut CD as leader, he spearheads a muscular but supple trio - completed by the alternately whirring and singing bass of Val Manix and the tumbling drums of Sam Anstice Brown in an intelligently varied programme of standards (My Funny Valentine, These Fool-

JAZZ ALBUMS

ish Things, Our Love is Here to Stay) and powerful, scurry-ing originals.

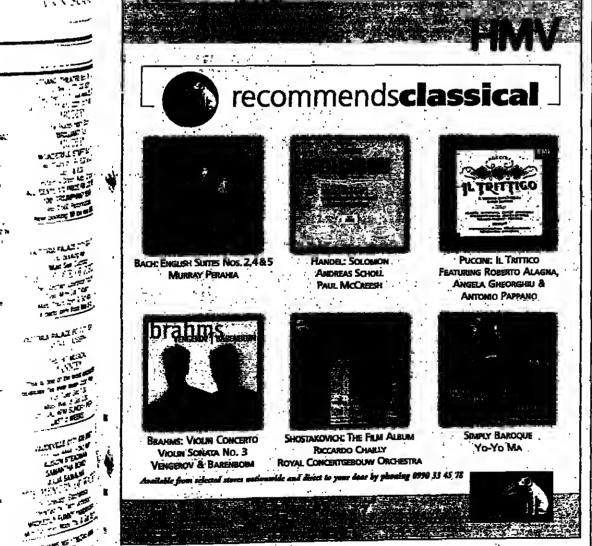
Atzmon's alto playing has all the scalling intensity of

say, Jackie McLean or Kenny Garrett, but his clarinet play-ing is utterly distinctive: plangent and inventive, its adapta-bility enables Atzmon not so much to reinterpret as entirely to reconstruct the standards upon which is it employed.

LOZ SPEYER QUARTET Two Kinds of Blue (33 Jazz 043 CD)

ANOTHER 1990s band with an electric guitar where once a piano would have been, the Loz Speyer Quartet play sparky, open, attractive jazz with all the punch and accessibility customarily associated with rock music. Speyer himself, on both trumpet and the slightly warmer-toned flugelhorn, packs a solid punch; gui-tarist Andy Jones is a confident partner, equally adept at the limber fluency associated with jazz guitar and the exuberance frequently heard from rock soloists. Propelled by the hard-driving drums of Tony Bianco and the eloquent bass of Richard Jeffries, Two Kinds of Blue is a promising debut.

CHRIS PARKER





A COLUMN MEN UND EXCLUSIVE TRACKS A COLUMN

mittee chaired by Gavyn Davies to consider the future of the licence fee is doubly significant. It marks the sixth ome in 50 years that a committee of inquiry has been set up to help to shape British broadcasting. Davies, chief international economist of Goldman Sachs, follows in the footsteps of Beveridge (who was appointed in 1949 and reported in 1951). Pilkington (1962), Annan (1977), Hunt (1982) and Peacock (1986).

If the gap since Peacock is not quite the longest in this sequence, it should be noted that Annan was originally appointed in 1970 and had to wait for Labour to return to office in 1974 before he was allowed to resume his work. The revival of the inquiry mechanism by Chris Smith, the Culture Secre-

tary, is both timely and welcome. Each of those five reports heralded major changes in British broad-casong. Beveridge led — indirectly - to the launch of ITV in 1955, Pilkington to the launch of BBC2 in

Lessons of the past for BBC's future

recommendations that released cable TV from being simply an alternative method of receiving terrestrial channels. And, of course, it was Peacock who opened the way for the auction of ITV licences, the separate selling of Channel 4's airome and the emergence of the inde-

pendent production industry.
Peacock interpreted his terms of reference well beyond the immediate issues that he had been asked to address, of whether there were viable alternatives to the licence fee and what impact their introduction would have. His revolutionary report took him just a year to produce, from first meeting to last. Davies has six months - the same as Lord Hunt - and it will be fascinating to see how far he follows Peacock's precedent, given the su-perficial similarities in their terms

The Davies committee must have a vision for Auntie's destiny, says David Elstein, chief executive of Channel 5

of reference. Those who assume his report will automaocally adopt his previously published views should remember that the Peacock Committee was dominated by exponents of the free market, but rejected advertising and sponsor-ship as replacements for the licence fee. preferring subscripoon, but only in the long term.

The other key significance of the Davies inquiry is that it takes the licence fee out of contention. It is safe until at least 2006, and probably beyond - even the most enthusiastic supporter of subscription knows it cannot play a substantial role until the vast majority of TV sets have converted to digital. By

the time Sir John Birt's successor takes office. Davies will have reported and the Government will have decided the future funding of the BBC well into the next decade - the first time that a Labour administration will have been responsible for such a fundamental structural decision based on a committee of inquiry's recommendations.

With the funding question off the agenda, the key question fac-ing Birt's successor will be how the BBC operates as a public sector broadcaster in a competitive commercial world: by 2006, there could well be 12 million multi-channel homes. The scope and limitations of the market, the nature of

the public interest and the role of public service broadcasting in the modern age, the interface between the public broadcaster and the commercial world, the challenge of digital, the need for accountabil-ity, the task of delivering and demonstrating value for money - all these must be fully understood by any new Director-General.

Equally important will be a deep knowledge of the creative process, reinvigorating creative morale, a strong sense of the BBC's unique heritage and an ability to recap-ture the trust and affection of the licence payers who have enabled the BBC to become what it is - the most respected public broadcaster in the world and the most impor-tant cultural institution in Britain. The Davies report and the new Director-General must have a vision of the future that will serve the BBC for decades, not just till 2006. The Hunt and Peacock reports

of the 1980s seemed to mark the end of the old, closely regulated system of broadcasting that persisted for more than 60 years. The effective end of spectrum

scarcity - with the growth of cable, satellite and now digital - undermined an entire rationale of carefully controlled expansion that culmi-nated in the creation of a Channel 4 designed to serve a supplementary. rather than a directly competitive. role in UK broadcasting.

Governments and regulators concentrated more on laying down the rules of the game than on defin-ing the shape of the pitch.

Of late, though, managing spec-trum has returned to fashion. Dig-ital terrestrial TV has allowed min-isters and regulatory bodies once again to draw up a broadcasting map and place the BBC at the heart of it. The centrality of the BBC — all the more emphace should Channel 4 eventually be privatised — evolutions why the Davies vatised — explains why the Davies Committee is so important: and offers us a line of cononuity that

can be traced to Beveridge 50 years ago — and, indeed, back to 1922.

The lessons of that history are still relevant today. The BBC's past is connected to its future. That future must be the concern of every citizen, every consumer of broad-cast services and every participant in the cultural life of Britain.

• The author will deliver six lectures on the political structure of post-war British broadcasting to the Oxford University English faculty as the 1999 News International Visit ing Professor in Broadcast Media. The lectures will be on February 23 and 25 and March 2, 4, 9 and 11.

'We won't shoot you. They may'

Raymond Snoddy previews Peter Taylor's TV series on Ulster loyalists

he senior Provisional IRA man sipped his tea in the Andersonstown Community Centre and asked the television journalist Peter Taylor what his next project was after Provos, his illuminating study of the republican paramilitaries. Taylor, who has been going to Northern Ireland for more than 25 years, said he was going to try to do the loyalists next. "He smiled," says Taylor, "and said 'Be careful. We wouldn't shoot

you, but they would.""
Taylor does not know to what extent the IRA

man was joking, but the reaction was an indication of the likely difficulties, if not suading the Protestant paramili-

about what they had done and why they felt compelled to do it. The loyalist side has largely been untold because most journalists didn't want to tell it and, more importantly, the community and paramilitaries have not wanted to tell it. They have been deeply suspicious of journalists, particularly the BBC," says Taylor, a contract journalist employed by the Corporation.

Curiously enough, making Provos helped Taylor to get close to the loyalist paramilitaries: "Almost without exception they had seen Provos. It was virtually required viewing. These were the people they had been trying to

kill and who had been trying to kill them."

After many meetings, Taylor and his producer. Sam Collyns, met a dozen members and leaders of the Ulster Volunteer Force in an upstairs room on Belfast's Shankill Road. The conversation continued nearby over fish and chips as loyalists chatted in a matter-of-fact manner about killing people, bombing places and shooting up pubs in what they saw as their war against the IRA.

Taylor explained to them that this would be no public relations exercise but a warts-and-all

portrait. They would be asked about whom they had killed. There would be no masks or interview shadows. They

and be named. One of the most horrific stories Taylor tells concerns Billy Giles from East Belfast. In retaliation for an IRA murder of a Sunday school teacher. he shot a young Roman Catholic workmate, who had been to his home, simply because he was the most available target.

Prison, where he was serving a life sentence, kept in touch as be completed an Open University degree, and then on his release helped with the rehabilitation of other loyalist prisoners. But last September Giles ended it all. One night he sat down, wrote a moving testament and then hanged



In Loyalists Taylor explores the motives behind the violence. "They set out to kill Catholics to put pressure on the IRA"

himself, unable to live with the memory of what he had done. Another ordinary-looking man,

who could be anybody's neighbour, tells how he was ordered to kill a Catholic, any Catholic, after an IRA bomb killed six Protestant ers in Coleraine. Jim Light was sentenced for shooting a 17-year-old student just because he was a Catholic in the wrong place at the wrong time. Taylor asks Light in the film if he hesitated before pulling the trigger. "No hesitation," Light replies.

One of Taylor's recent tasks has been to telephone the relatives of victims, such as the moth-Taylor met Giles in the Maze er of the dead student, to warn them what will be on the screen when Loyalists begins on Sunday. Key loyalist politicians are also interviewed, including Bill Craig, the former Unionist minister, unrepentant about his hard line when the Troubles reignited. the Rev Ian Paisley, and David Trimble, the leader of the Northern Ireland Assembly. In making the series, apart from telling "an untold story", Taylor wanted to challenge the stereotype of the loyalists as bigots in bowler hats always saying "no", and explore the motives behind the loyalist vi-olence that led to the deaths of more than 1,000 Catholics, most with no paramilitary connec-

The main lesson is that loyalist violence was not mindless. They deliberately set out to kill Catholics to put pressure on the IRA. They believed it worked, although that is debatable," says Taylor, who was sent to Northern Ireland on his first television assignment for ITV's This Week in the aftermath of the Bloody Sunday shootings in 1972. He arrived in the Bogside in Londonderry on the evening of the killings by the British Army, when you could "cut the silence with a knife", and started knocking on doors in the expectation of being denounced

as a murdering Brit. Instead he was invited in and offered tea and cake as local residents described what had happened.

In his journalistic career Taylor has covered everything from American politics to wars in Afri-ca and the Middle East, But, having made more than 50 documentaries on Northern Ireland, he is almost reconciled as being best known as the Yorkshireman who has done more than anyone to explain the complexities of Northern Ireland to his fellow Englishmen - quite apart from illuminating the Province's warring tribes to each other.

After giving a talk about the making of Provos in the nationalist Ardoyne district of Belfast, he was amused to be approached by a man who asked: "Is that community a mirror image of ours? Taylor suggested that he watch the programmes, although of course the answer is yes.

Taylor does not regret spend-

it is just chasing ratings like everybody else. There is a sub-

lime irony in the fact that the

BBC, that most self-important of

ing so much of his career on one story. "It has dominated our political lives throughout the 20th century, and the past 30 years in particular. I do it because it is not over yet," says Taylor, a quietly spoken Cambridge history gradurify violence or political terrorism, merely to recognise that it exists. "It is an attempt to explain why it exists, how it might end and to remind people what suffering means," adds Taylor, who also wants to mark the transformation that has taken the lovalist extremists from violence to the

Good Friday agreement.

For Taylor, going to the province is like going home. One day he hopes to make a document tary about a Northern Ireland finally at peace with itself.

 Loyalists begins on BBC2 on Sunday at Spm. Loyalists, by Peter Taylor, is published by Bloomsbury, £16.99.

Populism rules OK!

CLAWS ARE being sharpened among ce-lebrity gossip magazines as the long domi-nance of Hello! comes under threat from the burgeoning OK! Latest ABC circulation figures, reported in Press Gazette. show that Hello! suffered a year-on-year fall of II.I per cent in the second half of last year, down to 510,552, while OK! was up by a massive 76.9 per cent, to 400,701. Martin Townsend, OK's Editor, says the gap is narrowing because his populist choice of celebrities is more relevant to readers than Hellor's unrecognisable aristocrats. Overall, the ABC figures were bad news for pub-lishers with sales declining in most sectors, including magazines for women, teen-agers and football fans.

ITV'S QUIZ show Who Wants to be a Millionaire? has been so successful that the network is upping the asking price to potential sponsors when it returns on March 8, says Marketing. The first two series were sponsored by The Sun for El million but the newspaper is unwilling to pay more and ITV is searching for a new sponsor. The last series attracted an average of 12 million viewers, with one edition going up to 17 million.

TALK RADIO'S chairman, Kelvin Mac-Kenzie, has asked the Culture Secretary, Chris Smith. to press the European Broadcasting Union to let Talk become a member. Broadcast reports that Talk wants to compete with BBC Radio 5 Live in covering the Euro 2000 football tournament and the Sydney Olympics but the EBU controls the radio rights and will only grant them to members. MacKenzie says this is anticompetitive and anti-commercial.

launch of the Mirror Group's Sporting



New market research by the group suggests that the paper, repositioned to cover sports and leisure, could sell around 220,000 a day, compared with the 150,000 originally projected. A decision whether to go ahead will be made next month.

■ THE INSURANCE company Commercial & General Union will sponsor the new one-day county cricket league, according to Marketing Week. The league replaces the Sunday competition formerly spon-sored by AXA. Meanwhile Marketing reports that Guinness will sponsor ITV's coverage of the Rugby World Cup in October.

■ CHANGING FACES: Elsa McAlonan, acting editor of Marie Claire, to replace Marcelle D'Argy Smith as Editor of Wom-an's Journal: Phil Hilton from Men's Health to edit Later, a men's magazine soon to be launched by IPC (Press Gazette). Bill Thompson, former head of art at J. Walter Thompson, to be senior art director at McCann-Erickson (Campaign). Jane Scott from GJW agency to head corporate affairs in Scotland for Boots; Clare Harbord from Eagle Star to be a director of PR agency Countrywide Porter Novelli

John Bishop, Carlton TV's head of enterny: Heather Rabbatts, chief executive of Lambeth council, to be a governor of the BBC (Broadcast): Vanessa Griffiths, marketing manager for BBC Radio 4, becomes hand of marketing frames for BBC Radio 4, becomes head of marketing for network radio: Linda Pigott quits as managing director of marketing agency Evans Hunt Scon after only eight months (Marketing).

■ GETTING THE BUSINESS: Somerfield and Kwik Save supermarkets pick Leo Burnett for £14 million ad account; low-calorie lager Bud Light to be launched in Britain with £4.2 million press and poster campaign by BMP DDB; Universal Mc-Cann spearheads £t million campaign for Gonzalez Byass to improve the image of sherry (Marketing). IPC Magazines splits £10 million media budgei between Media acom TMB and Walker Media (Media Weekl Erro Week). Esso to overhaul European advertising and marketing, currently handled by McCann-Erickson; Airtours reviews its media arrangements, now with Media Principles: Evans Hunt Scott to handle relaunch of financial services provider M & G; Young & Rubicam win £60 million global account for Barilla foods (Campaign).

MICHAEL LEAPMAN



Vanessa Feltz feels she is the victim of a media witch-hunt

Tabloids smirk as BBC squirms over 'fake' guests BBC chiefs have only themselves

t is hard not to feel a twinge of sympathy for Vanessa Feltz, the galumphing BBC talk-show host who woke up one the lead role in one of the most ri-

diculous farces in BBC history. The studio "guests" who ap-peared on The Vanessa Show to share their harrowing stories of obesity and sex addiction turned out to be a motley collection of bit-actors and conmen who had been supplied by an agent and were willing to talk any old rubbish to get three minutes of glo-

ry on daytime TV.
That revelation by The Mirror has caused a public confidence crisis for our state broadcaster which will not abate for some time. Every national newspaper and even the BBC's own Newsright have followed the story. calling for heads to roll. Alan Yentob, Director of BBC Television, is personally overseeing an internal inquiry into the fiasco which has already resulted in the suspension of two producers

and a researcher from the show. Feltz, who was ignorant of the seam and proclaims herself "horrified", is aghast at the vehemence of press reaction. Dozens of pages have been devoted to the story, ridiculing the BBC and demanding that her "trailer trash" show be scrapped.

Sources say she feels it is a

"personal witch-hunt" but Feltz

is in fact irrelevant. Why the

to blame for the Vanessa fiasco press has reported the debacle Mirror, says: "The BBC seems to with so much glee has bule to do think it is on a higher plane to the rest of us but this has shown

with her and more to do with a lonestanding grudge against high and mighty television. Papers such as *The Mirror* have seethed in silence for years as television has used the word "tabloid" as a handy label for any-thing that is deemed

seedy or tawdry. Editors have furned as television curled its lip at their salacious stories but adopted the lofty approach of pointing to "press intrusion" while running all the gory details \ anyway. (This charge could also be levelled at broadsheet

newspapers.)
That it has been the thoroughness of tabloid reporting which has exposed alleg-edly shabby standards at the BBC is being regarded by the Mirror Group as the most deli-cious of ironies. Even more grati-fying for *The Mirror* is the fact that the BBC is asking for co-operation in its inquiry, a request which has so far been refused. Piers Morgan, Editor of The

institutions, has been caught with its trousers down by a tab-loid which has sufferred years of sneers supposed pure end of the media market. We run real-life case studies every day. The idea that we would pay an agency to supply them is unthinkable. But we now find

that the BBC, with its grand charter. which shows appall-

ing hypocrisy."

Even loyal BBC insiders are finding that it's difficult to muster a defence. Meanwhile, many tabloid reporters are smirking with quiet satisfaction. They cite examples of being sent on door-stepping jobs only to find televi-sion crews already there. Within seconds they would find them-selves being filmed knocking on doors and would see the footage

been doing so.

siveness of the press. But there is a far more serious issue at stake than point-scoring between journalists, and it has far-reaching implications for the future of the BBC. The real ques-

tion is not whether researchers

knew that their guests were fakes when they hired them, but why the BBC commissioned such a dreadful programme in the first place. Common sense tells us that the British are not the type to bare their souls readily on television. It is a culture that belongs to America and programmes

such as The Jerry Springer Show

and it should not be encouraged here, least of all by the BBC. if producers make ridiculous demands on their researchers such as "Find me three women under 25 who have slept with more than 300 men by 4pm" then what do they really expect? If they want to exploit people from the gutter they should not be surprised to find themselves

being exploited in return.
A number of minions will no doubt be sacked for this embarrassing episode. This might tie the matter up for BBC manage-ment but the ugly scars will re-main. BBC executives would do better not to lay blame elsewhere and instead take a long, hard look in the mirror.

Raymond Snoddy is away

Do we care about the truth? A sense of

Our fears over genetically modified foods have been fuelled by a media frenzy and inaccurate reporting, says Science Editor Nigel Hawkes

Readers

in a

horror

stories

been a classic example of a little-studied phenomenon, the media feeding frenzy. From small starts, frenzies quickly develop a terrible momentum. Sense and judgment are the first casualties; public understanding the final victim. For as tong as it lasts, readers and viewers are buried in a blizzard of stories that compete to paint apoca-Typoc visions of horrors to come. Poliocians shamelessly join in. Then, like a tap being turned off,

it stops.

Absolutely the finest example in my experience was the flesh-eating bug which transfixed the

Populism

rules Ok

press in the summer of 1994. This was a strain of Streptococ-cus capable of killing those unlucky enough to be infected with it.

There was nothing new about the organism or the symptoms it caused, which had been beautifully described in a surgical journal by a doctor working in Shanghai as long ago

as 1919. Nor was there any real evidence of an epidemic, or even a significant increase in the number of cases. Yet for a week or two the flesh-eating bug made huge headlines. Then it was gone and hardly a word has appeared on the subject since.

The GM-food frenzy was triggered by a two-page spread in The Guardian on February 12, claiming that tests on GM potatoes had damaged rats which had eaten them. Curiously, an almost identical article which had appeared in The Mail on Sunday at the end of January had passed

The Guardian article, despite its length, did not address two key issues: that the GM potatoes lested were not intended as

he scare over genetical-human food, and would never have passed muster as such; and have passed muster as such; and that the gene inserted into them was for a toxin. Small wonder, perhaps, that they might have had damaging effects on the rats. though whether they actually did is still in dispute. By all normal journalistic standards, the story was holed below the waterline.

But it made no difference. The controversy quickly took wing, sprouting subplots and generating a tremendous row more or less about nothing. As it happens, GM foods have been better monitored and controlled in Britain

than anywhere else in the world. Small trial plots are all that have been planted. No illeffects to health have are buried been observed, nor are they likely. Possible environmental effects are being carefully monitored. Is this the impression left by blizzard of the row? I think not. Frenzies are caused partly by bad report-

ing, but could only

happen in an environ-

ment ripe for them.

We live in a society increasingly anxious about risks. real and imaginary, as the sociol-ogist Frank Furedi has pointed out in his book The Culture of Fear. He cites a study of the medical literature which showed that in the five-year period between 1967 and 1972, about 1,000 articles containing the word risk were published. In the period between 1986 and 1991, there were

Had risks increased eightyfold in such a short time? Clearly not. We live in a far less risky time than our parents or grandpar-ents. Today fewer than one wornan in 10,000 dies in childbirth: in 1940, one in 300 did. The disappearance of the Soviet Union is the greatest risk reduction in our lifetimes: but better drugs, a more plentiful diet, social securi-

80,000 such articles.



A protester objecting to the planting of genetically modified oil seed rape. "Frenzies quickly develop a terrible momentum."

ty and other changes have also cut the ordinary risks of life. What has changed is artifude to risk. At a time when most risks are actually declining, people are worrying more. But they lack the skill to assess risks, to de-

velop a true calculus of risk in which real dangers are distinguished from mere scares. Driving a car is far more dangerous than flying, but we seldom hear of people with driving-phobia. The second reason comes clos-

sounds pompous to say so, but today's journalists are not much interested in the truth. As the American academic Peter Sandman of Rutgers University in New York puts it: "In the epistemology of routine journalism, there is no truth, or at least no way to determine truth. There are only conflicting claims, to be covered as fairly as possible."

So journalists feel they have done their job if they quote both sides of an argument, "tossing the hot potato of truth into the lap

of the audience", as Sandman says. This approach has the effect of giving all sources equal value, of making the most outrageous claims seem credible - and a lot more interesting - than the so-ber responses elicited from official sources.

Nobody would want to deny a hearing to those opposed to GM foods, but crying wolf is seldom sensible, unless a wolf is truly at the door. If one believed all the scares floated by environmentalists and health campaigners, one would never set foot out of doors. though, of course, that would still leave one the option of falling down stairs.

Newspapers that join in a feeding frenzy put their reputations at risk and earn the contempt of readers who know about the subject. Worse, they help to create an atmosphere of fear which could threaten the forces which have made life less risky in the past century. Fortunately, I suspect that most readers treat frenzies

style for our Times

Why good English still matters to a few of us

study of the style books used by sub-editors of *The Times* in the past 50 years change. One is over the use of that very overshows that some injunctions never worked word "very".

"Very - there was a time when 'very' was not allowed in *The Times* and it would be a good rule to restore. Very hardly ever strengthens an adjective and often exaggerates. A very cold wind is in all probability only a cold wind; not Arctic. We might save two or three columns yearly by excluding 'very'. But in giving up very' we must not turn to 'most' or 'highly' or

similar words by way of compensation."
That was written by the Editor, William Haley, in The Times Style Book of 1953.

"Very - its constant use inflaics language without strengthening its meaning," said the style book of 1992, "Always delete 'very' and then see if it is really needed. That said, do not strip your writing of all idiom. 'She seems very English to me'. 'Nice? Not very'." The injunction remains in The Times Guide to English Style ond Lisage, compiled by Tim Austin and published as a book this week, though it is put more briefly: "Very — one of the most overworked words in English. Always try to omit." Apart from writing more concisely, contempo-

rary editors are less authoritarian. The style guide is precisely that — a guide not a straitfacket, says Peter Stothard, the Editor. Some spellings or constructions are a maner of choice: the rejected usages are not necessarily wrong. Stothard would argue that Haley was prescribing

rules for a different audience in a different age:the public school elite of 50 years ago. Sport. TV, music did not matter so much to Haley whose audience was also older. Rules of grammar and spelting must still be prescribed, he says, but what is correct English for William Rees-Mogg or a leader writer will be different for

sport or music column-

ists. Haley devoted 250 words to the termination ise or ize, arguing that z should be preserved in its proper place. Both The Times and The Daily Telegraph now opt for ise in the space of one or two lines.

Younger readers, many not taught English grammar, may wonder why fuddy-duddy edifors still worry about style. They hear the English language spoken carelessly on radio and their parents swearing like troopers; and, as Keith Waterhouse has noted, bad language is

the authentic English of the moment. So why should newspapers bother? One reason is that with 30 million readers a day newspapers remain the guardians of the style and usage of the world's main common language. Another is that readers who do know the rules are intensely irritated by sloppy spelling and puncruation. A house style, as The Daily Telegraph Style Book puts it, provides conformity and imbues the newspaper with individuality. All newspapers share its ambitions for accuracy. immediacy, clarity and readability.

oth The Times and The Daily Telegraph remain prescriptive about cliches. Among those which The Times resists are backlash, blueprint, bombshell, chaos. clampdown, consensus, crackdown, major,

mega-, nightmare and shock and situation. The Doily Telegraph singles out "partner" for special odium: "Use girlfriend, boyfriend, companion, lover, mistress, concubine, friend or any other apposite word." It also bans prior to, bubbly, gunned down, blasted, mystery callers, perverted Scout leaders, frail grannies, disgraced managers, and innocent victims.

Style is one matter, raste another. One area where newspapers, particularly the tabloids. have deliberately lagged behind popular convennion is over the use of four-lener words. At The Times and Telegraph, use of the F word always has to be referred upwards. At The Times it is allowed infrequently and only within quotations; otherwise it becomes for. None of the tabloids uses either the F or C words, though other

obscenities are allowed with asterisks. But what editors are prepared to print is undoubtedly changing, especially on arts pages. As Waterhouse noted in the British Journalism Review, some broadsheets - he singled om The Guordion. The Observer. The Independent and Independent on Sunday - now have the vocabulary of Billingsgate porters.

• The Guide can be ordered from The Times Bookshop (0990-134159) for £9.99.

How Brown self-destructed

and that he had finally grown up.

Becoming Editor of GQ, he said, felt like coming home. Conde Nast was the best company he had ever worked for and he had "never been happier".

Yesterday, however, the love affair was in ruins. A strangely worded statement from Condé Nast said Brown had resigned by mutual consent over "philosophical differences" about the maga-

zine's content. What it really meant was that Nicholas Coleridge, managing director of the company, was incensed by the latest issue of GQ in which Brown listed the Nazis and Field Marshal Rommel in a roll call of the

'sharpest men of the 20th century". Rommel, who led the Nazi campaign in North Africa, is pictured in the uniform that Hitler chose for him, alongside Charles Laughton and Sammy Davis Jnr in the bracket of men who showed "style in the face of true adversity".

Predictably, the article caused a storm of protest from Jewish groups, which insiders say was seen to damage the respectable image of the Gentlemon's Quarterly. His case was not helped by a series of semi-pornographic photographs in the

same issue, one featuring a naked worn-an apparently stabbed and tied up in a blood-filled bath. Condé Nast insiders said the general feeling was that Brown had overstepped the mark, naively believing that he was

Other colleagues who have known him longer, however, said it was only a matter of time before he pressed the "explode" button that has characterised both his genius and his capacity for destruction.

ne year ago James Brown, the original lad, announced his drink and drugs days were over at he had finally grown up. Carol Midgley on the rise and fall of the original lad



The GQ issue that went too far

Brown has now enjoyed years as the darling of the men's magazine market after creating Loaded and a previously non-existent market in laddism.

Within three years he had trebled Loaded's circulation to around the half-million mark with a unashamed diet of sport, boobs and booze talk, and celebrated in style with well-documented drink and cocaine binges, earning the reputation of a bully editor.

Imitators such as FHM and Maxim were soon spawned, selling more than established women's glossies such as Elle and Cosmopolitun. But it was when Brown was invited to reverse the fortunes of the ailing GQ that

he cleaned up his act, went teetotal and

declared that Loaded and FHM were for kids, not him. He began wearing Savile Row suits and married his girlfriend, Caz, while set-

ting up a magazine about his beloved Leeds United football team. But although he managed to halt the scale of the decline, GQ did not pile on the

sales that Conde Naste had hoped for. Most recent figures show it was selling 130,152 — way below its peak of 148,000. Condé Nast apparently thought it was being brought too downmarket. Brown argued that he was making it cool and

contemporary. The statement from Nicholas Coleridge read: "During James's editorship the magazine's circulation has grown and he brought energy and humour to the editorial mix. He is a talented editor. We like him. Unfortunately, philosophical differences have arisen between James and

magazine's content. We have agreed to disagree." A new editor is now being sought. Early names in the frame are Simon Hills and Dylan Jones.

Condé Nast over some aspects of the

Brown's statement added simply: "I have enjoyed my 18 months at GQ. The team and I have built a dynamic, modern men's magazine, ti has been a great project and I'm looking forward to my next challenge."

Yesterday Brown spent the day with his lawyers. It is thought that since he secured a water-right contract when he joined in 1997, he will receive a substantial pay-off.

James Brown revelling in his role last year as Editor of GQ

Fleet Street tussles to tell a tale of Alastair Campbell

DON'T shoot the messenger, write a book about him. Three hopeful scribes are now lining up to pen a biography of Alastair Campbell, the Downing Street cheerleader. Peter Oborne, The Express col-umnist, has a start in that he has actually signed a contract, with Aurum Press. He expects his "unauthorised" work ("Alastair told me to bugger off," he admits) to be ready in time for the party con-

Eric Jacobs, biographer and drinking chum of the late Kingsley Amis, hopes to sign a contract soon, but awaits a reply to his letter to Campbell - a colleague on Eddy Shah's Today in 1986 - seeking his view on the project.

Contender number three is Anne McElvoy, of The Inde-

pendent, who plans a book on new Labour but concedes that she might shift its focus to Campbell. She and Jacobs hope to persuade him to co-operate, to balance any evil insinuations from the right-wing Oborne, but the precedent is discouraging. Peter Mandelson gave Donald Macintyre a hand, to try to soften the impact of Paul Routledge's biography, but in vain: he has had to resign and the Macintyre tome has yet to appear.

I WISH the Express newspapers would stop fidgeting. This week the old Sunday Express, after 18 months as the spanking new The Express on Sunday, went back to calling itself the Sunday Express. shedding readers with each new skin. Summoned to



explain this on BBC radio last Sunday, Michael Pilgrim, its executive editor, was asked why his paper (circulation 1,009,683) does so much worse than The Moil on Sun-

day (2,291,247).
"The Mail on Sunday," he snarled, "is full of hatred and revengefulness." Unlike the Sunday Express, so dripping with sweetness that Peter Oborne (see above) described Tony Blair this week as "morally repugnant and utterly



wondered if the Viagra-prescribing Dr Howard Stoate was 'too dan to be an MP'. GARDENERS know how

important breeeding is, so the Independent on Sunday is right to go for reliable stock in its choice of a new gardening correspondent. She is Sarah Raven, who used to write feelingly about flower arranging for The Daily Telegraph. Her

husband, Adam Nicolson, is sured her: "It's all right, you not only the grandson of Vita Sackville-West, creator of the famous garden at Sissinghurst, but the brother of . . . Rebecca Nicotson, deputy editor of the independent on Sunday. So that's what is meant by a family newspaper.

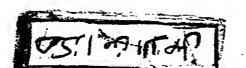
AS head of ITV's daytime programming, Dianne Nelmes has been in the thick of the row over fake guests on Trisha, so she thought to relax last Sunday by taking her husband to the charity performance of The Vagina Monologues at the Old Vic.

On the way out she was accosted by a young man who said that he was from The Express, seeking her reaction to the indelicacies on stage. When she demurred he ascan use a false name if you like." No mendon of a £100 fee, though.

Kilroy was on April Fool's Day three years ago, when the subject was hoaxes. I had written an article denouncing the japes played on readers and television viewers on April I, so my role on the show was to be the spoilsport. I did it so well that I was booed by the other guests, who told stories of incredible hoaxes that they had perpe-trated or suffered. Inevitably, the producers inserted their own joke - a Eurocrat talking about a Brussels initiative to standardise humour - but he was more credible than the allegedly real people.



Biography target: Alastair Campbell with Tony Blair



Selling a dream

We are endlessly fascinated with other people's homes, says Grace Bradberry

'We come

across

many

houses

that are

ghastly'

here are days when I stand amid the falling masonry, exposed pipework and peeling paint of my new flat, and wonder if this might just represent "shabby chic". in my heart I know that even with the lights off and the walls glimpsed only by street lamp there is no way that this phrase, coined by Min Hogg to characterise the style of World of Interiors (which she edits), can be applied to my little pit in North London. But that is the point of interiors magazines you can always dream.

We have become a nation of dreamers when it comes to our homes. Just look at the statistics for what is known as the "home interest" maga-zine market. Since 1989, the total circulation of all such titles in Britain has grown by 84 per cent. We now buy 2.5 million a month. Our appetite for pictures of other people's homes, with suitably revealing text, seems in-satiable. Few of these magazines are entirely unpalatable. Nevertheless, some taste better

than others, and World of Interiors is a truffle among the mushrooms. With a circulation of 70,128, it is by no means a big seller (House & Garden, also part of the Conde Nast stable, sells 163.313). Yet the latest ABC circulation figures show that sales have risen year on year by half a per cent - and this at a time when we seem to be on the brink of recession. Launched as Interiors in 1981, it is the child of Min Hogg, still its Editor. But the man instrumental in its commercial success is Tony Willett, who joined in 1982 and became its publisher in 1989. Having started as a salesman. Willett has done a great job of flogging this rather rarefied maga-zine to advertisers and the public. While Min Hogg's own home has featured in the magazine, Willen would never dream of putting his own forward. He lives in a mock-Tudor house in a leafy Surrey street leading down to fields. Mock Tudor has a bad name, but this was its acceptable face, a beautiful light, 1920s house, with elegant windows and attractive woodwork.

It is surrounded by a large gar-den, in which Willet and his wife Ann, a journalist, have built their own gazebo. They have also rag-rolled the bedroom walls, papered the dining room a deep red. and filled the house with luxurious textiles. It is not, though, the sort of house to appear in World of Interiors, where the ethos is of rooms with "the edges knocked off them", as he puts it.
World of Interiors is

not really a showcase for the world of leading interior designers. It is more about one-off properties touched by personal taste and idiosyncrasy. I had assumed that men of Willett's age (he is 54) were probably the target market, and that my friends and I merely sad voyeurs. Not so. "The main age group is 20 to 44-year-olds, weighted to 20 to 34-yearolds," he says.

His own theory for this is: There's a time when you grow out of experimentation, minimalism, having nothing to sit on, sleeping standing up. By middle age you should have decided what you want to do. And the older one gets, the more traditional one becomes." In World of Interiors, fading gran-



Tony Willet, publisher of World of Interiors, at bome. He has taken a rarefied magazine to the masses

deur is more the magazine's style. The homes of pop stars and actresses rarely feature. There were rumours that Min Hogg had turned down Meg and Noel Gallagher's opulent pad, though Willett claims ignorance of this. He does admit: We come across so many houses that are ghastly. They have had mil-lions of pounds spent on them and they look dreadful."

Yet you would need if not mil-

lions, then several hundred thou-

sand to buy most of the properties featured in the magazine. Even so, it is, apparently, more accessible

"In the early days it was like a Lamborghini - so rarefied that few people even aspired to it," says Willett. "Now it has retained that upmarket style while being approachable and inspirational."

In addition to the succulent interiors there are merchandising features, and this is where the accessibility comes in. "You'll find fabric there from £3 a metre up to £300 in the old days it was more the equivalent of £150 up."

Willett wonders where it will all end. "The home interest market has grown to such an extent that it's almost inconceivable that there could be more magazine launches in 1999 — yet I know there are. Whether the industry can go on supporting even more home interest magazines, I don't know.

peats self The year of living Monica

Reporters addicted to the scandal are now bereft, says Ian Brodie

awful realisation is dawning on legions of journalists in the American capital that the big-gest political soap opera of their

careers is over.
At first there was a sense of rehef when President Clinton was acquitted of impeachment charges by the Senate last Friday. As senators raced to the airport for flights home, journalists adjourned to Capitol Hill watering holes to celebrate their escape from the gruelling demands of the year-long airing of laundry.

Promises were made to return

to the normal pattern of life before Monica Lewinsky intruded. Faltering relationships would be repaired children would be taken to soccer games. Everyone could at last take it easy. Then the reality of life after

Monica began to sink in. What could one do that would be so intriguing, challenging, competitive and shot through with sexual high jinks in the White House? Somehow, plans for saving pensions or cutting taxes would lack the compulsive fascination of presidential perjury over a "certain kind of sex", as the more fastidious papers and networks initially called oral

sex. Maybe a war would help. Careers were made and others faltered during the Year of Liv-ing Monica. Talk shows on cable television regularly devoted themselves to Monica all evening: Chris Matthews on CNBC's Hardball out-shouted the rest. His colleague Geraldo Rivera remained steadfastly

pro-Clinton and is seeking an exclusive interview as his reward. Two legal analysts on CNN, Greta Van Susteren and Roger Cossack, kept their heads amid the hubbub and drew the distinc-

tion between allegations and

resh out of scandal. The gramme Burden of Proof. There was a rash of Clintonbaiting blondes, led by Laura Ingraham on MSNBC, who discussed testicles and other appur-tenances with a candour seldom heard on daytime television. Matt Drudge made his name by peddling Sexgate gossip on his swamp-dwelling website. What

can he do for an encore? At least Chief Justice William Rehnquist has his day job back at the Supreme Court. He will be remembered for the gold rings on the sleeves of his robe. an addition be made after admiring the costume worn by the Lord Chancellor in Gilbert and Sullivan's *Iolanthe*. I'l's a good thing he didn't see La Cage aux Folles," quipped Mark Russell, a Washington satirist.)

he Sunday network chat shows feasted on Monica week after week. Jonathan Turley, a law professor at George Washington University, appeared on at least one of the programmes for ten weeks in a row. His achievement was overshadowed by William Gins-burg Monica's first lawyer, who was on all five shows in one day. a record that may stand for ever. One fifth of the Senate, 20 members in all, were chat-show guests on the final Sunday be-

fore Mr Clinton's acquittal. Print reporters filled acres of newsprint in bopes of becoming the new Woodward and Bernstein of Watergate fame. But there were too many leaks and too much competition for lone stars to shine. So, goodbye saturation coverage.

To be sure, there may be new legal grenades from Kenneth Starr. But unless either of the Clintons is put in legal jeopardy, the big headlines are over.

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 481 4481

MEDIA & MARKETING

FAX: 0171 782 7826

International Mail Services

Deutsche Post, Europe's fastest growing Postal and Distribution company, seeks a young, eager Sales Executive to join the expanding team io the United Kingdom.

Sales Executive

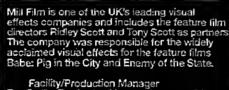
With at least two years previous experience in a Sales Executive or Account Manager (Agency/Letter shop) position, you have already proven yourself and are looking to join a World Class company.

You will be based at our new Sales Centre in Tamworth, covering the Midlands and Southern England.

Remuneration package including bonus, car and other benefits commensurate with skills, demands and success.

Please apply (NO AGENCIES) with full CV and details of your current salary package to: Graham Rothery, Manager UK & Eire, Deutsche Post, 17 Amber Business Village. Amber Close, Tamworth, 877 4RP.

Deutsche Post



Facility/Production Manager the Facility/Production Manager is our many aspects of the day-to-day in the control of the contr ology and world-class creativity. A film background is not essential but prover

ative team. The level of experience, knowledge and nmitment required will be reflected in the salary

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX No. c/o TIMES NEWSPAPERS P.O.BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST, LONDON, EI 9GA

Commercial Manager for lifestyle magazine publishers

We are looking for a dynamic, enthusiastic, forward thinking individual with proven organisational, communication and leadership slots to head our team. You will have experie in the varied aspects of publishing including distribution, legal and finance with the drive to ensure the continued success of the magazine.

> Please reply in writing to Susanne Waddell 112-116 Old Street London, ECTV PBD

Sales and Marketing Director ore 850-65K You will be an enthussatic, self-motivated manager with a pruven track record in sales and marketing. You will have excellent presentation stolls, be IT filterate and have the lands on approach required to drive forward the sales and marketing of a fast-growing business. You will have the people stolls required to develop a learn to support this. Poston based in Thames Valley.

For our new centres in Brackmall and Slough ABC requires Centre Managers Salary £20K-£25K + Bonus £6-£10K You will be sales-orientated, commercially aware and have the sidils to lead and protecte your learn enabling the business centre to achieve its tergets. You will have management experience in a customer focused reducty, ideal opportunity for those in relial/hold management to progress within this young expanding company.

PSD

Technology

Please send your CV and salary details to Sandra Kelly, Abbey Business Centres, 20/23 Woodside Place, Glasgow B370F.
Notice Business Custom Closing date – Friday 12th February 1999

THE SUNDAY TIMES

requires a

DEPUTY CHIEF SUB-EDITOR

The Sunday Times is looking for a deputy chief sub-editor for its news and news review sections. Applicants should be experienced journalists equally at home in features and news, have a deft touch with headlines, and be able to revise copy to the highest standards under pressure.

Applications, with a full cy to: lan Coxon Managing Editor (Production) Ref: DCS99 The Sunday Times 1 Pennington Street London E1 9XW

SUFFOCATING?

If the environment you work in isn't offering the opportunity you need. Touchbase could be right for you. We're looking for people with leadership qualities for customer-focused roles. Touchbase is the most dynamic force in the 环 and Telecoms industry, based in the heart of London. To continue our exceptional success 🚾

Octagon are specialists in accelerated learning, and in conjunction with Touchbase have designed on usive, focused and challenging programme to facilitate the rapid and continual development the demands of modern commerce. It doesn't matter what you do now, or what you have te make past - the emphasis is on potential not experience.

need like minded people to join our young and energetic team.

To find out more about this unique opportunity, call Octagon now on: 0845 0708000

ity. We will prepare you for the Touchbase environment and

or email: recruitment i octago demy.com Alternatively send your CV to: Octagon, Holborn Tower, 137 - 144 High Holborn. London WCTV 6PL

Touchbase

National Account Manager Southern England

As the number of plastic cards in circulation increases, so do the complexities and risks for the retailer. This organisation provides a full range of transaction services for major UK retail groups, including authorisation, traud prevention and loyalty. They now wish to recruit a National Account Manager who can further develop They now wish to recruit a National Account Manager who can further develop established relationships with leading retail clients, and sell a range of value added solutions to additional target retail organisations. This challenging position will offer full revenue, profit and relationship responsibility within specific nominated accounts. We are interested in candidates who can demonstrate the following:

Direct systems or solutions sales experience within the retail industry An understanding of the card payment industry

The ability to communicate with all levels of customer repres The successful candidate will be well rewarded and given the opportunity to work with a company that values the team environment and is committed to growth. To discuss this opportunity in total confidence, please contact PSD Technology's Transaction Software specialist Jackie Strange, until 7.30pm this week, quoting reference 570504. Alternatively, send your CV to her at the address below.

BRC House 32/33 North Street East Sussex BN7 2PO Tel 01273 480088 Fax 01273 480808



ie year of ig Monica

A CONTRACTOR

etaten interpresenta

History repeats itself Reportinion refugees does not change, sys Dominic Kennedy

criminals.

uess hen this headlir appeared in the gily Mail? "So-Card Refugees. Disgraceful cenes" Or this one in The Sur We're being swamped by imewaves of migrants". Or the the Daihy Mail? "Refugeede rising". Or this, the Dailylail again. "Refugees Pourin Into This

The years are 300, 1998. 1999 and 1938. Thetter — appearing in March, 38 — actually read: "Germalews Pourmg Into This Coury."

The popular pas in Britain today, in pacular the Daily Mail, has sak its teeth into refugees. The are the new scapegoat, a. other immigrant:

including blac people, were befor them. Amazingly the stories now be ing reported about Kosovans, Somali and Gypsies are ex actly the same tale peddled by the Seekers as mass-circulatio

newspapers to cas a shur upon Jew early this century The language is the SCTOUNGERS same. The meta phors are identica

The argument is tharme clever, wheedling reaning used shamefully to st up anti-Semitism until it horror of the Nazi gas chapers struck dumb the Esplishment's

The reporting refugee issues in Britain istore important now than any time since the 1930s. he Government will son disperse throughout Britaithe 30,000 asylum seekers ho arrive here each year. ?date, most have settled in Indon and Kent. But many ons and cit-ies with no refug communities will soon finthemselves nosting people wise customs and languages armfamiliar. What kind of vicome will they get after theress has fed readers a diet daories portraying asylum eekers as

criminals and soungers?

it is considering financing me-dia initiatives to counter the mood of tabloid hysteria.

Just what are the stories that have served the press so well that they are still being vigor-ously reported, despite the fact that they have been stale for 100 years or so?

The Daily Mail report in 1900 told of the landing in Southampton of 600 "so-called refugees", their passage paid by the port's Lord Mayor's Fund. "Upon the testimony of the ship's officers, there was scarce a hundred of them that had, by right, deserved such help, and these were the Eng-lishmen of the party," it read. "The rest were Jews. The ship

seemed alive with them. All manner The press of Jews ... fought and jostled They had breakfastportrays ed well on board but rushed as though starving at asylum the food ... Then. incredible as .it

may seem THEY BEGAN TO GAMBLE ... These were the penniless refugees, and when the Re-Committee

passed by they hid their gold as they fawned and whined, and, in broken English, asked for money for their train fare."

A ship's officer tells the Dai-ly Mail that the supposedly penniless refugees deposited thousands of pounds with the captain. Mrs Lachie Thompson, the matron, tells the reporter: "There are certainly some among the Jews who have ample means and are TAKING A CHEAP TRIP." She adds: "They were threatening to knife me."

Compare that with the press coverage today. "So-called refugees" have become "bogus refugees or economic mi-grants. The Daily Mail has written 37 articles about bogus refugees since 1995. Instead of the Lord Mayor's Fund, it is the welfare state which is now accused of naively supporting The Government is so wor-ried about publicaction that them. The Sun: "Bogus asy-ried about publicaction that them. The Sun: "Bogus asy-lum seekers won a £540,000 attempted rape or serious sex-ual assault, and five were mur-

der or attempted murder." teach them how to milk our So what could we have learnt from the Daily Mail of Fighting/jostling. The Mir-August 1938? " The way stateror: "A riot broke out yesterless Jews from Germany are day between African and Ropouring in from every port in manian refugees waiting to colthis country is becoming an lect social welfare payments." outrage. I intend to enforce the law to the fullest.' In these words, Mr Herbert Metcalfe,

months in jail and recom-

mended for deportation for ille-

gally entering the country.

Two had fled Berlin, one be-

cause her brother had been

shot incredibly, an adjacent

story from the Mail's Berlin

correspondent reveals that all

German Jews whose first

names are not recognisably

Jewish must adopt the names

Broken English. News of the World: "Unable to work and speaking little English [asy-lum seekers] mill around wait-ing for state handouts." the Old Street magistrate, yesterday referred to the number of aliens entering this country through the back door — a Taking a cheap trip. Daily Mail: Fury crupted over the problem to which the Daily scandal of a Labour-run coun-Mail has repeatedly pointed. cil forking out around £120-a-The report concerns three week a head for Jasylum seek-Jews who were given six

ers]...to stay at a picturesque holiday camp on the Welsh Threatening to knife matron. Daily Mail: Brutal crimes of the asylum seekers ... At least 44 major trials have ended in the conviction of asylum seekers and illegal immigrants . . . 17 were rape,

benefits system."

A Daily Mail editorial in March 1938 applauds the policy of turning back most Austrian refugees. "Britain would be the first to give them all shelter if she could, but in this matter she owes a duty to herself ... To be ruled by the misguided sentimentalism of those who think with Colonel Wedgwood the MP who proposed a Bill admitting destitute Austrian refugees would be disastrous

The leader writer warns of "the floodgates" opening and the Mail puts the world's refugee population at 700,000. Now look at the papers today. Illegal entry by refugees (who cannot get visas to come here legally as asylum seekers) remains the stuff of cheap slurs. The Sun: "Romanian gypsies ... are NOT refugees fleeing persecution. They are illegal immigrants who fell off

the back of a lorry." The opinion writers are using the same arguments as in 1938. The British would like to

help but simply cannot. Daily Mail: "Yes, Britain must remain a haven for genuine victims of oppression, But ... Britain's tradidonal hospitality to those in real need is being abused." Then there are the attacks on the sentimental types. For poor Colonel Wedgwood, substitute George Carey, the Archbishop of Canterbury, who dared to describe Jesus as history's best-known refugee.

Daily Mail: "What is it about

the Archbishop of Canterbury

that leads him unerringly 10 hit the wrong note at the wrong time?" Metaphors of natural disas-

ter are still being churned out. Refugees have been described as "a flood" by newspapers 370 dmes in the past five years. And the Daily Mail now puts the world's refugee population at 50 million. When next reading stories about asylum seekers, try substituting the word "Jew" for "refugee". Now do you feel like reading on?

"GERMAN JEWS POURING Daily Mail ARY 3, 1900. INTO THIS COUNTRY" SO-CALLED REFUGERS NORTHCLIFFE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C. 4. Telephone: CENtral 6000. DISGRACEFUL SCENES 23rd March, 1838. 82nd Day. address as the other three, was dis-By Daily Mail Reporter CHESUIRE. charged, under the Summary Jurisdiccharged winer the Summary June with REFUGEES knowingly harbouring Bockner. REMARKABLE STORY "The way stateless Jews from Mr. Metcalle said it was clear that Cermany are pouring in from OF THE SHIPS OFFI she relied on Bockoer, for she had conled to marry him. He had no reason M ANY Austrian refugees are arriving in this country, and in lug au onfrage f history to suloces ("Daty Mall" Special.) loubt her story. the majority of cases are being There landed yesterday at Sout In these words, Mr. Herbert the law to the fullest." Mlosk, Russia. Fierman was born called refugees, their passages havil turned back. No one with any feeling variew, and had stated that he had of humanity can witness without o married to Weiss according to paid ast of the Lord Mayor's Fund upon the unanimous to-timony of the officers there was source a hunder compassion the sad plight of these and others who are fleeing from their that had, by right these war was nource a hund these were the result of the period with them. own lands. Refugee tide rising The rest were with them.

There were German Jews, Jaws, all mach Jostled for the SWGMPG!

Jaws, all mach Jostled for the south of the troops Souths mpton, a Mayor of London had provided from the London had provided from the London had provided from the strange cursed if they were helped themselves the children, to they packed the women was and terry fought for place's in the strange were filled with the strange was discounted and they could be the softe the strange with both had recommended the softe the softe they could be softed with the softe they could be softed with the softe the softed with the softed the softed the softed with the softed the softe seekers likely to be record Day Nasure was ry

Peddling paranoia: the tendency in the popular press today to make a scapegoat of asylum seekers has an unsavourly precedent in media coverage of Jewish migrants early this century lottery handout yesterday - to

0171782

THE NUNDAY TIME 10Q . 109 3

DEPUTY CHIE SUB-EDITOR

3 4 4 1 But

Marin Marin

The Spirits of the Co

41.24 2.2

The ad man's lament

t's become ki a First World War battle," said it 17-year-old man leaving the adverting business to go travel-

Ing. "It's very distribution when clients are not interested in that we're saying."

Adam Kirbylas regarded as a high-flyer in adverting. As a senior executive working on this tella Artois account at Love Howardpink, he was associated with one of the lost famous and successful brands in the business. Then he ful brands in the business. Then he moved to Bate Dorland, where he worked on the leinz and Super-

drug accounts.
"When I joint the industry 14 or 15 years ago, the was a less obsessive focus on eappommercial made and there wastes finger-pointing and back-covers, "he continued.

"At every star now you feel the heavy hand of trainents. They want to question ewithing. But if you had questioned Mirlangelo about everything, even the stine Chapel would look rubbish."

Kirby appears have touched a nerve with many in a business. Admen feel undervalued b lients and unempowered within the lown agencies. Put bluntly, they feel unaleto make a difference because they are regiven enough individual responsibility and, in many cases, do not enjoy the try of their clients. It's their ownfault. The advertising in-

dustry in the are pragmatic Nineties has failed to repture the trust and respect of so manadvertisers lost during

the recession. Tee was a good deal of fat in Ethies advertising, but as log as everyone was making mey, clients could afford to in a blind eye to the admen' rrogance, to their far margin and unseemly

when the creeze came, finance directes and a new breed of cost costlant started breathing dow the necks of marketing diretes. They demanded greaternancial transparency from accies that had traditionally rale much of their money thigh mark-ups on production adgets rather man lees for thang.

understand their businesses and how the role of advertising has changed. They feel agencies have failed to grasp the greater need to demonstrate advertising effectiveness, being obsessed instead with winning awards.

Agency people in return are stretched to breaking point. The ad industry shed more than 3,000 jobs in the years to 1992-93, many of which have not re-



turned. The first area to be cut was graduate recruitment, which wasn't big in the first place. While PricewaterhouseCoop-

age. Top-class graduates now see management consultancy as sexier than advertising and there is a high dropout rate in the lower echelons of ad agencies. That is be-cause the reality of the job is at odds with its glamorous image. Young people in ad agencies can be glorified clerks for years, not allowed near senior clients and denied

ers seeks to hire 1,500 graduates a year. the larger agencies may aim for a dozen.
As a result there is a huge skills short-

the opportunity to approach difficult stra-tegic issues. This situation contrasts badly



climate of mistst that has per- Golden days: the Stella Artois campaign was a great success

sisted. Clients believe ad agencies do not with law, accountancy and consultancy (especially once lower starting salaries are taken into account). It will surely continue until agencies restructure the way they are remunerated, putting a greater em-

phasis on being paid for their thinking rather than the production of advertising. Although few outside the business will shed a tear, advertising no longer appears to be fun. The figures tend to support this: although adspend in 1997 was up 9 per

cent, agency gross income grew by just 3 per cent. Margins are being squeezed, which stretches resources. Then there is the industry's desire to be taken more seriously because it is worried about consultancies stealing its business. Conscious of its flighty image, advertising has tried hard to appear more worthy in the

Nineties. Unfortunately, this has translated to the ads themselves - the area which least needs change. An over-reliance on consumer research, an over-bu-reaucratic approval procedure and a need to create work that crosses internacional boundaries create a blander end product. Is it all as gloomy as I've made it out to be? Not really. Ad agencies are still luxurious and exhilarating environments com-pared with most. And there is a danger of falling into rose-tinted reminiscences

about the "good old days".

Advertising sorely needed a dose of realism. It still needs to demonstrate its effectiveness; agencies need to persuade clients of their value not their cost. Campaigns

such as "fcuk", One 2 One and Walkers continue to transform the fortunes of their client companies. As for Kirby - well, who hasn't wanted to give up work and go travelling? Good luck to him.

But perhaps his lament is less symptomatic of a general malaise and more indicative of his own changed status from golden boy at a sexy Knightsbridge agency to mid-ranking, soon-to-be middle-aged executive at a more pragmatic Paddington one. Put that way, I'd rather be on

beach in Thailand, too. Stefano Hatfield is Editor of **Nut Allergy Product Safety Notice**



Nestlé Lyons Maid "New" Cascade Toffee Ice Cream Dessert (550ml)

Due to a fault in the production process, this product contains small pieces of hazelnuts that are not mentioned on the packaging. These packs bear the following quality code on the "Best Before End" panel:

> **MAR/2000** L-8 272

If you are one of the very few people who experiences an allergic reaction to hazelnuts then DO NO EAT THIS PRODUCT. Please dispose of the product. For a full refund, customers are asked to cut out and send the end panel containing the above code to:

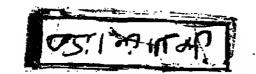
Lyons Maid Cascade Ice Cream Recall PO Box 205 **York Y091 1XY**

If you are not allergic to hazelnuts, you can continue to enjoy this product.

This notice applies only to the above product, no other Nestlé Lyons Maid Cascade Ice Cream products are affected.

Customers wanting more information can telephone: FREEPHONE 0800 262491 between the hours of 08:00 - 18:00

Nestlé lce Cream would like to apologise for any inconvenience this may cause.



COURSES

St. George's University is pleased to announce its School of **Veterinary Medicine.**

—— Commencing August 1999—

Coursework includes the study of large and small animals and is taught by an international faculty. Clinical work is completed in affiliated veterinarian programmes in the United States and in the United Kingdom. Applications are now being accepted. For enrolment information, please contact:

St. George's University School of Veterinary Medicine Dept. AVLT clo The North American Correspondent: MSSL One East Main Street, Bay Shore, NY 11706-8339 Phone: 1-516-665-8500 Fax: 1-516-665-5590 Email: sgu_info@sgu.edu Internet: http://www.sgu.edu



St. George's University

POSTS

DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School is a leading independent day school. The School seeks to appoint a Development Director to develop and implement a marketing and communications strategy. Salary will be between £25-30,000. Details of the post may be obtained from the Headmaster. Dr D S Hempsall. Closing date for the receipt of applications is Tuesday, February 23rd

Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, West Park Road, Blackburn BB2 6DF Tel: 01254-59911 Fax: 01254-692314 Email: dsh@blackburn1.demon.co.uk



Achievement and Independence

EDUCATION

Learn French fast

Intensive French Classes - Starting now

0171 723 7471



Alliance Française de Londres 1 Dorset Square, London NW1 6PU E-mail: info@alliancefrancaiselondres.org.uk

New for September 1999



For Students Excelling in SPORT or DRAMA



To celebrate the opening of the new Sports Hall and Theatre Complex we have introduced the following Sixth Form Awards:

The Sarah Rowell Sports Scholarship

The John Turner Theatre Studies Scholarship

The Sports Scholarship will appeal to students wishing to study PE at 'A' Level and pursue a career in sport/leisure activities.

The Theatre Studies Scholarship will provide a unique opportunity for English/Drama students. Facilities include one of the most modern school theatres in the country in addition to a drama studio

and smaller theatre. For further information and a copy of our new video prospectus contact The Registrar, Monica Feilden.

SAINT FELIX SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Southwold, Suffolk, IP18 6SD

Tel: 01502 722175. Fax: 01502 722641. E-mail: mfeilden@stfelix.suffolk.sch.uk te: www.rmplc.co.uk/eduweb/sites/stieliz Registered Charity No. 310482

INDEPENDENT GIRLS - INDEPENDENT WOMEN

La Hein 1:50

It's true! You can up to £500 a weak as a Freelance Proofmader and It is take that our plus grow when it is presented Problember and Copy Editor. No experience needed. Unique home-study course reveals all you need to know, for a FREE special report and details of how to claim your FREE trial lesson write to: Maple Publishing, (Dept PRT), FREEPOST HA4446, Southell, Middleser, UST 32R. Or call FREE:

GET PAID FOR READING BOOKS

0800-542-0181 (Quote Ref: PR1)

WANTED KEEN READERS (Spot our errors!)

GET QUALIFIED & BUILD A CAREER

A+ MCP and MCSE Recognised courses developed for the corporate market

CALL NOW ON 0171 242 4592 3 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1JB or 0161 228 7272

Pitman^o Spring

EDUCATION

MAKE THE NEXT STEP THE RIGHT STEP

0171-935 5452 0171-935 5452 0161-236 8996

Career skills for your GAP YEAR © 3, 6 or 9 mth intensive or

LAidates College

"I believe all children can enjoy success with Kume. Maths" Today, over 2.5 million children worldwide are mastering mathematics with the popular Kumon method. Kumon's success is due largely to the care and devotion of our ever expanding

team of instructors. Each Instructor works part-time on a self-employed basis, running on after-school study centre in their local area. Since first opening in the UK, demand for new Kumon

WE ARE CURRENTLY LOOKING FOR INSTRUCTORS THROUGHOUT THE UK

centres has increased dramatically

KUMON MATHS

For a free information pack call Steven Ward on 0181 47 9010 or write to him at:

KUMON EDUCATIONAL UK STHIFLOOR THE GRANGE 100 HIE STREET SOUTHGATE LONDON NIW 658 FAX-0161 M47 902

EDUCATION SPECIALIST

Travel Bureau leeding Tour operator in the ness market is planning to develop on the on tours market. We require a fr

Please send CV with details of fees to:

London SW7 4JT.

SCHOLARSHIPS



LAXTON

SCHOOL

SIXTH FORM SCHOLARSHIPS

We wish to attract talented and well motivated students to benefit from and contribute towards a full range of academic and extra-curricular opportunities at one of Britain's leading schools.

Scholarships are available for boarding pupils to join Oundle School and day pupils to join Laxton School. Details available from: The Academic Secretary,

The Oundle Schools, Oundle, Peterborough PE8 4EN Telephone: 01832 274014 Fax: 01832 275174 e-mail: annguy@oundle.co.uk

POSTS



University College Dublin An Coláiste Oliscoile Baile Átha Cliath

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

Applications are invited by the Governing Authority of the College for the following (five year) full-time/part-time Professorship.

Chair in Legal Medicine

The annual stipend attached to the office is in the

1R£55,121 (Full-time) IRS27,560 (Part-time)

Prior to application, further information (including application procedures) should be obtained from the Personnel Office, University College Dublin, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland. (quoting above reference

number). Telephone enquires: (353 1) 706 1653, Fax: (353 1) 269 2472.

Closing Bale: Not later than 5.00 p.m. on Thursday 25 UCD is an equal opportunities employer

University College Dublin - National University of treated, Bublic



..or learn a new

kill from home Art & Design bears study: rama Ottogo-Antonto-Garden Design - Metany di 41 - Desartan Part Ellett - Self Promotings - Florai Design Franciscope - 6 Designation - Florai Self Franciscope - 6 Designation - Florai Self

12: 0800378281 to tree days 1537:55 Regrat St.Lanta-W.R SPY

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE

ADDRESSED O: BOX No_

NEWSPAPERS P.O. BOX 3553. VIRGINIA ST.

THE TIMES

LONDON. E7 96A

INDEPENDENT EDUCATION

at CATS

CATS (Cambridge Arts & Sciences), the Science Scholarship Awards.

Applicants should be taking their GCSEs this year and considering careers in medicine, veterinary medicine, or dentistry.

For further information please contact:

E-mail; cats@dial.pipex.com www.catscollege.co.uk



SCIENCES

independent day and residential sixth form college, invites applications for its A-level

01223 314431 CATS Round Church Street Cambridge CB5 SAD



1-516-665-8500 Fax: 1-516-665-5590 Email: sgu_info@sgu.edu Website: www.sgu.edu

Good MBA courses are hard to nd. Call for a guide to the best.

Only one medical schol

offers a world of opportuities.

At St. George's University School of Medicine, students beg basic science

taught in English, by a dedicated international 600-member julty, combines

of the world's thinking is reflected in St. George's 93% passte for all first

St. Gerge's

Univesity

Greands and St. Vinc. West Indies.

training in Grenada and St. Vincent, and go on to study in hoitals in the

United States, the United Kingdom, and the Caribbean. Our riculum,

high tech diagnostic technique with training emphasizing faily history taking and personal patient interview. The successful integrain of the best

time takers in the June 1998 USMLE Step L Contact us in Elish at:

St. George's University School of Medicine

c/o The North American Correspondent:

Medical School Services, Ltd.,

One East Main Street, Dept AUK8

Bay Shore, NY 11706-8339, USA.



Durham is one of the few Business Schools to offer three, impationally regarded, AMBA accredited MBA study options - Full-Time art-Time and Distance Learning - all designed to extend your knowing and develop your management skills. These highly flexible gions give even the busiest of managers a real opportunity to improveleir career potential. So if you're ambitious enough to become one of the world's best managers, phone today for the brochure of your choice.

Principal Bangkok Patana School

The British International School serving the English speaking community of Thailand prepare students for return to their home schooling system or entry to the best universities of the world. Situated half an hour from the centre of Bangkok in spacious purpose built facilities, it has 1,600 students aged 2 1/2 - 18 + years, who study for GCSE and the IB. The School is the focus of the community and has an active parent body and charitable status.

Responsible to the governing board, the Principal ensures the smooth and effective running of the School and the provision of an up to date and

The Principal leads the senior management team, comprising the three Heads of School and Business Manager.

Successful headship experience, togethewith a track record in complex financial margement and human resources

Attractive personality, good managempt and communication skills. Energy and drive,

Closing date, 10 March 1999

Please write in confidence, with full career and current salary details, quoting reference 1/1609T

Tel: 0171 670 3423 Fax: 0171 670 3490 e-mail HamiltonP@odgers.com



Odgers Executive Selection 7 Curzon Street, London W1Y 2

The state of the s

EDUCATION

Choosing a perfect school

Good primary education does not depend solely on results, says Fred Redwood

arents who are choosing a primary school for their children will be particularly interested in the national test re-sults to be published in The Times on Tuesday. The tables are easy to understand; just keep Level 4 in mini as the expected level for children of 11.

However, it would be un-

wise for parents to opt auto-matically for the school with the highest percentage of pu-pils gaining Level; or above. At the primary stage, children often learn as many basic skills at home as they do at school. Consequently, a school with excellent results in litera-cy, for example, may harbour some uninspiring teachers

It should also be noted that there has been much criticism of results at the higher key stages; it is quite likely that Tuesday's results will reveal similar anomalies.

So how should parents go about finding a good primary school? A fundamental rule is to visit each school during a normal working day.

Most schools now hold open

evenings, which eature dis-plays of work by heir pupils. Attending these functions may be interesting but such staged events should be reated with the scepticism with which you would approach any other promotional activity.

To gain a realistic picture of a school's strength; and weaknesses you need to vitness normai lessons. Go about arranging a date but renember, on the day, to conside how much status is being aforded your visit. Be wary if you are rushed through the school in half an hour will time only for a cursory glane at lessons in progress. in progress.

Be aware of the parning environment. Children work better in pleasant surroundings and they receive encouragement when they set their work displayed on the walls. Ask about the layout of each classroom. Are there lelpful signposts indicating where every-thing is kept? There should be.

Do not, however, assume that colourful colleges are the sole indication of a talented



Five-year-olds Cathie Blackman, left, and Kishma Crabbe in a reception class at Wandle Primary School in Wandsworth. South London

different subjects: for art. dra-

ma and games, groups may de-

liberately be made up of

But do beware of teachers

who have a broad policy of

grouping the more motivated

children with the more disrup-

tive ones. Children go lo

school to learn, not to act as

mentors for dassmates with

don't know what to ask teach-

ers when they visit a school.

Parents often say that they

behavioural problems.

mixed-ability pupils.

teacher - a far better pointer is the general atmosphere during lessons.

Parents should consider whether the teacher is clearly in charge, even if groups of students are working on their own initiative. That doesn't mean the teacher should be a Joyce Grenfell soundalike quiet teachers are often the best - but effective primary school teaching depends on be-ing able to keep firm control of the class. Satisfy yourself that

this is taking place.

Talk to the children about their work. Ask them what they are doing, why they are doing it and what they ultimately hope to achieve. Chil-dren respond to challenges so the teacher should have set every child a target at the beginning of each exercise. Alarm bells should start ringing if there are groups of bored children, half-heartedly ploughing through worksheets or projects.

of pupils' work and pay careful attention to the teacher's generally accepted that chil-ways of making the idea work dren should be working at lev- and they see it as a worthwhile

and helpful in tone then it is els appropriate to their ability fair to assume that the children are being encouraged to do their best. A curt "Level 3. you can do better" means very little and suggests that the teacher may be casual or even

uncaring. Finally, on the subject of written work, note that it is very important that children take pride in the presentation of their work.

ook for storage facilities which keep paper and books uncrumpled and safe. If carefully prepared drawings or weiting assignments are dumped on the shelves of a cupboard, then it won't be long before it gets tatty and children lose interest.

Another consideration is the grouping of pupils. Having too few children in each year group makes it impossible for many schools to stream at the primary stage. But this does ability is impossible. It is now

part of the school day. There-- and preferably with chilfore be wary of the teacher dren of a similar ability to who rants about the uner imthemselves. It's quite likely possibility of using the Literathat the groups will change for cy Hour beneficially.

Ask whether the school has policy on bullying - it should. Under-achieving boys is another important issue and ask what the school does to encourage boys to read.

With daughters in mind, ask if girls are being encouraged in traditionally maledominated subjects such as information technology. There are differing views on these subjects but the important point is that the teacher you are questioning should be able

to explain the school's stance. A final piece of advice is to take a step back and imagine your child attending the school in question. Would he or she be stimulated by the teachers and pupils? Are the other children too boisterous? Would the regime be too oppressive or too casual? Would there be sufficient emphasis

on arts subjects? Is sport taken seriously? Will there be enough input from informa-tion technology experts? Parents know their children best. Only they will be able to calculate the answers to these questions. It is up to them to judge as they see fit.

Why the Bacc is better than A levels

ver since A levels were declared the "gold standard" of British education, ministers have tampered with them at their peril. No government wants to be accused of dumbing down, and Labour is particularly sensilive to the charge.

Baroness Blackstone is

due to outline the latest proposals to broaden the sixthform curriculum oext month, and already the flak is flying. Winchester College was said this week to be consider-

ing switching to the International Baccalaureare (1B) modular courses went too tar. David Blunken has guaraniced that a

traditionally

examined

course will be

maintained in

every A-level

subject. But

schools such

as Winchester wonder how long that line will be held if the popularily of modular courses continues to grow. The college suspects that the modular route, with retakes if things go wrong, will soon become the norm.

Yet it is far from certain that modular courses will prove an advantage in arts subjects. In English and history, for example, a sludent's grasp of the subject and an ability to marshal arguments is invariably stronger at the end of the course than at the time when the first modules would be examined. Similarly, in foreign languages.

fluency takes time. Doubters will take some

convincing that the new. broader A levels with five subjects in the lower sixth and modules all mund are compatible with the maintenance of the gold standard. however, especially if the pass rate keeps on climbing. The IB's many admirers will be hoping that some top schools do react by making the switch from A levels. Although only 34 British schools and colleges offer the Baccalaureate. there are many - and I ani one of them - who consid-

er it a bener qualification than A levels for an academie sixth form. dents take six subjects. three to a higher level. pected to take course in the theory of knowledge. Many nf

schools that have looked into the possibility of offering the tB have found it too cosity in resources and staff time. But the gap with A level will close to some extent when the new system arrives, and schools looking

form may think again. At present, head leachers and governors worry that parents would be nervous of anything without the Alevel stamp of authority. But universities are warming to the IB in recognition of the high standards expected across a broad range of subjects. The addition of a school such as Winchester to the 1B fold is just what the qualification needs to take off in Britain.

for a challenge in the sixth

Shakespeare's problem

The film about literature's greatest playwright will influence and mislead those studying his work, says Susan Elkin

s students they are fascinated by Gwyneth Paltrow, have heard about the omantic sex and cherish a naive notion that it will boost their Shakespeare revision.

Indeed, the plo of the movie Shakespeare in Love s laced with literary allusions: I loved the scene when Will marched into a avern and demanded "Give me to drinkmandragora" after his own Cleopatra. Then there is the sending-up of Zeffirelli excesses in the ballroom scene of his 1968 ilm Romeo and Juliet. And Tom Stoppart's agility in weaving in dialogue from his Travesties and Rosencrantz and Guildinstern Are Dead.

But what will His slick nonsense do to students' largely literalist, and usually narrowly focused perceptions? Will Stop-pard's version of Shakespeare hn GCSE pard's version of shakespeare in GCSE papers this summer? Or will students of 16 distinguish between the literary romp and what we know of Shakespeare's life and the writing of Romeo and Juliet and Twelfth Night fwhich is very linte?

Will the chronology mislead them? Of course, Shakespeare did not write Twelfth Night immediately after Romeo and Juliet or reinvent his fullet as Viola as the

et, or reinvent his Juliet as Viola, as the film suggests. Most scholars agree that Romeo and Julie (written by a mature man of 30, over hurway through his life. not by a mooning 22-year-old) and Twelfih Night were at least five years apart, with A Midsummer Night's Dream. The Merchant of Venice and Henry IV Parts t and tt, among others. coming in between.

Teachers of English must drum into their students that one goes to Shakespeare for poetry, deas, action, characteri-sation, laughter and tears — but not for a factual account of English or Roman history, which, like many a playwright since, he distorts for his own dramatic purposes. The same applies o Shakespeare in Love, although teenagers might usefully grasp the point that women were precluded from acting on the Elizabethan stage.

Will students energe from the cinema with the mistaker idea that Queen Elizabeth actually frequented London's filthy . and potentially plague-ridden theatres

Love should probably come with a strong with the masses Or that titth-century health warning. One way round this prob-



As you like it: Gwyneth Paltrow and Joseph Fiennes in Shakespeare in Love

audiences were quietly attentive to the play? Or that a young gentlewoman would have been unsupervised enough to conduct an affair of the heart (and body) as Viola does in the film?

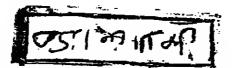
The trouble is that young audiences are inclined to believe unquestioningly what they are shown. Visual images are so much more powerful than anything said by a teacher or read in a book. From an Eng Lil point of view, Shakespeare in

lem, since pupils will be influenced by it anyway, would be for English and Media Studies classes to confront the film headon by studying it closely, unpicking the humour, the cross-references, the anachronisms and its contemporary relevance.

A GCSE student who had been led to an understanding of how and why such a film succeeds so well as popular entertainment today would be on the way to an educated frame of mind.

Susan Elkin is a reacher of secondary





Louis ISO

MUSIVE CO

Contributory negligence sum

Platform Home Loans Ltd v Oyston Shipways Ltd and

Before Lord Lloyd of Berwick, Lord Cooke of Thorndon, Lord Hope of Craighead, Lord Hob-house of Woodborough and Lord

Speeches February 181

Where a mortgage lender which sued surveyors for negligently over-valuing property accepted as secu-rity for a mortgage loan was found to be liable for a percentage of the loss arising then, on the application of section 1(1) of the Law Reform (Contributory Negligence) Act 1945, the percentage reduction for contributory negligence should be applied to the lender's basic loss as calculated before making any further deduction from the darnages recoverable pursuant to the prin-ciple laid down in Banque Brux-elles Lambert SA v Eagle Star Insurance Co Ltd ([1997] AC 191).

The House of Lords so held (Lord Cooke dissenting) in allowing an appeal by the plaintiff. Platform Home Loans Ltd, against a decision of the Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Morritt, Lord Justice Thoese and Lord Lustine these Thorpe and Lord Justice Potter (The Times January 15, 1998; [1998 Ch 466) allowing an appeal by the first defendant, Oyston Shipways Ltd. (trading as Shipways), a fir of surveyors, the second defendant. Bernard Thorpe (a former firm), and the third and fourth defendants. David Browning Allen and Stephen John Kitchen, from a deciplaintiffs action for damages in negligence against the defendants. Section t of the 1945 Act pro-

Where any person suffers damage as the result partly of his own fault and partly of the fault of any other person or persons, a claim in respect of that damage shall not be defeated by reason of the fault of the person suffering the damage. but the damages recoverable in re-spect thereof shall be reduced to such an extent as the court thinks just and equitable having regard to the claimant's share in the responsi-bility for the damage..."

Mr Nicholas Patten, QC and Mr Andrew P. D. Walker for the plaintiff: Mr Simon Berry, QC and Mr Timothy Harry for the first and the second, third and fourth de-

LORD HOBHOUSE said that the question raised by the appeal concerned the application of sec tion 1(1) of the 1945 Act to cases of professional negligence in the con-text of the principles laid down by the House of Lords in Banque Bruxelles Lambert SA v Faele Star Insurance Co Ltd and Nykredit Mongage Bank plc v Edward Erdman Group Ltd (No 2) ([1997] I WLR 1627). The first step was to establish what was the basic loss of er the third part of the statutory the lender. The second step was to provision: which required the see whether the basic loss exceeded the amount of the overvaluation and, if it did, the lender's right of recovery from the valuer was limited to the extent of the overvaluation.

The issue was whether the reduc-tion in the plaintiffs damages on account of their contributory negli-gence should have been applied to the plaintiffs basic loss or to their loss as limited by the application of the Banque Bruxelles principle: the

second step above.

It would be appreciated that in all cases where the Banque Brux-elles principle was applicable be-cause the plaintiffs basic loss ex-ceeded the amount of the defendants' overvaluation the point was not academic and might have sub-

In the instant case the judge found that there was a 20 per cent contributory negligence but held that it did not affect the outcome of the Banque Bruxelles calculation.
The Court of Appeal held that
the Banque Bruxelles calculation

had to be done first and the plain tiff's recoverable damages then be reduced by a further 20 per cent. The figure of £611.748 was found to represent the plaintiffs basic loss through having entered into the transaction. The overvaluation

of the property by the defendants was found to be £500,000. Applying the Banque Brunelles principle the plaintiffs recoverable damages fell to be reduced to £500,000.

The basic loss less 20 per cent was £489,398, that is, less than £500,000). That was the figure which the judge awarded. But £500,000 less 20 per cent was £400,000. The Court of Appeal held that the plaintiffs damages held that the plaintiffs' damages should be reduced pursuant to the 1945 Act to £400,000.

The Banque Bruxelles principle was not derived from any application of mathematics. The loss suffered by a lender in the event of a

proportionate or equivalent to the original overvaluation.

The principle was essentially a legal rule which was applied in a robust way without the need for fine tuning or a detailed investigation of causation.

The other feature of the Banque

Bruxelles litigation to which atten-tion should be drawn was the fact that the question of contributory negligence was raised by the facts of one of the cases involved but was not thought to give rise to any spe-cial problem or to the legal issues which had been debated in the in-

The totality of the plaintiffs loss in the instant case was partly caused by the defendants fault and therefore the case came within the scope of section I(I) of the 1945 Act. It was then necessary to consid-

court to form a view as to what it thought was just and equitable hav-ing regard to the plaintiffs share in the responsibility for the damage and to reduce the plaintiffs recover-

able damages accordingly. It was at that point that the court had to ask itself whether, and if so to what extent, a further reduction in the plaintiffs basic loss was to be made beyond that already re-

quired by the application of the Banque Bruxelles principle.

Was it just and equitable that plaintiffs who had suffered damage in the sum of £12,000 partly as a result of the defendants' fault and partly as the result of their own should have their recoverable damages reduced below the sum of £500,000?

The answer, in accordance with the finding of contributory negli-gence, was that there should be a further reduction in the plaintiffs ecoverable damages.

If the overvaluation had been of

the order of £615,000 the Banque Bruxelles principle would have been irrelevant but the plaintiffs' recoverable damages would never-theless have fallen to be reduced by 20 per cent so as to arrive at the fig-ure of £489,000. The plaintiffs should not recover more than that

The next question was did it make any difference that the basic loss exceeded the amount of the overvaluation? The answer, on the facts of the

case, was that it did not. It was not just and equitable to make any fur-ther reduction. The resultant fig-ure was within the scope of the duty of care which the judge had found that the defendants had

It was not just and equitable that the plaintiffs' recoverable damages be reduced to £400,000 on acaccount by reducing them to £489,000.

It was easy to demonstrate that the decision of the Court of Appeal sults. It could also be said that their decision departed from the apreach of Lord Hoffmann adopted by the House in the Banque Brux-

elles and Nykredit cases. The decision of the Court of Appeal in the instant case in effect made the same deduction twice

The Banque Bruxelles principle already involved an exercise of attribution in relation to the extent of the defendants legal responsibility to the plaintiffs' basic loss That fact had to be taken into ac-

count in deciding what further, if any, reduction in the plaintiffs' re-coverable damages was just and eq-Just as Lord Hoffmann had for-

mulated a general principle which was easy of application in all save exceptional cases, so also would the right answer on the application of section 1(1) be arrived at by applying the traditional percentage re-duction to the lender's basic loss be-fore making any further deduction on account of the Banque Brunelles

His Lordship stressed that these were not rules of thumb. They did not aspire to mathematical precision nor was it desirable that any attempt be made in the ordinary run of cases to make them mathe matically precise since the evi-dence would not normally be sufficient to justify such precision. The task of the court was to make a just and equitable assess-

ring speech. Lord Lloyd and Lord Hope agreed and Lord Cooke deliv Solicitors: Rosling King: Wil-liams Davies Meltzer and Dibb Lupton Alsop, Birmingham,

Expert evidence

Regina v Fitzpatrick (Gerald) Although it was important that a judge should make clear to a jury that they were not bound by an expert witness's opinion, it did not fol-low that that principle should be el-evated into an inflexible require-

The Court of Appeal (Lord Jus-tice Schiemann, Mr Justice Hughes and Judge Stephens, QC) so held on February II in dismissing an appeal by Gerald Fitzpatrick against his conviction in February 1998 at Canterbury Crown Court (Mr Recorder Tillett, QC and a jury) for an offence of being knowingly concerned in the fraudulent

evasion of the prohibition or restriction on the importation of a Class B drug, cannabis, for which he was sentenced to six years imprison-

MR JUSTICE HUGHES, giv-ing the judgment of the court, said observations as to the status of expert evidence in R v Stockwell

((1993) 97 Cr App R 260, 266). Their Lordships agreed that it was important so to direct the jury but it did not need to be in any particular way and it was not automat-ically a good ground of appeal if that particular form of words was not slavishly followed.

Limit to vicarious liability

Generale Bank Nederland NV (formerly Credit Lyonnais Bank Nederland NV) v Export Credits Guarantee Depariment

Before Lord Slynn of Hadley, Lord Woolf, Master of the Rolls, Lord Steyn, Lord Clyde and Lord Millett Speeches February 18

An employer was not vicariously liable where an employee had done acts in the course of his employ-ment which did not in themselves amount to a tort and only became so because they had been done to assist fraudulent acts by another person which, had they been done by the employee, would have been outside the course of his employment. Before there could be vicarious liability, all the features of the wrong which were necessary to make the employee liable had to have occurred in the course of his

There was not a separate tort of procuring another to commit a tort such as would make the employ-ee's conduct itself an actionable tort for which the employer would

The House of Lords so held in dismissing an appeal by Generale Bank Nederland NV, formerly Credit Lyonnais Bank Nederland NV, from the Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Stuart-Smith, Lord Justice Hobbouse and Lord Justice Thorpe) (The Times August 4, 1997; [1998] 1 Lloyd's Rep 19] upholding Mr Justice Longmore's dismissal [1996] I Lloyd's Rep 200) of the bank's claim against the Export Credits Guarannee Department for damages in tort for losses due to the fraud of a Roland Chong, in which an employee of the depart-ment, Mr Pillai, was involved.

Mr Chong, aware that banks would purchase bills of exchange drawn by an exporter on foreign buyers against a guarantee from the department that the foreign buyer would pay for the goods in due course according to the con-tract of sale, sold the bank bills of exchange with forged buyer accept-ances in relation to fictitious export contracts, supported by guarantees the employee had authorised.

Although the employee had knowledge of the scheme to defraud the bank, his issue of the guarantees was not in itself unlawful and it would not have been within his employment to do the acts by which the bank was deceived.

Mr Chong having disappeared, and the employee having died, the bank had sued the department in contract, claiming that the guarantees secured payment of the bills bought by the bank, and in nort, claiming that the department and claiming that the department was vicariously liable for the acts of the employee in underwriting the guar-

The claim in contract was no ant was responsible had to constionger pursued

LORD WOOLF said that the bank would have had no difficulty In succeeding in an action against Mr Chong or Mr Pillai.

Second, the further conduct needed to constitute the tort of deceit which was practised on the bank was primarily carried out not by Mr Pillai but Mr Chong. Mr Chong never had the authority to act on behalf of the department although Mr Pillai was jointly responsible for Mr Chong's conduct. To meet those difficulties Mr Sumretion had advanced two alter-

nursuant to a common design to pursuant to a common design to that end, the employee incurred lia-bility as a joint tortleasor and his employer incurred vicarious liabili-ty for the violation if the assistance by the employee was in the course

cause the breach of duty which gave rise to the joint liability was to

to make the employer liable.
His Lordship said that the principle on which vicarious liability depended was that the wrong of in the course of his authority.

It was fundamental to the whole

approach to vicarious liability that an employer or principal should not be liable for acts of the servant or agent which were not performed within that limitation. The conduct for which the serv-

Mr Jonathan Sumption, QC and Mr Richard Slade for the bank; Mr Gordon Pollock, QC, Mr Ionathan Hirst, QC and Mr Graham Durning for the department.

There was no dispute that they

would have been liable jointly and severally to the bank for decelt. The problem of the bank was estab-lishing the vicarious liability of the department. It had two difficulties. First, the facts on which the liability of Mr Chong and Mr Pillai to the bank for deceit were based were not confined to a single act but consisted of a course of conduct and only part of the conduct had been in the course of Mr Pillai's employment, namely the issue of the guarantees. However, the issue of a guarantee by itself would have had no adverse consequence for

Second, the further conduct

Sumption had advanced two alternative arguments.

The first was that where an employee assisted in the violation by another of an individual's right to

of his employment.

That, it was argued, was besist in that violation pursuant to that design. So if the acts which constituted the assistance were done within the course of employment, then in accord with the ordinary principles on which vicarious liability arose, that was sufficient

the servant or agent for which the master or principal was liable was one committed, in the case of a servant, in the course of his employ

tute an actionable tort and to make the employer responsible for that tort the conduct necessary to establish the employee's liability had to have occurred within the course of

the employment. If the tort was committed jointly, then it was conduct which was within the course of the employment sufficient to con-stitute the tort, irrespective of which tortleasor performed the acts, which was necessary. As both tortfeasors were responsible for the tortious conduct as a whole in the

case of joint torts it was not neces-sary to distinguish between the ac-tions of different torticasors. For vicarious liability what was critical, as long as one of the joint tortleasors was an employee, was that the combined conduct of both tortiessors was sufficient to constitute a tort in the course of the employee's conduct.
The answer to Mr Sumption's

The answer to Mr Sumption's first argument was that before there could be vicarious liability, all the features of the wrong which were necessary to make the employee liable had to have occurred in the course of the employment. Otherwise there was no liability.

One could not combine the actions of Mr. Pillai in the course of tions of Mr Pillai in the course of his employment with actions of Mr Chong, which if done by Mr Pillai would have been outside the

course of his employment, and say that the department was vicarious-Mr Sumption's second 'argument was that the bank was enti-tled to succeed because Mr Pillai's

selves tortious because they were carried out with the intention of bringing about a violation of the bank's rights. If correct, the depart-ment would be vicariously liable for that tort-

Il was accepted by Mr Sumption that that involved a development or at least a clarification of the law, but he submitted that it was based on well established principles. He argued, in particular, that there was no justification for treat-

ing the torts of procuring breaches of contract or statutory duty as self-contained islands of law as opposed to illustrations of a more genposed to illustrations of a more general principle.

The foundation of his argument was Lumley v Gye ((1853) 2 E & 6 216, 232), the case where an action was brought for maliciously procuring a singer to break her contract by not performing at the plain.

tract by not performing at the plain-tiff's theatre.

Mr Justice Erle had said that

"the procurement of the violation of a right is a cause of action in all instances where the violation is an actionable wrong_" That statement was capable of

being treated as saying no more than that if you procured the com-mission of an actionable wrong by another then you were liable for

that actionable wrong. The responsibility for the actionable wrong was a form of secondary liability.

That would not assist because, as already stated, the department could not be vicariously liable for a wrong which was not performed in the course of Mr Pillai's employment.
The statement was an insecure

foundation for what was being sought here the establishment of a new stand alone tort committed by Mr Pillai in the course of his em-Mr Pollock had relied on a short .

passage from a judgment of Mr Justice Dippok in Smith v Pywell (The Times April 29, 1959): "There was no separate tort of procuring a third person to commit a tort, but the procurer was a joint tortleasor mitted it.

He had also relied, inter alia, on CBS Songs Ltd vAmstrad Consum-er Electronics pic (1988) AC 1013, 1058) where Lord Templeman strongly suggested that there was line scope or the creation of such

a tort.
The tort in which Mr Sumption sought to rely was unsupported by authority. The authority which did exist strongly suggested that there is was no such tort.

The only purpose for establishing its existence was to make the department veariously liable for Mr Pillai's conduct. That was not a jusrification for the recognition of the

new tort.

Direct iability for conduct which would be caught by the new tort existed independently of that tort on he well established grounds for making a secondary tortleasor idnity and severally liable with a principal tortleasor.

Lord Sivan, Lord Steyn, Lord Clyde and Iord Millett agreed. Solicitors Linklaters & Paines; Clyde & Co.

Corrections In In re L (aMinor) (Section 37 di-rection) (The Times February 11) the first paragraph should have

"The court should not order the local authority to make an investigation pursuant to section 37 of the Children Act 1989 unless it ap-peared that I might be appropriate to make a public law order."

That should have been repeated

in the final paragraph with In re C E (Section I7 direction) [1995] 1 FIR 26) supporting the statement. In Hall v Kingston upon Hull City Counci: Ireland v Birmingtan City Council, Baker v Same (The Times Pchruary 9) the appellants' soliciors were: Sydney Mitchell, Birmingham for Hall; Harfield Pikering, Redditch for Ireland; Rokell Davies & Co,

Brownhills for Baker.

TO ADVERTISE CALL

0171 680 6800

EDUCATION

0171 782 7899

EASTER REVISION EXAM ards Oxford Easter Revision

(01865) 88014124 h

entry and careers.

EASTER COURSES

AT HERTFORD COLLEGE

OXFORD

A-LEVEL & GCSE

Cherwell College's long established Easter Course. Intensive tuition in a demanding yet stimulating and friendly environment

Tel: 01865-242670 Fax: 01865-791761

CONSIDERING

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS?

Contact Gabbitas first for expert, friendly, one-to-one advice on all stages of education, including choice of schools, sixth-form options, university

GABBITAS -

Tel: 9171 734 9161 Fax: 8171 437 1784

EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANTS

Work in MEDIA & DESIGN! a great career in Maria Advertising, PR & Media Latest graphics technol Practical work place Prespectus: (01865) 240963 St.Aldates College

DIVIDUAL TUITED Oxford's oldest For a prospectus on 01865 248338 45 Parabroke Street, Orderd, CRG 18P.

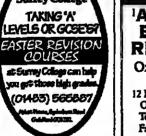
EDWARD GREENE'S

at St. Hillia's College "/2"You. Almost any syllabs One OR two subjects per cours Tel: (91865) 3] 1517 (24 bos)

MAKE THE GRADE 'A' LEVEL EASTER REVISION

Oxford Caster Courses

A LEVEL REVISION



Oxford Tutorial



A-LEVEL & GCSE LADY MARGARET HALL, OXPORD NZ 0300 389 6935 24 2



Ravine Key Topics & Modules with Essay & Exam Techniques in friendly informal lessons. 01727 827000 For a FREE DESKTOP REVISION PLANNER and BROCHURE CAR JUSTIN CRAIG EDUCATION See our web site http://www.justincraig.ac.uk **COURSES**

> LANGUAGE COURSES ABROAD French e German e Spanish e Italian e Russia ✓ 2 to 52 week courses starting every we ✓ Easter and Summer revision courses ✓ Courses suitable for all ages and levels Call now for a bi 0171 878 3550

SCHOOL

SCHOOL ROEDEAN

> EASTER REVISION COURSES A Level, GCSE & EFL Boys & Girls Residential & Day

For further details contact:

uay, Harrow & Roedenn Revision Cou

The Bussey, Flancow School, farrow on the IEE, Middleses HA1 340. Telephone: 0781, 426, 4638 Page 0181 864 7180

errow School is a registered charity so. 310033

Easter Revision Specialist groups for Medicine & Dentistry Board Specific courses Over 50 years experience

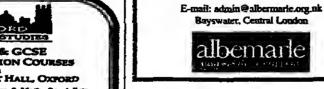
A Level and GCSE



0171 225 0577

January 1998 A-Level Repults **EASTER REVISION COURSES** A-LEVEL and GCSE

Tel: 0171 221 7271



A Level and GCSE Easter Revision

 Specialist groups for Medicine & Dentistry

Small Group Turtion

禁りare B s faile Ket sugara Location

Board Specific courses

Over 50 years expenence.

0171 225 0577

Specialists in University Entrance

Unlocking Potential

Easter Revision

A Level (Modular & Non-Modular)

GCSE & AS Level

17 Old Court Place, Lundon 198 4PL

EASTER REVISION HERTFORD COLLEGE **OXFORD**

===

.

1.00

GCSE & A-LEVELS CHERWELL COLLEGE 01865 - 242670



Small classes focus upon examination practice and technique under the guidance of experienced tutors.

01*7*1 *727 2797*

We are also interviewing for Sixth Form Entry in September 1999 10 Pembridge Square London W2 4ED

Cife colleges or committee to academ our assurance of the highest standards

MPW Mander Portman Woodward A LEVEL & GCSE EASTER COURSES



One and two year A-Level and GCSE courses Small group tuition

Wide range of subjects

Interviewing now fer

September 1999 entry Easter revision courses (23 March - 15th April)

Excellent results

Collinghan London 31 St Giles 23 Collingham Gardens Oxford OX1 3LF

London SV5 OFTL Tel: 01865 728280 Tel: 0171 244 7414 www.collingham.conk Commence of the Commence of th

建一个的外线。

Se & 25%

District Contract of



THESTIMES NatWest FANTASY

THE TIMES FRIDAY FEBRUARY 19 1999

AN EXCLUSIVE COMPETITION

Plus £15,000 in cash prizes and Grand Prix trips for runners up

Our Fantase Formula One game will put you in the ching seat for the thrills and spills of the new grand puts seed of the first in Melbourne on Sunday, March 7. McLaren's Mike Haldinen will be stath of present of the property of the proper

four-day passes with centre transfers to the 1999 or 2000 British Grands Prix for individual race winners: Choose your fantasy team with care. You dividual race winners. Choose your fantasy team with care. You can enter by post or ptione. Postal entries must be received by first post on Wednesday, March 3 to qualify for the Australian Grand P. Jr. Fick your differs and constructors from the

groups specified below. Starting with the Brazilian Grand Prix, six races carry up to 600 bonus points for correctly predicting any of the first three drivers to finish. Bad driving and failing to finish will incur penalties. Full details of how you can make transfers to strengthen your team will appear after the Australian Grand Prix

ं स्टाल्डाकु



A From & COS

and the second second The second se and the second

Commence of the

Consider Antonia Consideration

The second secon

Char and in the descional total const

Appendig to the order

01717827

STAR PRIZE The manager with the top score on our fantasy leaderboard after the final race of the season will win a £41,100 TVR Cerbera, plus a VIP trip for two to any one of next season's grands prix 2ND PRIZE £10,000 plus a VIP trip for two to the 2000 Monaco Grand Prix 3RD PRIZE £5,000 plus a pair of four-day esses to the 2000 British Grand Prix INDIVIDUAL RACE WINNERS The manager of the team that scores the most points in each grand prix will win a pair of four-day passes, with centre

Silverstone

transfer, for the 1999 or 2000 British Grands Prix, courtesy of Silverstone

For details of events at Silverstone call 01327 857273

THE SCORING SYSTEM

THE PRIZES

DRIVERS For each lep completed: 1 point. Finishing position: 1st 60 points; 2nd 50; 3rd 40; 4th 30; 5th 29; 6th 28; 7th 27; 8th 26; 9th 25; 10th 24; 11th 23; 12th 22; 13th 21; 14th 20; 15th 19; 16th 18; 17th 17; 18th 16; 19th 15; 20th 14. Qualifying position: Pole 30 points; 2nd 25; 3rd 24; 4th 23; 5th 22; 6th 21; 7th 20; 8th 19; 9th 18; 10th 17; 11th 16; 12th 15; 13th 14; 14th 13; 15th 12; 16th 11; 17th 10; 18th 9; 19th 8; 20th 7. Improvement from starting grid to finishing position: 3 points per place improved. Fastest lap: 10 points. Penalty points: Any incident resulting in a driver being made to start from the back of the grid or pit lane -10 points. Any incident resulting in elimination during e race -10 points. Not starting after qualifying for a race -10 points. Speeding in pit lane -5 points. Black flag -20 points

CONSTRUCTORS Finishing position (first car only): 1st 30 points; 2nd 25; 3rd 24; 4th 23; 5th 22; 8th 21; 7th 20; 8th 19; 9th 18; 10th 17; 11th 16; 12th 15; 13th 14; 14th 13; 15th 12; 16th 11; 17th 10; 18th 9; 19th 8; 20th 7. Penalty points: Any incident resulting in a car being made to start from the back of the grid or pit lane -10 points. Any incident resulting in elimination during a race -10 points. Not starting after qualifying for a race -10 points. Speeding in pit lane -5 points

BONUS POINTS apply to six grands prix during the 1999 Formula One championship, the first of which is the Brazillan Grand Prix. Correctly predicting winning driver: 100 points; second place: 200 points; third place: 300 points

MAKE THREE SELECTIONS FROM EACH OF THE FOUR GROUPS BELOW











Damon Hill

David Coulthard

Mika Hakkinen

Michael Schumacher

DRIVERS

		4.00					
	GR	GROUP A					
ika Hakkine chael 🕶 🚾	,	07 Eddî					
mon Hill ".	7 2 7 1V.	• 09 Gian					

GROUP A AND GROUP B DRIVERS

03 Da 04 David Coulthard 05 Alessandro Zanardi 06 Jacques Villeneuve

icario Fisichella 10 Jean Alesi 11 Johnny Herbert

16 Ricardo Zonta

17 Marc Gene

12 Ralf Schumacher 16 Jamo Truffi 13 Heinz-Harald Frentzen : 19 Rubens Barrichello 14 Alexander Wurz 15 Mika Salo

20 Pedro Diniz 21 Pedro de la Rosa . 22 Norberto Fontana* Subject to confirmation

Eddie Irvine CONSTRUCTORS GROUP C GROUP D

23 McLaren 29 Arrows 24 Ferran 30 BAR 25 Williams 31 Stewart 26 Jordan 32 Prost. 27 Benetton 28 Sauber

FANTASY FORMULA ONE 24-HOUR ENTRY LINE: 0640 67 88 88

+44 870 901 4206 from the Republic of Ireland

0640 calls cost 60p per minute (standard tariffs apply to +44 870 calls)

TO ENTER BY PHONE

Readers in the UK and Republic of tretand can enter by calling the 24-hour hotline on 0640 67 88 88 (+44 870 901 4206 from Irish Republic). Calls last about seven minutes and must be made using a Touch-tone telephone (most telephones with " and # keys Follow the instructions on the line

and tap in your 12 two-digit selections in turn. The order in which you register your first three drivers will be your predictions for the 1st, 2nd and 3rd finishing places for the grands prix where bonus points apply. You will then be asked to give your Fantasy Formula One team name (maximum 16 characters), together with your own name, address, postcoda and daytime telephone number (please note, you need to speak these details). You will receive a 10-digit PIN as confirmation of your entry. You can enter a team at any time until noon on Thursday, March 4, 1999 to qualify for the start of the Australian Grand Prix

TO ENTER BY POST

Complete the form, right, with your 12 two-digit selections. The order in which you register your first three drivers will be your predictions for the 1st, 2nd and 3rd finishing places for the grands prix where bonus points apply, the first of these is the Brazilian Grand Prix.

Give your Fantasy Formula One team name (maximum 16 characters), together with your own name, address, postcode and daytime telephone number. Readers in the UK and Republic of Ireland should enclose a sterling cheque for £3 or provide their credit-card details. The entry fee for readers resident outside the UK or Republic of Ireland is £15. Post the form to: The Times NatWest Fantasy Formula One, Abacus House, Dudley St, Luton LU7 1ZZ. You will receive a 10-digit PIN as

confirmation of your entry. For your Fantasy Formula One team to start scoring points at the Australian GP, which takes place in Melbourne on Sunda March 7, postal entries must be received by first post on Wednesday, March 3, 1999. Entries received after this date will only score points for any remaining grands prix.

THE TIMES NATWEST FANTASY FORMULA ONE ENTRY FORM

Complete this form with your credit-card details, or enclose a sterling cheque for £3 payable to Fantasy Formula One. For readers resident outside the UK or Rol the fee is £15. Post it to: The Times NatWest Fantasy Formula One, Abacus House, Dudley Street, Luton LU1 1ZZ. Your entry must be received by first post on Wednesday, March 3, 1999 to qualify for the Australian Grand Prix.

GROUP C AND GROUP D CONSTRUCTORS Team Name (maximum of 16 characters) I have read and accept the rules and wish to Supply address of registered cardholder on a separate sheet enter the Fantasy Formula One game. of paper if different from that above

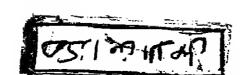
Monday Tuesday Thursday Friday Don't usually buy The Times almost always (3-4 copies per month)? 4. Which National Sunday Newspeper(s) do you buy quite often (1-2 copies per month)?

RULES 1 Race results will be taken as those standing at midnight on the Sunday of each grand prix. Subsequent changes affecting those results, as decreed by the FIA, will be applied to Fantasy Formula One. 2 Changes of circumstances: if a driver is replaced for any reason you will be deemed to have chosen the new driver; if a driver transfers to another fearn you will keep that driver as your selection. 3 New drivers become available for transfer as and when they become participants in the Formula One season. 4 In the event of more than one entrant having the same score at the end of the competition a tie break will come into effect to decide the overall prize-winner. 5 in the event of more than one entrant having the same score for an individual race prize, the winner will be selected at random 6 The computensed record of your entry will be considered to be the entry. Indecipherable, inaudible or incomplete applications will be null and void and no refund will be made. 7 Prizes will only be awarded to teams which comprise three drivers from Group A, three drivers from Group B, three constructors from Group C and three constructors from Group D. 8 There is no limit to the number of teams a person may enter 9 Telephone entries and transfers are made by Touch-tone (DTMF) telephones only. Entries should take about seven minutes and cost 60p per min. Calls from payphones cost approximately double. 10 Promotional and explanatory copy relating to the game forms part of the terms and conditions for participation. 11 Entrants must be 18 or over 12 The prize of a TVR Cerbera 4.2 does not include insurance. In the event of the winner being resident outside the UK, he/she will be responsible for all costs. associated with arranging delivery from the UK. 13 Normal TNL competition rules apply and the decisions of the editors are final 14 Promoter: News Promotions Ltd, PO Box, 495, Virginia Street London E1 9XY

High octane spending power.

NatWest MasterCard, the preferred card of Jordan Grand Prix.

NatWest



Vaughan ensures victory for **England A**

By Thrasy Petropoulos AND JOHN STERN

THE England A team held their nerve to beat Zimbabwe A by four wickets in the secood limited-overs match in Harare yesterday and so en-sured victory in the threematch series. The win lacked the drama of Bulawayo. where England woo by a single wicket in the last over, but a revised target of 151 in 47 overs was a challenging one nonetheless and, but for a measured innings of 41 not out from Michael Vaughan. the captain, and a plucky con-tribution from Chris Read, it might have been Zimbabwe

Vikram Solanki appeared to be hurrylog England to victory, but, having reached 29 from 25 balls, he drove loosely at Gary Brent and was bowled. When Paul Franks followed shortly afterwards. 40 runs were still needed with four wickets standing.

Andy Blignaut, whose first eight overs had brought him two wickets for 32 runs, was then recalled, but his next two cost him 24.

The bowlers then put in a disciplined performance to re-strict Zimbabwe to 154 with Franks, a latecomer to the tour as replacement for Paul Hutchison, taking four for 34. More impressive, though, was Steve Harmison, who worked up a fine pace and con-ceded only 13 runs off the bat in ten overs

lan Bell, to. who was close to selection for the Warwickshire first XI towards the end of last summer, made 115 of the England Under-t9 team's 272 for seven on the opening day of the third four-day international against New Zealand Under-19 in Alexandra.

Despite a slow outfield, Bell needed only 142 balls for his century. He showed remarkable concentration in an innings flawed only by the timing and manner of his dismissal. With the new ball only one over away, he came down the pitch to Bruce Martin, the leftarm spinner, and

stumped for 1t5. Marc Symington held England together towards the VVS Laxman not out. close and was unbeaten 39 Total (no wkt) ... after almost three hours.

CRICKET: SRINATH BRINGS ABOUT DRAMATIC COLLAPSE TO KEEP INDIA IN CONTENTION

Lo Hi I SA

Superb Saeed stands alone

FROM RICHARD HOBSON IN CALCUTTA

CALCUTTA (third day of five): India, with all second-innings wickets in hand, need 27.5 runs to beat Pakistan

SAEED ANWAR set himself high goals on his arrival in India by boasting that his primary target for the month ahead was to score a triple-cen-tury. While not reaching that landmark yesterday, he might well have produced the single individual performance that will swing the first game of the Asian Test Championship in Pakistan's favour.

From inauspicious beginnings, when his feet seemed to be cast in lead. Saeed steadied himself, expanded his range and finally reached a point where he was the complete master of the India attack. Even Javagal Srinath, who returned the best figures of his Test career — eight for 86 was powerless to contain the left-hander at the height of his

Had the lower order offered better support then Saeed would surely have recorded a maiden double hundred and maiden double hundred and Pakistan put the game well beyond the reach of opponents, who, through lack of dynamic leadership, allowed things to drift out of control in the period just before and after tea. Even as it is the throat of 270 well as the

is, the target of 279 will prove

SCOREBOARD

PAKISTAN: First Innings 185 (Moin Khan 70; J Srinath 5 for 46). Second Innings Seeed Anwar not out....... Wajehatullah Wasti c Mongie

b Srinath 21
lgaz Ahmed c Mongia b Srinath 21
Yousuf Youhana c Dravid b Srinath 56
Shahid Ahidi c Laaman b Srinath 68
Salim Malik ibw b Srinath 98

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-26, 2-94, 3-148, 4-262, 5-262, 6-284, 7-301, 8-302, 9-304. 9-304. BOWLING: Srineth 27-6-86-8; Prasad 24-5-61-1; Kumble 27-4-91-0; Singh 16-1-56-1, Lauman 2-0-4-0; Ramesh 1-0-5-0; Tendulkar 2-0-10-0.

INDIA: First Innings 223 (S Ramesh 79; Shoelb Akhtar 4 for 71). Second Innings

BOWLING: Shoalb Akhter 0.5-0-4-0 Umpires: S A Bucknor (West Indies) and D L Orchard (South Africa). Scoreboards, page 49

to be a severe challenge with the off spin of Saglain Mushtaq likely to play a significant role today.

Only once have India scored as many to win in the fourth innings. What Mohammad Azharuddin, the captain, must have thought as he watched Saced at work is easy to imagine. He dropped the opening batsman on Wednesday evening on two, potentially the most expensive chance to be squandered by an

India fielder since Kiran More missed Graham Gooch at Lord's nine years ago. Gooch gave his next chance on 333. Saeed's unbeaten 188 from 259 balls represented almost 60 per cent of the total of 316. There are few batsmen who could have matched the timing and precision of his cutting backward of square or his driving through mid-wicket. He batted for 454 minutes and hit a six and 23 fours, but, as he returned to a standing

ovation from another huge

crowd, his features spoke of frustration rather than joy, reflecting his feelings at the lack of support that had been Both here and in the earlier two-match series, the initiative has been squandered time and again, levels of charity being displayed that must be the envy of the Mother Teresa Mission that is less than a mile

Srinath and Prasad had been rendered ineffective in the first session, the period in which the pace bowlers wreaked havoc on the first day, but, from 262 for three, at which point Yousuf Youhana was matching Saeed stroke for stroke, Pakistan lost their last seven wickets for 54 runs.

Ambition trumped good sense when Yousuf attempted to hook Srinath and top edged to long leg after making 56. Shahid Afridi, vulnerable against the short ball, could only balloon the next delivery to Dravid at second slip as he tried to take evasive action and Srinath came within two inches of completing a hat-trick when Salim Malik edged him just short of slip.

To his utter discredit, Ganguly continued to appeal for a catch that he clearly held on the half-volley beyond the point at which it might be excused as a heat of the moment reaction. Although



Saced, the third Pakistan opener to carry his bat in Test cricket, swings Singh for six

the third umpire adjudicated correctly, this kind of behaviour breeds mistrust between teams who do not have a history of friendship, however successful the last four weeks. As a native Bengali, too, Ganguly should know that the crowd here is, potentially, perhaps the most volatile in

the world. An ineffectual push against Srinath soon accounted for Salim, in any case, and Moin

offered a thin nick to Mongia as he tried to hook a rare, but effective 'Prasad bouncer. Azhar Mahmood completed a pair when he played down the wrong line before Wasim Akram, visibly tense, followed a wide ball from Srinath.

Srinath's yorker that ac-counted for Shoaib Akhtar to end the innings was a worthy conclusion to a vibrant spell of six for 30 in 9.3 overs. Saeed thus became the

Pakistan batsman after Nazar Mohammad and Mudassar Nazar, father and son, to carry his bat through an innings but there was no evidence of celebration back at the team hotel last night. That may follow today.

LINKS

www.uk.cricket.org/

AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER

Hickman lays foundation for more glory

Craig Lord on a swimmer training his thoughts on staying at the top

myself

getting

faster?

here is no fat on James Hickman, no luxuriance about him as he sits relaxed but tight in body and mind high up in the seats overlooking the swimming pool, like some big cat in the dry season surveying a distant African plain for the arrival of game.

The winter World Cup seasoo is drawing to a close and Hickman is still tethered by the constraints of both the most intensive sixweek training period of his career and a tack of good sport in his past few races before be defends his world short-course title in Hong Kong in April.

His easy winning ways in Glasgow last weekend and Malmö in midweek, the first two of five concluding

European rounds of the World Cup. indicate a seasoo of plenty ahead. Paris, he will test himself one last time before Hong Kong, but he knows that his efforts will pale by comparison to his

achievements in the French capital last year, when he set the world record of Imin 51.76sec when fully rested. Unrested, he experts to be slower today. Yet Hickman is happy. "I've never had such an intense period of training," he said. "I came through it without getting

over-tired, without getting ill. I came down off the heavy work just at the right time. We went right to the limits. The "we" includes Terry Denison, the coach at Leeds. who was mentor to Adrian

Moorhouse, the 1988 Olympic champion, and to whom Hickman turned just over a year ago. That move goes some way to explaining the swimmer's altered ego. After winning Commonwealth and European short-course titles last year. Hickman was on-message flowing thick and fast. in Maimo, beyond the

hype. Hickman is quiet. considered and measured; the brain behind the brawn comes across more sharply than it ever has. He is a man at ease with himself. His work ethic brings praise from Denison for Dave Calleja, the Stockport coach, who nurtured Hickman to Olympian and world short-course champion. "James owes al-most everything he's got to Dave. It was the foundation that explains how James can do what be's doing now." Calleja's work. Denisoo says, has made Hickman "the most coachable swimmer I've ever had".

Guiding such a talent brings huge responsibility: 'It's exciting to coach I can feel James, but there's the pressure of it. too - to know you have to get it right. No mistakes, for that one moment to be right [the Olymhow fine the line can be."

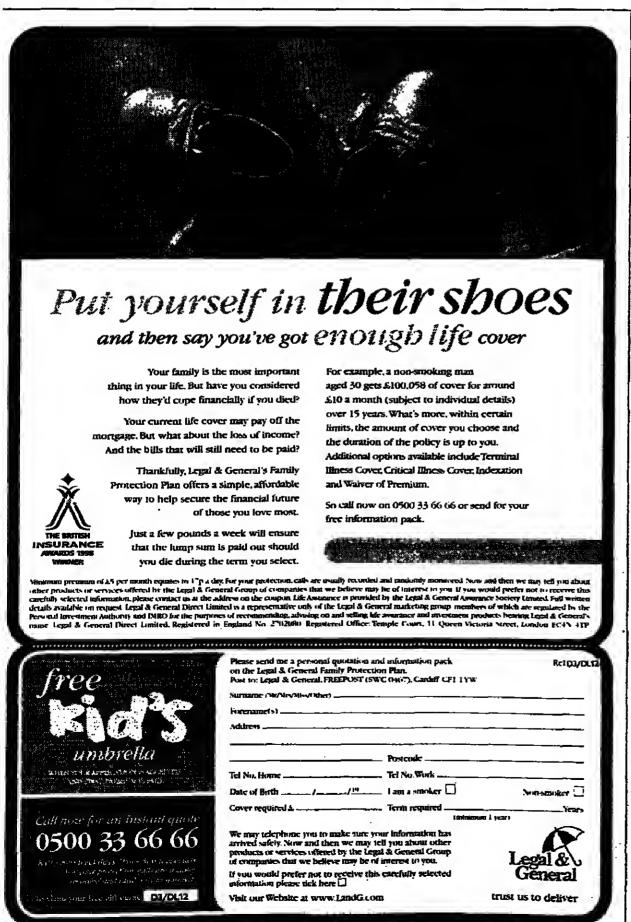
Moorhouse won by 0.01sec in 1988. Now Hickman is success-

fully converting his skills to the long-course. Olympic pool. In the past six weeks, he has trained only in a 50-metre pool and endured a weights programme that has visibly filled out his chest. Hickman will soon start

his rest period. He all but salivates at the prospect "I love it I can feel myself getting faster and I start to get excited about the race.
There's no feeling like it."

For a fleeting moment, here is the animal ready to give chase. Then he remem-bers patience, relaxes and settles back into sit-tight mode, the keeper of one thought "I know I'm the best 'fly swimmer in the world and I aim to prove it."

THE SETIMES





Pamper yourself with a FREE day at a gym. When you phone to make your booking, check what facilities are included in the offer and plan your timetable accordingly. At most health clubs you will be able to join in an aerobics class, do weight training, have a swim, a sauna and a steam bath. After all that you should feel fit. When booking, quote The Times. A completed voucher and one token must be handed to the club when you make your visit. No photocopies of vouchers or tokens are allowed. Only one free visit per reader is allowed. The offer issubject to availability and cannot be used with any other offer. If you want beauty treatments there may be additional charges so please confirm what your free day includes. The closing date for this offer March 31, 1999.

Greater Leades Actos, W3 Harpers 0181-747 9257 Acton, W3 Harpers 0181-092 8877 Britane, SW7 Harpers 0171-926 9779 Aldgate, E1 La Ferress 0171-965 1544 Bethiaal Green, E2 York Hot Lesure Contre 0181-920 9245 Broomley La Ferress Bethall Green, EX York Hot Losure Cortre G181-920 2945 Brookley LA Fitness 0181-460 3795 Browley Panesie The Cub 0181-460 2670 Cambrawell, SWS Harpers 0171-926 j054 Cheken, SW3 Orders Sports Centre 0171-331 7990 Chieglood Harpers 0181-523 3790 Cabhan, SW4 Harpers 0181-936 0702 Croydon Dragons Heath Cub 0181-686 8811 Ealing, W13 Harpers 0181-998 3941 Epono Dragons Heath Cub 0181-393 5011 Golders Green, NW11 LA Fitness 0181-331 7319 Harrow Herbit Cab 0181-843 3643 late of Dogs, E14 The Titor Centre 0171-981 5911 Islaworth, TW7 LA Fitness 0181-566 6944 Mensiogson, W11 Lorsangton Scotta Centre 0171-797 0717 Richess 0181-569 0181-547 0770 Microred Mit, N10 Dragons Heath Cub 0181-444 8919 Northerly SW 16 Princed The Cub 0181-547 9720 Microred Mit, N10 Dragons Heath Cub 0181-441 Set 18 Microred Mit Chapters 0181-547 0770 Microred Mit, N10 Dragons Heath Cub 0181-441 Set 18 Microred Mit Chapters 0181-547 0770 Microred Mit, N10 Dragons Heath Cub 0181-441 Set 18 Microred Mit Chapters 0181-547 0770 Microred Mit, N10 Dragons Heath Cub 0181-841 Set 18 Microred Pennedic Cub Vitesse 0181-332 7165 Southpate, N14 LA Forest 0181-548 8855 59 Paule. Forest, 0181-886 8883 St Paula. ECT LA Fitness 0171-600 0900



0181-335 2179 Setton Pinnacle Cuts Voesse 0181-661 7869 iam, SESA LA Fitnes 0181-778 \$518 Victoria, \$11 LA Times 0171-858 3047 Wee E1 St George's Pools 0171-709 0714 Seeth Einst Rectiferd Dregon Health Club 01934 354363

Crackeigh Cronkeigh Lessure Centre (1463 274400 Crawkey Dragons Health Club (1342 716278 biddook Harpers (1925 819888 Epsom Rembow Lessure Centre (1)1372 749606 Fernham Harpers (1925 73208 Gillingham Back Lion Leisure Centre & The Sarand (1634 983700 Golddoord Dragons Health Club (1483 458811 Harpenden Harpers (1589 767792 Howe Bragons Health Club (1973 724911 Harpenden Harpers (1488 683303 Liston LA Faness (1589 459288 Maidssone Macstone Leisure Centre (1699 761111 Herwitzer) Phropie The Club (1035 500066 Mewbury Harpers (1635 871119 Morthfiest Harpers (1474 237484 Princes Risborrough Harpers (1844 274200 Tenterden Tenterden Lésure Centre (1589 74200 Tenterden Tenterden Lésure Centre (1759 74400) Risborough Harpers 01844 274200 Tenterden Tenterden Leisure Centre 01580
765787 St. Albeits Prinscle The Cub 01787 810111 St. Albeits Harpers 01797 844950
86 Albeits Herpers 01787 840931 Sandwich Sandwich Sport & Lessure Centre 01304
614947 Sheetness Harpers 01795 666041 Stettingbourne Harpers 01795 464940
Sooke Poges Prinscle The Cub 01753 663056 Windsor Prinsdle Cub Vitesse 01753
839935 West Byfleet Prinscle The Gub 01793 351835 Seeth Wilds Salisbury Harpers
01792 339956 Redrinth Harpers 01209 714766 Salisbunds Brackley Brackley Receiption
Centre 01920 701787 Succlingtiam Swan Rool & Losure Centre 01980 817500
Barwardy Harpers 0137 871144 Derty Dragons Heath Cub 01333 281451
Great Yarmouth Harpers 01493 821521 Gelinsborough Harpers 01497 615160
Loughborough Chamwood Leisure Centre 01509 611080 Market Harborough
Harpers 01787 375636 Towenster Towetster Centre for Lessue Carbe 01894 Suclinary
Harpers 01787 375636 Towenster Towetster Centre for Lessue Carbe 01894 81169 vessiter Towester Centre for Lessure 01327 499779 Wymondham Harpers 01953 60717 Harpers 01787 375656 To Hampers 01787 375000 Towersman Forwisser Centre for Lessure UT 927 398188
Warwick LA Faness 01996 499779 Wymonothara Hampers 01953 607171
Mertil East Leeds Drayons Hoskin Quo 0113939 1156; Sunderland Hampers 0800 731 4869, Sunderland Harpers 0800 783 6014, Sunderland Harpers 0800 783 66 ush Herpers 01289 330603 Northern Institute Control Pools 0101474

SEE TOMORROW'S PAPER FOR FOUR VOUCHERS

CHANGING TIME

RACING: SCHOOLING SESSIONS ASSIST FESTIVAL HOPES

Looks Like Trouble on best behaviour

By RICHARD EVANS RACING CORRESPONDENT

WIDAY HEREL VEAL TO BOOK

kman lays

undation more glory

ents ser star are at the top

Butter the second

Barte group in

British British Barrier

the grant to the con-

변화 (왕 · 그),

rane o se la la

Witch the Ap-

And the second

gradige than it is some in

At To Same

O. Seem Spring

A. Har Saran

(A. Len or ye

Carrier and the con-

النبي جدمتم

STREET OF

والمراجع المناولة

is the second

A 1

war ar. Niji ∠ir

Profession Comments

954 50 F. 34

THE FREE ...

M h. 125

· north to

Comp to date

harry building

Lie-Rit C.

in Linea

..... 18576 pt 848

Table No mis-

and for the long

toment by

outs like Oh

ingi Ha

en min der be e in the out to their

The off skip 😹

大小河 油 國星

er die blieber 1

... "k fc

to the health of

THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS.

14 18 pt 1825

1 ... 152/

1.0 and a lens to pro-

... troffie de Min

uhique (uhique

4 11 med unit mit ं व सर्वकात्र

The Design of the line can be

· 1000 ---

THE growing trend among National Humi trainers to seek the help of top eventing riders with reluctant jumpers paid handsome dividends at Sandown yesterday for two Cheltenham Festival aspirants.

Looks Like Trouble has lived up to his name when attempting to jump fences so Noel Chance, his trainer, sent him to Andrew Hoy, a member of the Australian three-day eventing team which won gold medals at the last two Olympics. Hoy did the trick and the Royal & SunAlliance Chase en-trant was foot-perfect in taking the Reg Hopkins & Tony King Novices' Handicap Chase. Half an hour later the plau-

its were being handed out by Mark Pitman to Ginny Elliot. world three-day event champion in 1986 and who won Badminton three times. Pitman had not been happy with the burdling of Ashley Park, a group three winner on the Flat, before his debut in the Telegraph Hill Novices Hurdle and asked for her advice.

Elliot, who has been helping out several jump trainers this season, supervised an eve of racing schooling session. As a result. Ashley Park jumped like a seasoned handicapper to overcome Salamah, the favourite, who finished third.

Pitman said: "Trainers can teach borses to jump, but if you have one which needs help I am all in favour of calling in eventing people, who have specialist knowledge."

YESTERDAY'S

RESULTS

Going: good, hurdle course good to soit in

Til.,70 CSF: 223:39. Tricast 299.07.
2.80 (2m 110)d help 1, Anthop Park (T.)
Murphy, 11-4). 2, Brown Led (8-1): 3,
Salamah (swen lab) 8 can. 8, 9 M Plaman.
10(c): 2450, E1.90, E1.90, E1.00 DF:
2040, CSF 221 07
2.25 (2m ch) 1, Dennies Capatier (B Ferion, 7-2), 2, Dires (11-8 lay); 3, 8ig Mail
9-2) 4 can, 10(4 0 Genricolio, Teler 23 70.
DF: 23.90 CSF: E7.80

Jackpot: not won (pool of £4,713.34 car-ried forward to Sandown today). Piacapot: £81.20. Quadpot: £29.00.

Golog: good to soft 2.10 (2m 1/1 hite) 1, Rahabad (A Dobbin, 4-8 tay); 2, Joctor (4-1); 3, Fores Tail (9-1); 4 an. 15, 34; J. FecGrandt, Tote; £1.60; £1.70, £1.50, £1.50 DF £2.70, CSF £3.84.

ET 70, E1:50, E1:50 DF 52 70, GSF: 53:34, 2.40 (2m 11 hdle) 1. Stretching (Mark Smith, 8-11, 2. Brotoche (2-1 fev); 3. Brook-sis (33-1), 15 ran, Shith, 3. A.Juckes, Toter, E10:30: E3:80, E1:90; E7:30, DF; E16.80, CSF: £25.81 Tricest: £531.41

CSF: E25 87 Tricest: E351.47 1.15 (3m chi 1, Abevietic (R Widger, 6-4 tay), 2, Indian Mea (5-1); 3, Sunaugun (16-1) 13 ran. NR: Albertraria, 14, chi, R Hobbs: Tote (25.5), £1.50, £1.90, £2.80. DF, £5.60 CSF: £8.86

2763.81.
4.50 (3m 110yd hdle) 1; Plaid Maid (M Grif-fite, 11-2); 2. Cracy Cruseder (6-1); 3. Country Store (6-4 lay), 15 ran. NP: Equity's Desting, 17, 3d. M Bradstock Tote: 58. 22.00, 22.30, 51.30. DF. \$36.80. CSF. 250.46. Tricast 236.88.

230.40. (Flourist 198.88. 5.20 (2m 11 holls) 1, Austalier (A P McCoy, 11-10 lav), 2, Party Romanos (8-1); 3, Mos-cow Miss (25-1). 12 ran. NR: Little Haart, Speriish Eyes 20, 31 M Pope Toter 52 10; 51.50, 51.90, 53.70 DF: £11.60. CSF: £10.60

Placepot: 27.20. Quadpot: 25.60.

Golner standard 2.00 (Im 4f) 1. Opera Buff (P Fredericks, 11.10 te), 2. Delica (5-1); 3. Jave Shrine (7-4), 6 ran -4, 141 lafes Gay Kellaway Toter 51 60, 21 10, 23 20. DF: 57.50 CSF: 27 03.

27 03.
2.30 (6f) 1. Thatts Life (I. Carler, 4-5 fm); 2, Pageboy (4-1), 3, Frenchy Brave (5-1) 6 car. 6, 4 T Mills, 7ote, £1 70; £1.10, £2.90 DF: £2.10 CSF, £3 71 3.05 (7f) 1. Nerry's Affair (F Sposke, 13-8 fau), 2. Forty Forts (5-1); 3, Wild Thing (5-2), 7ran. 11, 14, 5r Mark Prescott. Total: £2.30; £1.90, £5 10, DF £12.10 CSF £16.88.
2.35 (19-2), \$\$ Sharphel Life (F Norton, 2-1)

ETISD, ES 10, IN FEZZIO COST ETISOS, ES 120, E

RACELINE

Lingfield Park

Taunton

Sandown Park



Looks Like Trouble puts in a fine leap at Sandown yesterday

The victory of Looks Like Trouble was particularly heart-warming for Chance. Two years ago he sent out Mr Mulligan to win the Cheltenham Gold Cup, but in a perverse way his hour of glory prompt-ed a reverse in his fortunes. Michael Worcester, owner

of Mr Mulligan and the Lam-

bourn yard from which

Chance trains, found visiting

its appeal after enjoying the ul-timate success in National has shares in just a couple. All of which has left Chance with just 12 horses - most of

whom do not like the soft

ground which has prevailed

this winter - and only three

the smaller tracks lost some of Hunt racing — so he drastically reduced his string. Instead of having ten horses, he now

A CONTROL OF THE CONT Next best: Dayon Leafer (2.20 Sundown)

RICHARD EVANS

he has not lost his sense of humour and when it was suggested the last couple of years had not been easy, he said: "It has not been easy for 25 years." Looks Like Trouble had been owned by Worcester but Chance persuaded Tim Col-

lins to buy him and Cheltenham is now a possibility. "He will be better next year. There is improvement in him." Pitman paid 28,000 guineas for Ashley Park. a Sadler's Wells entire who won a Derby trial at Leopardstown in 1997

when trained by Charles O'Br-

ien. That looks a bargain after

yesterday's victory and he may run in the Citroen Supreme Novices' Hurdle. The Faucets' jockeys' spon-sorship scheme, which covers the Cheltenham and Aintree Festivals as well as Whitbread Gold Cup day, was boosted yesterday when the owners of Florida Pearl, favourite for the Gold Cup, gave permission for Richard Dunwoody to

wear the Faucets' branding on

his breeches in the big race.

SANDOWN PARK

1.45 Native King 2.20 Strong Paladin THUNDERER 3.25 Djeddah 3.55 Tara-Brogan 4.30 Сарепутау

2.50 Lastman Timekeeper's top rating: 3.55 ALZOOMO.

GOING: SOCD (GOOD TO SOFT IN PLACES) TOTE JACKPOT MEETING SIS

1.45 'CHIPS ARE FREE' NATIONAL HUNT NOVICES HURDLE



BETTOKS, 9-4 Sections, 7-2 har tractio, 4-1 Sectio Acro, 8-1 High Game, 10-1 Literatemetration 12-1 The Entra Mart, 16-1 Some Section, 25-1 orders 1998, MONEYARI STORM 6-11-0 M A Fitget M (5-2) N Henderson 10 ran

The breader 191 4th of 7 to Historia of a house hardle gode 2 at Accel

Con 110/pt 19th provincial post Action Mack hardle gode 2 at Accel

Con 110/pt 19th provincial post Action Mack 4 to 127-hinder rounds hardler

Con 110/pt 19th provincial post Action Mack 4 to 127-hinder rounds hardler

Let accel 2 at Cheterican (2m 110/pt, good) and Smith (4b bette of) 19 9th Backbard 114 2nd of

18 to Teamer or Action for a Heartler (2m 110/pt, good) and Smith (4b bette of) 19 9th Backbard 114 2nd of

18 to Teamer or Action for a Heartler (2m 110/pt, good) and Smith (4b bette of) 19 9th Backbard 114 2nd of

18 to Teamer or Action for a Heartler (2m 110/pt, good) and Smith (4b bette of) 19 9th Backbard 114 2nd of

18 to Teamer or 1111/pt 2nd of

18 to Teamer or 1111/p

2.20 ALDANITI NOVICES CHASE (£3,631; 2m 4t 110yd) (6 numers)

201 05-2F1 CELTIC SEASON 24 (D.S.) Flow to Trumps Partnership Macs H Forgat 7-11-7 J Collegy 99 202 132-12 OAKK LEACER 76 (F.E.S.) Floresporth J (Ha B-11-7 1 J Marphy 120 203 5050-P BENEVITO 92 (Mrs. J Precket) J Celtura 7-11-3 0 Bertones (S) -0.0 March 15-57 BETTER CFTER 13 (D.F.S.) (Sin Elik Partner) Mrs. A Ponter 7-11-3 ... R Derwoody 11-205 32-344 SOLIOMAN 55 (6) (P.E.O.) J Celtura 0 D-11-3 ... J Oestorne (1998) 206 32-372 STROMS FALADIX 62 (F.S.) (Mrs. A Booke) 1 Cacey 8-11-3 ... J Oestorne (1998) BETTING: B-11 Carn Leach 5-1 Strong Palatin Better Other, 6-1 Cellis Season, 12-1 Soloman, 50-1 Betverto 1995. STORMY PASSAGE 8-11-7 R Demendy (5-4) P Hoobs 3 can

Cetar, Section Feet Undard S. Fable 181 in 6-runner handicap chace at Lecture Total 110-yd soft, Dissen Leider 141 2nd of 5 to Diens in non-text previous? Section 1920 2 at Sendoun (2m., good) with Better Offer Revelt; 171 125 per 1920 2 at Sendoun (2m., good) with Better Offer Revelt; 171 125 per 1920 2 at Sendoun (2m. of 1920 2 at Sendoun (2m.) good to cots! Better Offer Revelt; 171 125 per 1920 2 at Sendoun (2m.) 4 110vd, good to cots! Better Offer 26-Sin of 5 to Regres 2 change grade 1 at Sendoun (2m.) 4 110vd, good to cots! Sendoun beaters at desance 4th of 5 to Regres 2 change grade 1 at Sendoun (2m.) 4 110vd, good to cots! Sendoun beaters at desance 4th of 5 to Regres 2 change grade 1 at Sendoun (2m.) 5 to Regres 2 change 2 change 3 change 3 at Sendoun (2m.) 5 to Regres 2 change 3 at Sendoun (2m.) 5 to Regres 3 at

DAWN LEADER TO Their well to origing this season and work the one to best here

2.50 CAT & MOUSE JUVENILE NOVICES HURDLE (4-Y-0: £2,853: 2m 110yd) (11 runners)

		1
2017 512 PAGA-SCARC 14 (BF.S) (G Georgon) 6 L Moore 11-1	A Maguere — chelor (5) 92 Richards — Solvenous 50 Damvoody 81 Fazgerald — J Callety 188	
310 ZADA 13F (B Pennya) G L Moore 10-19	Kawananh —	l
BETTINS. 5-2 logists. 7-2 Momens Help, 9-2 Work Risch. 11-2 Pagestons, 7-1 Lestman, 10-1 Light, 23-1 others.		ļ

Pagasentic 2412 no of 3 to Lord Ot Leve in 4yo morice hundle at LingSeid 27th 31 11fthd, heavy), previously beet land Of Love 71 in 8-runner 4yo operations in 4yo morice hundle at LingSeid 27th 31 11fthd, heavy), previously beet land Of Love 71 in 8-runner 4yo operations in 4yo morice hundle at Sambush (2 m 21 11fthd, soh). Classic trapact 235 fm of 13 in 110yd, beavy), previously 261 still of 6 to 14th 4nd Run in 3yo bovice hundle at Sambush Dancier public op in 4yo neuros hundle at Sambush (2 m 110yd, soh), previously 941 libit of 9 to New Bori in 3yo morice hundle at Kempton (2 m 10yd, soh), previously 941 libit of 9 to New Bori in 3yo morice hundle at Kempton (2 m 10yd, soh), previously 941 libit of 9 to New Bori in 3yo morice hundle at Kempton (2 m 10yd, soh), facility coeff lorn at a morita at me of the transit of your countries of the 10 to 10 t WAVE ROCK deceives of find a race and sets a fair standard for Tequilla to arm at

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRAINERS J Old John Mrs A Peneta O Nicholson J King Miss H Kinght R Roome	Wins 19 3 17 7 9	Bors 52 14 87 39 52 40	% 34,6 21.4 19.5 17.9 17.3 15.0	JOCKEYS R Dunwoody A McCoy J Osborne A Maguret Y J Musphy N Williamson	Wins 31 20 15 12 5 8	Rnrs 126 99 78 72 33 55	% 24.6 20.2 19.2 16.7 15.2 14.5
---	---------------------------------	--	---	--	--	---	---

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Sandown Park: 2,50 Classic Impact. 4 30 Around The Gale. Southwell: 2 10 Superbob. 4,50 Black Ice Boy.

3.25 STAG HANDICAP CHASE (£8.325; 3m 110yd) (8 (unners)

Long handicap: Stay Lucky 9-11. Symbol Of Success 9-9, Jeffenes 9-6.

BETTING: 5-2 Hassicians, 7-2 hassiven Lad. 5-1 Dyodoth, 6-1 Eulogy, Julienes, 8-1 Marcell, 72-1 Stay Lacky, 72-1 Symbol Of Soccass

1998: BARONET 0-16-11 R Johnson (5-1) O Nicholson 4 ran

1996: BARONET 0-16-11 R Johnson (5-1) O Nicholson 4 zer

Djaddish 9+6 3ad of 9 to Longwin to chase at Author (2m 64, quoc) Hanafrican best Earthey 2+1 or 14-mores chase grade 1 as Doutsettern (2m 1)

good to firm) with Djaddish (tevels) 7+9 5 of, Morrash orscaled rule 4,

19 good) herbrate Liber 3 2m of 6 to Douts Remark in Randicago chase at Sandown (2m 10) of grade (2m 1) suff, Europy base Frontinoites Sar 91 in 6-tunner leadicago chase at Sandown (2m 10) of grade (2m 1) of grade (2m 1 The long-absent 1997 SunAlligone Chase witner, HANAKHAM, is interesting on his debut for Librius Pro

3.55 WILLIAM HELL HURDLE ISHOWCASE HANDICAP AND TOTE

TRIFECTA RACEJ (£5,589: 2m 4f 110yd) (9 runners)

Long bandican: Walter's Design 9-11 BETTING: 9-4 Goodume George, 7-2 Alexando, 6-1 Stadiann, 7-1 Taxa-Bragan, Turull House, 9-1 51 Freddir, El Dun, 14-1 Walker's Destroy, 16-1 Garmain 1998, MICHITROE 6-11-10 R Dunwoody (6-4 tay) R Rouse 6 ran

GOODTIME GEORGE remains retained unemosed and may not be stronged by lon weigh

4.30 squirrel Handicap Chase (£5,654; 2m 4f 110yd) (10 runners)

Long handscap: Fair Society 9-8 SETTING 7-2 Cardinal Rule, 4-1 Headwind, 9-2 Shoring Light, 5-1 Scients Like Fun, 13-2 Horysen, 8-: Persiste, Pyes, 10-: Scient 12-1 others.

1998: PHILIP'S WOODY 10-11-10 M A Filogerald (3-1) N Henderson 5 ran

5.00 WEATHERBYS 'STARS OF TOMORROW' STANDARD OPEN NH FLAT (£1,588: 2m 110yd) (12 runners)

NH FLAT (27,588: 2m 11UyO) (12 INTREES)

12 FROSTY CANYON S3 (0.5) (Mrs. P. Sherwood) P.R. Webber 0-11-10 ... J. Ochome [170]

5 CHARWELL 237 () Joinson') Mrs. S. Johnson 6-11-3 ... G. Braciby

5 CDURY NAPPING 110 (Mrs. E. Condols) () Candoliu 5-11-3 ... G. Braciby

53 DORAMS GOLO () Hemmings) Mrs. H. Holgit 5-11-3 ... J. Collegy

55 RAVARONE 65 (A. Cresse) N. Fotton-Claves 5-11-3 ... J. Collegy

56 RAVARONE 65 (A. Cresse) N. Fotton-Claves 5-11-3 ... J. Suffwar (7) 7

67 ROYAL CUEST (N. Cooper) R. Rose 5-11-3 ... J. Suffwar (7) 7

68 ROYAL CUEST (N. Cooper) R. Rose 5-11-3 ... J. B. Penned ... J. THEMASTER'S CHOICE (Mrs. T. Level; R. Backlet 5-11-3 ... J. R. Puned ... J. Themaster S. J. Cooper J. J. Branch J. J. Marylly 101

MOON ISLAND (Mrs. V. Senglet J.) King 5-10-12 ... L. Contraints (3) King of THE CASTLE (R. Hisches) Mrs. J. Pilmon 4-10-7 ... A. P. McCoy ... MALCHELIX (Connecte C. A. Ammand) F. Doumen (fr.) 4-10-7 ... A. P. McCoy ... MALCHELIX (Connecte C. A. Ammand) F. Doumen (fr.) 4-10-7 ... T. Doursen ... L. Contraints (4.5-1) Rose Duest.

BETTING: 10-11 Dewift Advances, 9-4 Frosty Caryon, 13-2 Malicieux, 12-1 King al The Cacile, 16-1 Royal Ouess, 25-1 Dorans Gold, 13-1 Chanvell, Court Happing, Toren, Mohn Island, 50-1 others 1996: BOCA BOCA 4-10-7 Mr 1 Doumen (9-2) F Doumen (Fr) 15 ran

Firesty Carryon G 2nd of 8 to Prominen Profile in rat least flat (grade 2) at Chercione (2m 110yd, 2nd), previously best StarrOf Dungamon 194 in Chercione (2m 110yd, 2nd), previously best StarrOf Dungamon 194 in Chercione (2m 110yd, 2nd), previously best StarrOf Dungamon 194 in Chercione (2m 110yd, 2nd), previously best StarrOf Dungamon 194 in Chercione (2m 110yd, 2nd), previously best StarrOf Dungamon 194 in Chercione (2m 110yd, 2nd), previously best StarrOf Dungamon 195 in Chercione (2m 110yd, 2nd), previously best StarrOf Could play be starrOf Dungamon 4/15th 9 to Simble Hd in national burni flat race at Market Resen (1m 51 110yd, 2nd), Newsone 4/15th 9 to Simble Hd in national burni flat race at Market Resen (1m 51 110yd, 2nd) (2m 110yd

DEVIL'S ADVOCATE justified adds-on lavouritism in fine style on his debut and looks a smarl prospect



BY ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

Begin Bridge with The Times: Lesson 44 - Rebids with extra values Last week 1 looked at minimum rebids after an opening bid

of One of a Suit. Now I am going to look at what to do with stronger hands.

When partner responds at the one level
What would you rebid with the following hands after you opened One Heart and your partner responded One Spade:

(B) ♠ AQ5 ™ KJ105 (C) A AQ5 ♥ KQJ1065 AQ3 O K3 O AQ4 # J43 # Q107

On Hand (A) you have a strong six-card heart suit and 17 HCP, too much for a simple rebid. The solution is lo make a jump rebid in your first suit, Three Hearts. Hands (B) and (C) are both balanced with 18 HCP. A One No-Trump rebid would show 15-17 HCP, a jump to Two No-Trumps shows 18-19. Although Hand (B) is perfectly balanced, Hand (C) is also very suitable for this rebid. Don't worry about the strong five-card heart suit or the lack of a stopper in clubs.

Both Three Hearts and Two No-Trumps are limit bids.

They show extra values but are not forcing: partner may pass. When partner responds at the two level

Is the situation any different after a two-level response? Suppose you hold the following hands after opening One Heart and hearing a Two Diamond response from your partner:

(F) ♠ K103 ♡ KJ1065 (D) A A4 (E) ♠ KJ3 ♥ AQ102 AKJ 1065 ♦ K103 4 K5 4 A43 A AK4

On Hand (D), with 17 HCP and a very strong six-card suit

rebid Three Hearts. On *Hand (E)* you have 17 HCP, so simply rebid Two No-Trumps showing 15-17. *Hand (F)* is a little stronger so you should rebid Three No-Trumps. The difference with the rebids over a two-level response is

that they are forcing. The combination of an opening hand with extra values and a hand strong enough to respond at the two level adds up to a sequence where you should not stay out of game. Even a simple Two No-Trump rebid as on Hand (E) is forcing. After all, partner needs 9 HCP to respond at the two level and 15 is the minimum for a Two No-Trump rebid even if both hands were minimum you would have 24 HCP between you, just one short of what you usually like for game.

□You can get any lesson you may have missed from this beginners' course by sending two 26p stamps per lesson (or five stamps per set of five) to Sally Brock, 73 Totteridge Lane. High Wycombe, Bucks HP13 7QA. Don't forget to state which ones you want.

By Philip Howard MANDELION

a. A musical instrument b. A towel c. An oration SHIFRA

a. Light clothing b. A Jewish journal c. Eastern drama



By RAYMOND KEENE

CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Ten years ago

Today I conclude my historical vignettes on significant anniversaries for this pre-millennial year. Ten years ago Garry Kasparov, by then fully established as the world champion, won the inaugural and, as it turned out, sole series of World Cup tournaments or-

ganised by the short-lived Grandmasters' Association. Held in such venues as Brussels, Reykjavik, Barcelona and Skelleftea (in Sweden), the GMA tournaments brought together the world's best and resulted in some scintillating ex-

amples of chess at its best. White: Garry Kasparov Black: Valery Salov

Barcelona World Cup 1989 **English Opening**

NE3 Nc3 e4 d4 Nxd4 Qe2 g3 Bg2 0-0 Rd1 Re1 23 c6 Rd7 Quei7 Bb7

● 工厂公会委员员 8 5 4 3 介 介 7 a b c d e t g h

Diagram of final position

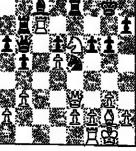
White: Garry Kasparov Black: Rafael Vaganian Skelleftea World Cup 1989 **English Opening**

11 Nc5
12 Nd3
13 Qxd2
15 c5
16 Na3
17 t4
18 Nc4
19 b4
21 Bt3
22 Rhb1
23 Nd6
24 b5
25 Bxb5
28 bxc6
27 Kc1
28 Rx
30 Bxc6
31 bxe5
31 Rx
32 Rx
33 Rx
33 Rx
33 Rx
35 Kd2 Kd3 36 37 Ra7+ B/3 h4+ 40 Ra6 41 Bd5 Ne5+

WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Kochiev - Pos-niakov, St Petersburg 1998. Black is trying to challenge the white rook, which has invaded his position on c7. Can White do better than exchanging?



Black resign:

SANDOWN 101 201 FAKENHAM 102 202 SOUTHWELL 103 203 G'HOUNDS 122 222 FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168

SOUTH THE THUNDERER 1.40 Hillizah, 2.10 Bustling Rio. 2.40 Press Ahead. 3.15 Ambitious. 3.45 Pip's Brave. 4.20 Stutton Gal. 4.50 Musaise.

GOING: STANDARO ORAW, NO ADVANTAGE

places
1.50 (2m 110yd hdie) 1, Berk Romance
(Danny O'Suliwan, 7-1); 2, Mazzino (8-1), 3,
hordensk (5-11 Compass Pointer 9-2 g-fee,
12 ran, 5l, 5l Miss Z Dewenn, Tote; 53.70,
52.00, 23.30, 51.90 OF, 544.80 CSF;
550 97, Treast; 5275.32,
20 12m 15het chi 1, packs Life Trouble 220 (3n 110yd ch) 1, Looks Life Trouble (MA Fizgeraid, 11-4 tor); 2, Act in Time (9-1); 3, Blowing Rock, (3-1), 5 ran 7, 24, Noel 7. Chance, 10e; 53.00; 51, 10, 22 (0, 22.00 DF \$16,70 CSF; \$23.39, Tricast \$99.07. 1,40 LAXTON HANDICAP (Div I: £1,893; 2m) (10 runners)

(DV 1, Z.1, G95; ZII) (10 TORINES)

1 BOTH HE'S GOT WINSS,7 (CDP) M Peil 6-18-2 (Sed) __G Carter 9
2 -240 COLENDSE 20 (B.CB.F.6.5) J Sheetan 11-9-9 J Wilson (7) 3
3 -303 HULZAH 22 (CD.F.6.5) B Bestiman 11-9-5 Dwen Mickooun 10
4 50-4 BWT ST JAMES 48 W Cart 49-3 ______ Wienner 5
6 DBOY REMEMBER STAN 164 A Microsomb 6-8-13 ______ J Online 1
9 1-23 TAME OUT 7 (C) M Poligina 6-8-9 ______ P Fessey 8
8 D42-MRS PCALES 101 J Other 24-8-6 _______ P Fessey 8
9 -4-43 SHARIRAN 35 M IZBORDAN 1-8-1 ______ S Rugtion (7) 2
10 UD-8 TRLIVROY 42 WK M Reveley 9-7-12 _______ L Character 7 11-4 He's Got Wooge, 4-1 Hilliant, 5-1 Blad St. James, 7-1 Three Dat, 8-1 Celevidge, Mrs Pickles, 10-1 Happy Middleng, 14-1 others.

OF: £3.60 CSP: £7.80 3.55 CM 41 10;40 ch 1 , Around The Horn (C Bonner, 9-2 j-fav); 2, Broad Steene (6-1), 3, Marching Merquis (9-2 j-fav), 15 ten. NR, Part Lifz 2, 1-14, Mrs D Grissell, Total, £5.10; £1.50, £2.60, £2.90, DF: £28.50, CSF: £27.24, 2.10 GIRTON HANDICAP (3-Y-0: £2,634: 1m 3f) (13) ET.50, \$280, \$280, DF:28150, CSF:2728, 4.30 (2m 6f hdg) 1, Temperatous Lady (M. A. Fitzperald, 7-1); 2: Damp Course (12-1); 3, Graycou Boy (14-1); 4, Ezenek \$F + F-lev, Noteradic (5in)\$-7 i-lev, 19 ran-2, 341, N. Henderson Total \$Z740, \$2.00, \$ET.80, \$2.0, \$ET.70, DF: \$234.30; CSF: \$Z79.64, Totalst \$ET.069.41.

2. I U GHI I DE TIMENUTURE 1. Dean McKensen 2
2 4340 ZOLA 13 M Outra 9-5 Dean McKensen 2
3 -010 ALAMA'S CAVALER 25 (8,C) R Hoticabead 9-4 P M Outra (7) 11
2 0 Sweeney 13 5 D4-D PERTENPS CRACE A8 A Newcombe 9-3 J Weaver 3
8 643 SATIRIA 15 Mbs 6 Rellowy 9-0 Dainy 1
7 800- RAVER 807 80 P Stakespeare 8-13 R Cochrane 0
8 0-03 LITTLE HENRY 10 (V) P Evens 8-12 J P Sponcer (3) 9
9 60-0 SWING 100 24 1 Mids 8-12 J P Sponcer (3) 9
10 0-05 SWING 100 24 1 Mids 8-12 P Goode (5) 10
10 0-0 MSS TRADOATA 18 M Bell 8-8 G Faultiner (3) 5
11 00-0 MSS TRADOATA 18 M Bell 8-8 G Faultiner (3) 5
12 -056 LUST SPRIT 31 P Hidt 9-4 L Chempock 8
13 -556 SUPERBOB 9 (8) R Williams 8-1 G Bardwel 12 3-1 Sairlo, 9-2 Beefling Flo. 11-2 Little Heavy, 6-1 Alama's, Canallier, 7-1 Zola, 16-1 Saving Job. 12-1 Mass Translate, 14-1 Obers.

2.40 HARDWICK CLAIMING STAKES (52,348: 61) (13)

CSF: £9.94. Tricisst: £31.97.
4.20 (Sm; ch) 1, Flatfles Rooster (N Williamson, 2-1 fav); 2, Durnicks View (2-1), 3, Tom Print (20-1); 4, Normarange (20-1), 16 cm. 21, 1-3; Miss Veneda Williams Tote. £3.10; £1.20. £5.60, £3.00, £5.80. DF: £101 10. Tote Trilactis: £3.979.00 - part won (pool of £2.979.31 camaci forward to Sandown 3.55 today/ CSF: £57.03. Tricast: £753.81. 3.15 KIRKBY-IN-ASHFIELD HANDICAP (£3,543: 6f) (7)

1 145 PREEM 123 (D.F.G.S) 0 Barles 4-10-0 T Williams 2 2 -250 EENERAL KLARE 32 (D) 8 McKlahon 4-9-4 R Cochrams 1 3 4-62 AMBITROUS 21 (7) 1 Fairchare 4-8-7 WR Plan 0 4 0-45 SUNSET MARSOUR 15 (F.G.S) S Kettlawell 6-7-10 J Oalm 7 5 500- RIVER ENSISH 55 (CD.S) W Birstourne 0-7-10 P M Union (7) 3 5-1-6 ALISTARS DAMICED 81 (B.S) T Narythion 0-7-10 __A Poll (3) 5 7 0-00 SERRATE 19 R Mervin 5-7-10 ___ 3 2 Bardwell 4 5-4 General Ruine, 11-4 Ambitous, 5-1 Sunsel Harbous, 7-1 Affisiars Dancer, 5-1 Pt. geon, 12-1 River Besign, 33-1 Serrate.

3.45 RAINWORTH HANDICAP (3-Y-0: £3,024: 1m) (6) 1 5-21 AIR OF ESTEEM 22 (D) P Heckim 9-7 P Geode (S) 6 2 52-3 WISSTERN COMMAND 24 (BF) M Presont 9-5 T Sprake 3 3 1-52 WINDSHEF 23 (V.C.D) D Sixes 9-1 R Wiesson (3) 5 4 613 BAMBOD GAPIDEN 14 (B.CD) 6 Chung 6-13 M Tebbut 4 5 6-14 PPPS BRAKE 14 (CD) M Polipses 0-13 S R Logolium 1 6 2433 MALCHEK 8 (D,S) P Howing 7-12 J Outra 2 2-1 Aur Cu Esterin, 3-1 Windshill, 4-1 Western Communi, 13-2 Bamboo Guiden, 7-1 Ply's Brave, 10-1 Malichill.

4.20 MAPLEBECK STAKES (3-Y-0: £1,847: 7f) (8) 1 2224 GOLDEN SYRUP 4 (C) P Howing B-12 _______ Lourn 2 5-5 BERYL THE PERL 188 N Syrott 0-5 ______ S Droves 1 3 0-43 CARRIE POOTER 4 (F) 1 Baron 8-6 ____ Krobesty Hart (5) 4 60-0 HADSID 25 (5) Miss N Micraelley 8-6 ____ P McCabe 4 60-3 RISH CREAM 8 (N.C.S.) P Berns 8-5 ____ J P Spencar (3) 8 6 342 ____ LIST PER YOU_JANE 2 (RF) 1 Nanghaon 8-6 ____ T Syrates 7 1 PAMS PRINCESS 22 K Bishop 8-6 ____ P Fessary 2 8 5-25 STUTTON GAL 18 (B) J Witarion 8-6 _____ F Nanton 8 2-1 kish Casaro, 7-2 Castle Pooler, Just For You Jame, 5-1 Golder Symp. 14-1 others:

E1.50 DF. E1.50 CSF: E12.48.
4.10 (50) 1, Sotonlan (A Nicholis, 4-1); 2, Half Tone (9-4 Fay); 3, Kaiar (10-1); 8 ren. Hd. '4 PF flogale. Tote. SS.20, E1.50, E1.40, C2.50. DF- E5.20. CSF: E12.29. 7ricast. E78.14 Half Tone finished first, but after a steuands: inquiry was placed second.
4.40 (77) 1, Bartholomater (7 Sprake, 13-8 fax); 2 Snady Deal (25-1); 3, Indian Swinger (11-4) 5 ran. 4, 1-4 T. Naughton. Total E1.60. E1.10, E4.00. DF- E31.10, CSF: C30.48.

Planaroot: E11.80. **Guardoot: S3.00. 4.50 LAXTON HANDICAP (DIV II: £1,893: 2m) (10) 1 433 MUSALSE 10 (D.P.) P Hasiam 4-9-10 P Geode (5) 4
2 303- RRECHM 15J (S) Miss 5 Has 4-9-5 A McGome 7
3 6-20 MACH DME 21 (BP) M Prescott 4-9-4 T Sprake 9
10-6 CARDOL ASAN 14 (C) IN Burrol 7-9-2 S Dromen 5
533- BLACK DE 95Y 43J (Y.D.S) R Backman 8-9-1 Dean McKsoum 5
(325 MUDLARK 7 (P.) Horison 7-9-0 D Press 1
(008- NORTH/ OF KALA 93J 6 I. Moore 6-9-12 P. Doe (5) 2
(ANY TAPHENIA 13J (D.G) T Domesty 8-9-5 C Retize 10
1-322 (KEPSAKE R (F) M Listes 5-9-1 N Cartiste 3
4000 SHUTTLECOCK 7 (B.C.S) 6 Chapman 8-7-13 ... Chamack B Placepot: \$11.80. Quadpot: \$9.00.

3-1 Lindoms, 4-1 Mach Con, 5-7 Mediark, 8-1 Musekse, 6-1 Xeopsales, 18-1 others. COURSE SPECIALISTS

SOUTH-WELL: Trainess: Alies: S. Hall, 4 minners: born 5 numbers: 56 7%, M. Prescott, 25 mort 81, 30.0%; 6 Eoright, 3 born 11, 27.3%, P. Hashim, 23 born 126, 18.3%; M. Bed; 9 born 52, 17.3%, Josephys: Korberley Hart, 11 wherey 50 mort 50 more, 270%, Visamer, 37 born 20, 16.3%, M. Indiano, 12 born 76, 15.6%, P. McCabo, 20 from 134, 14.9%; R. Cochrane, 20 bors: 154, 13.0%. FACENHAM: Trainers: 0 Startund, 3 witness hore 6 maters 37.5%. FACENHAM: Trainers: 0 Startund, 3 witness hore 6 maters, 37.5%. M Cherton, 3 km 10, 20.0%; 0 Startun, 7 mm 25, 23.0%; 0 Sparku, 3 km 11, 27.3%; 5 Golding, 3 km 11, 27.3%; Jockeys: A Dobbie, 4 witness hom 11, 27.3%; 10 Collys: Michael Berton, 5 km 20, 20.0%; M Hosting, 4 hom 16, 25.0%, M Berton, 7 km 23, 21.2%, W Marting, 4 hom 19, 21.1%;

THUNDERER 1.30 River Frontier. 2.00 High Mood. 2.30 Praine Indian. 3.00 SON OF ANSHAN (nap). 3.35 Mem-sahlb Ofesteem. 4.10 Pro Bono. 4.40 Masseuse.

Carl Evans: 4.10 Pro Bono.

Going: Good (Good to Soft in Places) 1.30 COUNTRYSIDE MARCH FIRST ANNIVERSARY

SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,819: 2m) (16 runners) SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (21,819; 2m) (16 runners)

1 015 LIMT THE DAMAGE 49 (0.5) J Woys 7-12-0. J Goldsten (3)
2 5393 SCORCHED ARI TIF (V.CD.G) Mrs S Lamyram 9-11-6

3 4U25 PHARLY REEF 42 (CD.G) O Buschell 7-11-5. O J Burchell
4 3/4- STAR MANAGER 25F (8F) R Space 9-11-3 Mr M Febrly (7)
5 0407 MAROBELLA STST (CD.F.G.S) Februe 11-11-0. S Demark
5, 4-0P CAPTAIN MAROMA ADE 8F (V.5) O Thom 10-18-12 O Gallegher
7 270- LUCY TUFFY 247F (8) G Predomou 8-16-11 Michael Breman
8 50-0 LITTLE NOO 172 (CD.F) JR Beel 10-10-9. — R Window
9 -040 MIN-MSSEL 49 K Margan 6-10-9. — R S South
18 8 165 RWAF FROMIERS 3C (D.S) M Letter 4-10-8. — D Byrne
11 4000 SOVENEION 73 J Payword 5-10-6. — O Croech (7)
13 554 FIGANIN 17F Mrs H Walton 4-70-3. — Mr A Weston
13 0355 GALLOPPES GRINS 14 (D.S) B Lewellyn 7-10-3 O MoProid 5 68
15 60-P CHILLY LAD 15 (P) Mrs H Motoley 8-10-2. — Mr A Tais (7)
16 PPO MOON CHEST 95 M Morgan 4-10-0. — Mr R Fortistal (5)
16 PPO MOON CHEST 95 M Morgan 4-10-0. — Mr R Fortistal (5)
16 PPO MOON CHEST 95 M Morgan 4-10-0. — Mr R Fortistal (5)
16 PPO MOON CHEST 95 M Morgan 4-10-0. — Mr R Fortistal (5)
16 PPO MOON CHEST 95 M Morgan 4-10-0. — Mr R Fortistal (5)
17 PPO MOON CHEST 95 M Morgan 4-10-0. — Mr R Fortistal (5)
18 PPO MOON CHEST 95 M Morgan 4-10-0. — Mr R Fortistal (5)
18 PPO MOON CHEST 95 M Morgan 4-10-0. — Mr R Fortistal (5)

2.00 GRAHAM BUILDING SUPPLIES HANDICAP

CHASE (£4,006: 3m 110yd) (9) CHARSE (£4,000: 3fff 11000) (9)

1 /ZIF MONICASMAN 48 (BF,F.G.S) 6 McCourt 9-11-11

E Husband BS

2 -26P MANOR MEO 39 (CD.F. 6) 6 Protromout 13-11-9

Mrt A Coo (7) 97

3 -U19 WritePers Delightt 67 (G.S) 6 Ctarles-Jones 11-11-8

L Cooper (7) 105

4 -F3 MADAM MUCK 64 (6) N Twiston-Daves 8-11-2 on Liberthyn 29

5 /Z32 BLAZING STORN 16 88,85 (6) C Egetion 7-10-8 J A McCanthy 29

6 5324 HIGH MOOD 25 (G.S.) T Genore 9-16-7 — A Wakkey 1988

7 133P POLO PONY 56 (F.S.S) J Uscoo 7-10-0 — J Seption 104

4456 WILLIE WANNASE S (S) M Categorian 9-10-0 — W Wortsington 104

9 -PH HIGH LAND PLANE 39 (S) A Blackmorn 9-10-0 — C Webb 101

19 -PH HIGH LAND PLANE 39 (S) A Blackmorn 10-10 - C Webb 101

1-4 Medicasman, 4-1 Manor Mileo. 8-f Madam Muck, Polo Peny 7-1 Blazisy Roma, Filiph Mood, 8-1 Whippers Delight. 18-1 others 2.30 EBF (LET'S NOT LOSE THE COUNTRYSIDE)



3.00 COUNTRYSIDE PURSUITS NOVICES CHASE (£3,326: 3m 110yd) (6)

7-4 House Deptain, 11-4 Feners, 7-2 Son Ol Anstain, Knook Esader, 25-1 Botlers March, 38-1 Joker Jack

3.35 EAT BRETISH PORK ONLY HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,979: 2m) (7)

5-2 Regge Buck, 3-1 Antiguan Pyte, 4-1 Jangkroyte, 7-1 Wesley's Lat. Memsahib Dissisem, 10-1 Hight Bance, 12-1 Cotal Island.

4.10 REDSOCK COUNTRY FAIRS HUNTERS CHASE (£2,169: 2m 57 110yd) (8)

1 (PP- SOOD OLD CHPS 380P J Whyte 12-12-0 ... Mr A Coe (7) — 2 343- LBELATHER 286 (F.0.5) Mr. A Bell 9-12-0 Jak N M Bell (7) = 2 R-PL PLAH-A 12P (F) Castam Smith 9-12-0 ... Mr A Martin (7) — 4 34-3 PRO BONO 7 (CO.F.G.) W Cambried 9-12-0 ... Mr M Gagai (7) 5 142 RNG ALBERT 12P (F) 8 Dowlers 7 -12-0 ... Mr M Gagai (7) — 7 -22F WARREN BOY 7 (F.5) T L. Jones 9-12-0 ... Mr A Datton (7) 97 8 44-P COOLVAWN LADY 258P (D.F.G.S.) W Hattory 16-11-9 Mr S Monts (7) 51

2-1 Pro Boxo, 5-2 Linfathen, 5-1 Warren Boy, 8-1 Ring Albert, 7-1 Torus Spa. 18-1 Cookseen Lady, 33-1 Good Old Chips, 50-1 Plan-A.

4.40 DONCASTER BLOODSTOCK SALES/EBF MARES ONLY NH FLAT (£1,283: 2m) (10) 11 CRACK SHOT 35 (S) J Neville 5-11-12 Mr H Footstal (5) 88
13 WATER STRATFORD 42 (6) P R Webber D-11-9
Mr C R Webber (7) [5]
40 PFF 22 John Bury 5-11-2 L Concaran (7) 51
LITTLE FRYLOCH K Morgan 6-11-2 L Concaran (7) 51
5 MASSELISE 22 May D Haire 5-11-2 G Dutack 80
STAMPROOK LASS 23 May A E Johnson 6-11-2 L Semin —
STEEL ROSE N Twiston Davies 5-11-2 C Lieuwillyn —
TO BE HOMEST LIKE K Morgan D-11-2 L Copper (7) —
0 TOMEST DEAL 22 M Torophins 5-11-2 O Yellowiess (7) 42
3 MYDANTE 23 J 5 Moore 4-10-6 Mr A Price 55 7-4 Crack Shot, 2-1 Water Stratford, 7-1 Messense, 6-1 Linko Finitisch, Seel Rose, 14-1 Mydadle, 25-1 To Be Honest Lite: 33-7 offers.

WORD-WATCHING

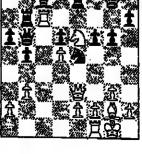
GRISAILLE a. Ill temper b. A bad fairy

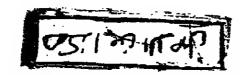
c. Painting **ELEM1**

a. A high priest b. Fragrant gum c. Afghan tribesmen

Answers on page 50

Solution on page 50





Cult of the coach creates more problems for Henry

his weekend. Graham Henry, the Wales coach. will find himself facing the kind of scrutiny that he has not experienced before. After his team's defeat at Murrayfield, the second failure in three matches, he would appear to be under the microscope. This is a statistic that some people are beginning to concentrate on.

Yet, at the time, the loss against South Africa in November was not thought of as a reversal at all. In some minds, a kind of victory had been achieved. Indeed, in Wales, something approaching a celebration took place. There was a noticeable lightness, if not exactly a spring, in a Welshman's step as the new dawn, much talked about, seemed to be breaking at

It was relative. The grief that was supposed to occur in the wake of the heavy score that had been anticipated, and which might

have proved embarrassing, was replaced by a strong dose of relief that nothing of the sort happened. If it was not a win for Wales, the prevailing verdict was that the team would, at least, have deserved it. This was enough to be going on with.

In more innocent times, when sport did not matter quite so much and we were more at ease with such matters, they used to call this kind of thing a moral victory. This was a pleasant palliative, one that allowed people to feel that a bad result was not so bad after all. In the harsber light of the final few months of the 20th century, we know that there is no such thing

In another respect, too, there is a sharper, indeed a more cruel, focus and this applies to the way in which a national coach is per-ceived. He seems to have to ride the extreme highs and lows of his sport, with hardly anything in beon his shoulders, not merely the fate of his team's fortunes, but that

of a whole nation. The coach in rugby, or the manager in football, is where the buck stops and yet his position and the way in which he carns his daily crust is the most vulnerably exposed. He has to depend so much on others for his own success and to do so, unlike other occupations, in the intense glare of publicity that is so open to fluctuating opinion. There is a jolly merry-go-round in football, where manag-ers change places at every whim and which, given recent develop-ments — Richard Hill, of Glouces

ter, being the latest casualty — rug-by is in danger of resembling. Henry is not in this position, not by any means, but if he has been portrayed as the great redeemer, a figure in whom everyone has faith, a few doubting Thomases have emerged on the touch**GERALD DAVIES**



Rugby Commentary

line after the last match. For the most part. Wales had the better of the contest against Scotland and they could have won, but, once more, they did not bag the prize.

against South Africa, not much comfort could be found in the result at Murrayfield. As a result, questions arise as to what extent should Henry, who, as coach, can only determine the strategy, be the centre of attraction? Or should the players, who failed tactically to win a game that was patently within their grasp, be held more to ac-

Carwyn James used to regret the fact that rugby union in this country did not promote, as he would say, "the cult of the coach". This was, of course, in the Sixties and Seventies, when the rugby authorities would not allow the mere mention of the word to pass their lins, such was the distaste towards the idea that a team should have a man at the helm to teach and

Scotland had what they called "advisers" to the national team, the British Isles persisted in hav-

ing an assistant manager. Once the captain. Traditionally, both this particular hurdle had been New Zealand and South Africa overcome, it took them some time for the coach to be appointed a member of the selection panel. In other words, he would be in overall charge of preparing a team, which, incongruously, he had not played a part in selecting. This was not so long ago.

changed. From the position of toady, a presence to be suffered, the coach is now king. But there should be some reservation. The cult of the coach may have gone too far. Rugby, in its need to generate a strongly-knitted band of players, a feeling of closeness and common spirit, acknowledg-ing the game's tactical ebb and flow and the variety of choices to be made from minute in minute. would do better to redress the balance and to promote the "cult" of

have believed in the need of a strong character as captain and the continuity that this brings. The crucial 80 minutes of play belongs under his direct control and whatever messages are passed electronically these days between the coach's bench and the field of play, it is the captain who interprets that advice and translates it into action. The loss of Sean Fitzpatrick to the All Blacks is already measurable in their recent record-breaking se-

ries of defeats. So it is time to take the pressure off Henry, who, after all, has been in his post for barely four months. The more responsibility is thrust upon his shoulders, the more it is taken away from the players. The sooner that the Wales team accepts more accountability for its actions, the sooner it

RUGBY UNION

Wilkinson's calm air impresses England players

TWO of England's senior professionals gave Jonathan Wilkinson their seal of approval yesterday as the youngster prepared to start a Five Nations Championship match for the first time, against Scotland, at Twickenham tomor-

Lawrence Dallaglio, the captain, and Jeremy Guscott, the oldest member of the team, are delighted with the calm approach that Wilkinson, 19, has adopted. Guscott made his international debut ten years ago, at the age of 23. Tomorrow, he will partner Wilkinson in the centre against a Scotland midfield that includes Alan Tait, who played with Wilkinson at Newcastle last season and who was mildly critical of Guscott in an autobiography published last year. Guscott's sometimes sardonic

sense of humour did not endear him to the Scot during the British Isles tour of South Africa, though that is unlikely to colour tomorrow's meeting.

"When you play these big matches, the adrenalin soars, the expectation overwhelms you." Guscott said. "All experienced players can do is try to keep you caim, but Jonny has that ability, even at a young age, Jonny has been talking more to us in training than we have to him. He's a real general and that's unusual in one so

young."
Dallaglio talks of the young centre's "calmness and reassuring presence" in the preparations for England's entry into the championship, against a side to whom they have not lost since the climactic grand-slam match of 1990 at Murrayfield. Guscott is the

Hastie decides on cautious approach

CONTINUING the conservative theme suggested by their squad announcement earlier this week, the Scotland selectors resisted yesterday any temptation to tamper radically with the side that beat Wales 33-20 a fortnight ago when they named their starting line-up for the Five Nations Championship match against England at Twicken-

ham tomorrow.

The back division chosen is exactly that which finished so strongly against Wales. Gregor Townsend retains the flyhalf berth, into which he slotted effectively after Duncan Hodge had been taken off with a leg injury, while Alan Tait is retained at outside centre, the slot vacated by Townsend two weeks ago.

Arthur Hastie, the Scotland team manager, admitted that choosing the team might even have been a rubber-stamp af-fair, had Hodge and Doddie

Weir not suffered injuries during the Welsh match.

Tait has been used chiefly as a substitute in recent matches, but the selectors clearly hope he has a level of endurance befitting a player whose international career began in

Asked if he had been tempt-

ed to wrap his players in cotton wool to avoid further injuries in the build-up, Telfer gave a characteristic response. There was a temptation, but "There was a temptation, but we managed to resist it," he said. "More like steel wool." SCOTIAND: OH Metcate (Glasgow Catedonand). C A Murray (Edibungh Revers). J A Laute (Glasgow Catedonand). K M Logan (Waspo). G P J Townsend (Brvel). G Armstrong (Nowcaste Palcons, captum T J Smith (Glasgow Catedonand). A P Burnell (London Scottsh). Stutrney (Befsord). S A Grimes (Glasgow Catedonand). P Weston (Newcaste Falcons). M O Leafe Edmongth Revers). E W Patters (Bath) Replacements: S L Longuist (Glasgow Catedonand). The Revers). I T Fairtry (Edmongth Revers). A C Pountry (Northampton). A I Read (Waspo). D I W Hilton (Beth). S J Brotherstone (Edinburgh Revers).

only English survivor of that day - Scotland have Gary Armstrong, Paul Burnell and, among the replacements, Craig Chalmers — and dis-misses any significance in Eng-land's subsequent hold on the

Calcutta Cup.
"History is for the media and those supporters who have been attending matches for some time," Guscott said, "History for players is today. No one goes into a game think-ing it will be easy because of what has passed."

Indeed, there has been a certain twitchiness in training this week, which will keep English minds on the job in hand, devoid of any premature thoughts of triple crowns or grand slams. Dallaglio ac-knowledged that England's cause has been helped by their hard core of six Leicester forwards, even though he expects them to lift their game above the level of club performances.

"Having that core makes it more akin to the way things operate in other countries, where one province may supply sev-eral players," Dallaglio said, "The understanding is better and, in the helter-skelter world of English rugby, where you can go from country to club cup match, then country, then Premiership match, it makes coming together as a national squad that much easier."

The first action between England and Scotland will be this evening, at A and un-der-21 level at Leeds and Orrell respectively, and Dallaglio warned that Scotland's success against Wales on the opening weekend of the championship will send them south in confident mood.

"That game had Jim Telfer written all over it," Dallaglio said, referring to the man who coaches Scotland and prepared the Lions forwards on tour in 1997. Dallaglio among them. "Talk of underdogs will suit Jim and they will be wellmotivated. They will do the basics well, but you can always expect a few new ideas from Scotland. We will have to be alert to what they get up to."



Peters surveyed in new light

ric Peters's rugby castudy in proving peo-ple wrong. He burst on to the scene in 1995 with the try of the season against Wales, only to struggle to establish himself as an automatic choice for Scotland. In 1997, he was injured and dropped and returned to favour only in the final two games of last

year's championship.
It has been a similar story at club level. He joined Bath from Saracens because they were the club that then set the standard and he had to overcame initial scepticism before being accepted at the Recreation Ground. Belatedly, at the age of 30 and after 27 caps, Peters is achieving the recogni-

tion that he deserves. The Scotland No 8 is the archetypal team man, content to let others garner the head-lines, safe in the knowledge that colleagues and oppo-nents hold frim in the highest regard. He will do the hard yards, so that others can bene-fit. Against Wales earlier this month, he was always at the Mark Souster says Scotland's No 8

'He will

do the

hard

heart of the action and Bill McLaren, the BBC commentator, was unstinting in his praise. "He was outstanding. His driving play was about the best I have seen, I think he was inspirational."
Not that Peters was allowed

to savour the accolade. When he returned to Bath, it was to merciless ribbing. "I got a lot of abuse about what Bill said. You expect it. But as long as the team does well, I don't mind. It is

not all about scorng tries." slow the game in a way. Peters mirrors down, keep hold of the ball ing tries." Scotland. "We are always being written off, but the boys don't pay too much attention. We are developing as a side and have improved since the summer tour to Australia. Beating Wales was one step

has worked hard to earn respect forward. We have to improve a whole lot more against Eng-

> "They have been our bogey side, but 1990 the last time that Scotland came out on top! is ancient history. We have to try to achieve our own result. but it will not be easy. England have beaten

the world champions and should have beaten Australia. Their strength is in the pack, which puts a stran-

glehold on opponents. They are quite happy to yards' and wait for the penalties. Be-ing a lighter pack, we want a quicker game."

Although this is the professional age, with many players full-time, Peters keeps his hand in as a surveyor with the firm for which he has worked since leaving Cambridge Uni-versity. A balanced life is vital, he believes. "If you are thinking of rugby all the time, you get stale or over-stressed," he said. "It is enjoyable to use your brain rather than simply getting fitter and bigger."

Peters gives much of the credit for his own improvement to Margot Wells, the wife of Allan Wells, the former Olympic 100 metres champion, with whom be trains at least once a week "She has helped me tremendously," he said. "She is very good for confidence. Dan Luger trains with her, so does

Kenny Logan. She changes the your running style, makes you strong in the right places."
That has been evident from his added pace and greater dy-namism. "I suppose I am getting more experienced," he said. "You see situations, not for the first time, and you know how to react." How he will react if England come away from Twickenham with yet another victory remains to be seen.

Gloucester, cut back to move forward

BY NICOLAS ANDREWS

GLOUCESTER are to release a dozen full-time professional players in an attempt to cut the dub's running costs and make the first team more competitive in the Allied Dunbar Premiership. Philippe Saint-Andre, the new coach, has set himself the target of a top-six finish next season and European qualification for 2000-2001. It was the failure to estab-

lish Gloucester in the upper that cost Richard Hill his jobe as director of rugby at Kingsholm on Monday night. Saint-Andre, 31, who arrived on a two-year contract with a one-year option as Hill's most important signing in May 1997, expects similar treatment from the board of directors should he also fail.

"If we don't change, Gloucester will always be between seventh and twelfth, or perhaps go down," Saint-Andre said. "If Gloucester are not in the top six, I'll stop. It will be my

Several of the club's 38 fulltime professionals have made little impression in the first team this year and Saint-Andre would feel happier work-

ing with a smaller squad. cisions to make," John Fidler, the rugby manager, said. The L. squad is too big. We'll have a hard core of full-time professionals - the rest will go parttime. "At the end of the day, we're in business. It's not sustainable to pay 38 high wages. We have got to get back to real-

 $x \mapsto d_{x_{1}}\left(\left(-d_{x_{1}}\right) \right) \cdot d_{x_{2}}$

 $v = \{v \mid v \mid v : v \in \mathcal{V}\}$

4.00m/46₆6

• tem

Saint-Andre, capped 69 times and the captain of France on 34 occasions, intends to improve the squad's fitness and establish "a collective system of rugby, which will see players rested and rotated more regularly.

"The most important thing is the system." he said. "A lot of people think it's an individual sport, but it's not - it's collective. I want the players playing 26 games and no more. This year, they have played

too many."
The new coach expects to play only about ten games himself next season. He will watch the Cheltenham and Gloucester Cup-tie with Leeds on Sunday, with his first big test being the Tetley's Bitter Cup quarter-final with Harlequins

ICE HOCKEY

Sheffield set to show more steel

DONALD McKEE, the Shef-field Steelers coach, believes that his side will have to hit hard and often to beat Manchester Storm, the Sekonda Superleague leaders, in the first leg of the Challenge Cup semi-finals on Saturday (Devlin Barrett writes). "The way to hurt them is to play physical." McKee said. "They're a skating, puck-control team."

Although Manchester have a winning record against Sheffield this season, the Steelers won their last meeting 6-5. Mc-Kee points to the record 55 hits his players made in that match. "If we can play a bit better defensively, we can beat them." McKee said. He hopes that Manchester's schedule of three games in as many days will count against them, too.

Nottingham Panthers, who play London Knights on Saturday, also have to guard against fatigue in their cup game against Cardiff the fol-lowing afternoon. GOLF: SCOT DISCOVERS HIS BEST FORM AFTER OVERCOMING SERIOUS INJURY

Lawrie's luck turns for the better | Spice disappoints players

FEW rounds can have been more satisfying for Paul Lawrie than the seven under par 65 that he scored here yes-terday to take the lead on the second day of the Qatar Masters. Lawrie, like Mark James on Wednesday, has just returned to the game after injury and, again like James, the Scot has returned in splendid form.

Lawrie is 11 under par on 133 in the European PGA Tour event, which places him two shots clear of the chasing pack led by John Bickerton, who struck a hole in one at the parthree 13th, Jean Van de Velde, of France, and Soren Kieldsen, of Denmark. Lawrie is enjoying his change in fortune; he missed the cut in Dubai last

"I don't know where the change came from, but it's nice while it's here." Lawrie, said. "I've driven the ball well today and putted nicely, which is a good combination. I've not made one bogey in two rounds and I've only once looked like doing so, when I saved myself three-putting the 12th by holFROM JON GREEN IN DOHA, QATAR

ing a 12-footer." Lawrie. 30. has recently changed coaches. Adam Hunter replacing David Leadbetter, Nick Faldo's former coach, and he believes that the switch has paid off. "I'm working on getting closer to the ball and working the club more left on the way through," he said. His performance on the

a father weeks

desert course is even more impressive, considering that Du-bai was his first competitive golf for four months. After injuring his knee at the end of last year, he began playing again only after his wife had given birth to their second son, Michael, on Christmas Day.
The injury was a stretched

cruciate ligament of the left knee." Lawrie, who is based in Aberdeen, said, "I wasn't al-lowed to hit golf balls for weeks, but I don't know how I got it. An osteopath said it was a footballing injury, but I don't play football. Raymond Russell, the joint-

leader in the first round with Marc Farry, shot a round of two under par, which pushed him down to lifth place, while Bob May, of the United States, and Stephen Gallacher ned for sixth. James, the Europe Ryder Cup captain, and Ian Woosnam are among a group of eight players tied in eighth place at six under par. Farry, of France, fell out of contention

with a disappointing round of Gallacher, 24, the nephew of Bernard Gallacher, the former Ryder Cup captain, was hap-

py to make the cut after two steady rounds of 69 and 68 and made particular reference to Justin Rose, when comment-ing on his decision to turn professional at 21. "I was about to turn pro when I was 17 or 18. but my uncle told me to wait and they were wise words. Justin is obviously finding the step-up from amateur quite tough," he said. Rose scored 71 yesterday, but he failed to make the cut al-

ter a poor first round. He was, however, in good company, with Thomas Bjorn, Severiano Ballesteros and Miguel Angel Jimenez also missing out. Rose, who turned professional at 17 after finishing fourth in the Open at Royal Birkdale hast year, has now missed the cut in his past 14 tournaments. He also failed to qualify for the European Tour school and now faces an uncertain future of relying on invitations.

HOCKEY

CHRIS SPICE, the person that the majority of players wanted to become the nev coach of Great Britain, has ruled himself out of the running for the position. His decision will come as a disappointment to several senior England players, who may now reassess their international futures.

Explaining why he would not be applying for the vacant position. Spice. the performance director at the English Hockey Association as well as at the Great Britain Olympic Hockey Board, said: "It was very tempting, but it is just too soon in to the programme. If this had come up five years from now, perhaps I would have put myself forward."

Spice, who was born in Australia and is a former assistant coach to the Australia women's squad, which holds the world. Olympic and Commonwealth titles, said that seven candidates would be interviewed at the end of the month, with the the successor to Sue Slocumbe expected

BY CATHY HARRIS AND SYDNEY FRISKIN

to be announced next month.

Among those believed to have applied are Maggie Souyave, the present England coach. Mike Hamilton, a former director of men's coaching and Gavin Featherstone, who has taken charge of United States and South Africa squads at previous Olympic Games. Spice said: "If I'm not confident any of them can do the job, I won't be selecting them."

However, he did hint what qualities he would be looking for. "Managing athletes from different environments, superior tactical knowledge and technical ability are key attributes," he said.

Great Britain will swing into action after the European championship in August, but a lack of funding has caused the cancellation of the scheduled tour to Australia and New Zealand in September. Reading, away in Prague from today for the B division

club championship, must finish first or second in their pool for a place in the semi-finals.

However, they will face strong opposition from Menzieshill, from Scotland, and Dynamo Exterinburg, from Russia. The tournament ends

on Sunday. The highlight of the five outdoor national league premier division matches arranged for Sunday is the match between Cannock, the cham-pions, and Canterbury. The clubs fought out an exciting 3-3 draw the last time they met in October.

The wide gap that separates the top four sides - Cannock. Canterbury, Southgate and Reading - from the rest of the teams suggests that this quartet will contest the initial stages of the play-off series at Reading on April 17 and 18. At the other end of the table, Hounslow need to win, at the very least, three of their remaining seven fixtures to be safe from relegation. They take on Beeston this weekend.

Leicester's worthy triumph a tribute to O'Neill

RIDAY FEBRUARY 19 1999!

Taditionally both and south Africa are in the next of a service of a service of a service of play be direct of play be d

The loss of the All

Shear and the state of the All of the state of the state

to what the pressure

and the parely four the parely

was from the

So 2 ... Street and street the

Gloucester

cut back

to move

forward

THE PERSON AND INDIVIDUAL

i with the to release

A. bin[signil]

and mela

Wire Dunbar Pre

Printing Sam-An

א אבל תינוד.

... 1 to 300200

ं क्षाप्त । स्वाके

a trief in the upp

in a diverge

2 4 9 he pag

at Kon-

THE WID :

Professional Profession

at the in Ma

STATES STATES

· A Design

North and Asset

化分类性 法联系统

37,000,000

Company of the Control of the Contro

.1 77 -3-

7 1 24

, CHEC.

من المعال الم

-, case 160

ع بيون م

16 36 2000 2000 2000 2000

State of the same

2014

tengiger "

Haladal St with

Sept September 1

E British To

April 30

THE THEFT ---

FOR IT MENTS The reserve of

Street of

TRUMP Section 150

JAN 31 41 4' .

A

WASTE BUILDING

Sections from the provider of

property to

REPRESENTATION OF THE

grants organic

Carle Campage Section

\$ **建**75% 医 3 形

gegengt at the st

THE SEALS

Sarte Prince

g Bermin

in contract

ه الله والأمال الأمال الأمالية

Alberta Alberta

Mark to the Park to the

· 기가 가 가지

THE PARTY NAMED IN

10 A. 2 2 " "

MATTER TOTAL

河西亚河 3 1 SPECIAL SPACE (SP.)

Marie Service

第 大块件中

Market.

للالمشقور معهد

A Party Market 1991

of April 14s Par. E STATE

and the second second

Stagen whole and the stage of the stage with

ints players

The state of the s

ar will the

Notice of the second se

And the second of the second o

And the second s

The second secon

- 11 TO 12 TO 12

4. 14. July 2.

ા ! અંદર

and Europe

--- c: 18 3 top-sa

a Straight

ske

Trans.

13.00

电电子

BY KEVIN MCCARRA

FILBERT Street really ought to be crowded with crossword fanatics, so great is the flair there for problem-solving. Multiple difficulties were negotiated on Wednesday night. when word came through that the council had given agreement, in principle, for Leicester City's proposed £25 million, 40,000-seat stadium at Bede Island South.

Martin O'Neill, the manager, rejoiced that there will be no more contemptuous chants about the surroundings from rival supporters. Visitors, in any case, ought to keep a civil tongue in their heads, showong a respect for all that the

Leicester dealt with one other puzzle by drawing 1-1 with Sunderland and so qualifying, on a 3-2 aggregate, for the final of the Worthington Cup, a tournament that they won in 1997. Should the side get the better of Tottenham Hotspur at Wembley on March 21, it will be the second honour that O'Neill has brought since his appointment in December 1995.

Until the arrival of the Irishman. Leicester had only collected one leading trophy. O'Neill, however, has not turned the team into some form of majestic force. With the small funds available, that would be impossible. His has been a triumph

of expediency.
Sunderland, who were the better team, took the lead on Wednesday to pull level on raggregate. Leicester had to wriggle and contort themselves to get out of the trap that was closing on them. It is a flexibility that will make them a danger to the Tottenham side that George Graham has marshalled.

Leicester specialise in the unorthodox. There was a disquieting lack of other bidders. for instance, when O'Neill spent £500,000 to buy Tony Cottee, the former England forward, from Selangor, a Malaysian club, in 1997. The manager admits that the motives underpinning the deal were

themselves modest. We were in the Uefa Cup and I had to get someone in at. the beginning of August so that he would be eligible if we happened to get through a round or two," O'Neill said.

Cottee, 33, has been of more durable value and the slick. intuitive volley with which the veteran pulled Leicester level his twelfth goal of the season. Two of the others had produced a 2-1 victory in the first leg of the semi-final.

There is nothing stately about Leicester's progress. They are beset by their own weaknesses and sometimes falter in the struggle against them. Even so, their powers of

Oliver Holt believes Manchester United and Arsenal have title pedigree

Main rivals ready to draw clear

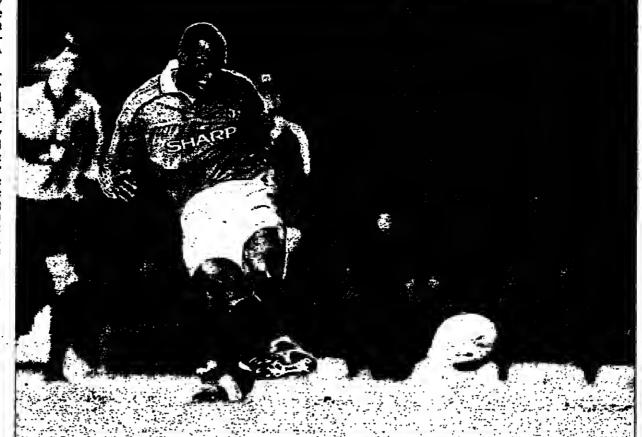
IT IS when Easter falls that the dash for the line usually begins, but this season the leading teams chose Ash Wednesday to join the helterskelter of the battle for the FA Carling Premiership.

At Old Trafford, Alex Ferguson and Arsène Wenger watched Manchester United and Arsenal pummel each other to a 1-1 draw and promptly said that it was far 100 early to say whether the result had surrendered any clues about the destiny of the title. They were only half-right. If the game did little to separate the champions and their leading challengers, the pace at which it was played and the quality it exuded underlined the fact that United and Arsenal are still clear of the field.

Arsenal, without Dennis Bergkamp, Emmanuel Petit and Martin Keown, made a good fist of their resistance. Their strength in depth, which at one stage this season seemed to be lacking bodes well for the durability of their

Opinion was divided about the impact of Nwankwo Kanu, the Nigeria forward. Some felt that he was too lazy, too lan-guid, that be did not track back enough. But he showed enough skill and poise, and such sureness of touch, that he can only be a valuable addition to Arsenal's ranks. His signing from Internazionale may not quite have the same effect that Eric Cantona's recruitment from Leeds United had on Ferguson's side in the first year of the Premiership, but it is still likely to be

highly significant.
At the least, it will put pressure on Bergkamp by ensur-ing that he has to be at his best to keep his place. Yet it could work even better than that, Kanu seemed to establish an



Yorke's penalty miss did not detract from the feeling that the likely champions were in opposition at Old Trafford

instant understanding with Marc Overmars, his one-time colleague at Ajax, and with Nicolas Anelka.

As for United, while they berate themselves about not converting enough of the chances they made, they can atleast take solace from the fact that they were responsible for the first breach of the Arsenal defence in the league for 624 minutes. In a match in which the best attack in the Premiership met the best defence.

something had to give. In the event, both units buckled. Arsenai conceded a soft goal, allowing Andy Cole to sneak in be-tween Tony Adams and Steve Bould, and Dwight Yorke and Andy Cole missed a hatful of chances. Yorke even scuffed a first-half penalty wide.

More to the point, perhaps, while they were cancelling each other out with the kind of assured, high-tempo football that suggested they would slice through most of the rest .

of their games without breaking swear, their challengers were faltering. Aston Villa seem to be settling into the role that most of their critics had allotted to them some time ago. They are an excellent side, but not yet ready for an all-out assault on the otle.

Their 2-1 home defeat by Leeds United left them eight points adrift of United, who have 12 league games remaining. It is not an insurmountable margin, but Villa, with

Stan Collymone troubled by stress - he returned to the clinic in London where he is receiving treatment after his unexpected appearance as a second-half substitute - and Dion Dublin in need of a hernia operation, have a squad that is a season away from being capable of mounting a

consistent challenge.
That leaves Chelsea, the team that Ferguson said on Wednesday night was the best that United had faced this sea**SPORT**

Graveney urges ICC to oversee

Exercise: David Graveney, the chairman of the England selectors, called vestenday for the International Cricket Council to introduce

drugs tests

drug-testing. "Sponsors are not exactly queueing up to pump money into cricket, so it is crucial the son, if that was an attempt to heap a little more pressure on Gianluca Vialli and his chamimage is as you would want it to be," he said. Independent national bodies, such as the pionship novices, then h was England and Wales Cricket As United and Arsenal sought a winner, news began to seep through from Stam-Board and the Australian

Cricket Board, operate their

own schemes. BOWLS: Carol Ashby, the women's national indoor singles champion, was foiled yesterday in her bid to become the first woman to qualify for the final stages of the English Bowls Players' Association championship. Ashby, from Easthourne, defeated three men without dropping a set in the play-offs at Cyphers, before losing to Paul Butcher in the

fourth round, 7-1, 4-7, 7-3. SARLING: Mike Hart, of Great Britain, sailing Gekko, retained his lead after two more races yesterday in the Flying Fifteen world championships at Esperance. off the south coast of Western Australia, Hart finished a humble seventeenth in the fourth heat of the series to drop to fourth overall, but he was awarded victory in the fifth when Ron Packer, of Australia. was disqualified

■ BADMINTON: Simon Archer and Chris Hunt, of England, the European men's doubles champions. are the No 2 seeds in the World Grand Prix finals which take place next week in Brunei — their last tournament before breaking up their long-lasting

for breaking at the start.

CYCLING: Javier Pasqual Rodriguez, of Spain, riding for the Kelme team, won the Tour of Andahıcia, which finished in Granada yesterday. The fifth and final stage was won by Tom Steels. of Holland, riding for the

■ GOLF: Craig Spence, the Australian Masters hampion, fell back yesterday with an opening round of 76 in the Canon Goif Challenge at Terrey Hills, Sydney. Rodney Pampling of Australia, led with a five-under-par 67. Féted since his win over Greg Norman last Sunday. Spence admitted that his

Robson goes on warpath | Wark joins Woodbridge

BRYAN ROBSON, the manager of Middlesbrough, who lost 5-0 away to Everton on Wednesday night, has read the riot act to his underachieving team. Robson's men have taken only two points from their ... past seven games and Robbie Mustoe, the midfield player, said yesterday: "The boss had a right go at us and some of. the players have to look in the mirror. The fans don't

deserve this sort of football from their team." Middlesbrough have also : been knocked out of the FA Cup during their depressing run, which has seen them slide from fourth place in the FA Carling Premiership table into the bottom half. ■ EVERTON have signed

Peter Degn, a Denmark Under-21 midfield player, on a pre-contract from AGF Aarhus. He will join the Goodison Park club at the recovery are beyond question. end of the present season.

FOOTBALL IN BRIEF

Everton signed David Weir from Heart of Midlothian for £250,000 on Tuesday.

SOUTHAMPTON'S plans. to give Marian Pahars, their Latvia striker, his debut against Newcastle United at The Dell tomorrow have been held up by problems over his work permit. Pahars, 22, who has scored II goals for his country, scored a hat-trick on his first appearance in the reserves while on trial last

■ NOTTS COUNTY signed two new forwards yesterday - Peter Beadle and Gerry Creaney - in their bid to avoid being relegated from Nationwide League second division. Beadle bas joined from Port Vale for £250,000, while Creancy, formerly with Manchester City, cost nothing.

PAUL HALL, the Covening City and Jamaica winger, has joined Bury, who are struggling in the first division, on a month's loan.

Hall, 26, a £300,000 signing from Portsmouth, has failed to establish himself in the first team at Highfield Road. THE Football League appeals committee has ruled that Hoddersfield Town must pay Hartlepool I United £65,000 for Chris Beech, the midfield player. Hartlepool, who had sought £250,000, will receive a further £15,000 after 20 appearances and £15,000 more after 40. ROBERT FLECK, the

former Scotland forward international, has retired from football because of a back injury. The forward, 33, made four full international appearances for Scotland. He joined Reading from Norwich City a year ago, but made just ten appearances for the

JOHN WARK, the former lps-

wich Town and Liverpool player, will line up for Woodbridge Town in their FA Carlsberg Vase quarter-final against Thame United tomorrow.

Wark and Paul Mason, an-other former Ipswich player, were registered by the Jewson Eastern Counties League club last week to beat the Vase deadline, but have yet to appear for

Keith Dixon, the Wood-bridge chairman, said: "It's put a bit of a buzz round the town. They say there are no principles in football today. I'm afraid I'm a bit of a principle man and if Dave Hubbick, the manager, had dropped two players regularly in the side, I would have disagreed with it. What he's doing is replacing two players not available and I'm happy to support

the manager's decision." As a keeper of the club's conscience. Dixon fits the bill. His involvement stretches back 51 NON-LEAGUE FOOTBALL BY WALTER GAMMIE

years, playing 26 seasons as a centre half Into his mid-40s as well as taking on the mantle of chairman 30 years ago. Gary Barker, the assistant

manager, said: "We lost a striker who joined Wisbech Town and another player with a knee ligament injury. John Wark has been playing on Sundays with a side called Windsor. It's very local and we know everybody quite well. We've got good connections with Ipswich Town and they have just re-leased Paul Mason. There were a lot of other clubs in the area who are interested and we got in just in time."

The presence of Wark, 41, and Mason, combined with that of Barker, Hubbick and Dean Garnham, the goalkeeper, who all played for Sudbury Town in the Vase final in 1989, will help to ease nerves in the John finished professional football over a year ago, but he's been keeping himself fit and trains at least once a week with lpswich.

exquisitely timed.

late equaliser.

ford Bridge that Vialli had been sent off after a tussle with

Marlon Broomes, the Black-burn Rovers defender, just

after Chelsea had conceded a

who picked up another book-

ing, will miss the FA Cup sixth-round tie against United

at Old Trafford and, slowly

but surely, Chelsea seem to be

running out of puff and op-tions. They have had cruel luck with injuries. Pierluigi Ca-

siraghi is out for the season.

Tore Andre Flo is still some

way from full fitness and Gus-

tavo Poyet is still absent with a

serious knee injury. Now that

Vialli will be missing, too,

their resources suddenly look

That is not the way to go

into the run-in, whenever it

starts. United and Arsenal

have been there before. You

can tell by the way that the rest

are getting weaker as they

stretched to the limit.

Vialli and Frank Leboeuf,

"Paul's match-fitness will obviously be greater, but every-body knows about their quality and I think we will all benefit from their experience." Two clubs who lost at Wem-

bley are still in the hunt. Taunton Town, beaten in 1994, take on Lymington and New Mil-ton, while Clitheroe, who lost 3-0 to Briggtown in 1996, meet Tiverion Town, the holders. Clitheroe, with four Wembley pick up since Steve Parry was appointed manager last November. Their defence, led by Gary Rishton, has not con-

ceded a goal in four Vase oes. The remaining quarter-final pits Bedlington Terriers, FA Cup sensations when they beat Colchester United earlier this season, against Workingcamp. Barker said: "I think

0171-782 7344

solvency act 1900 unto be consequent establishing a Creditors' Cennant-tes. A proxy is attached which should be conspicted and returned to me by 12.00 noon on Priday 12th March 1999, tegether with details of your clinia, if you cannot strend the meeting and wish to be

represented and vote at the meeting.
5 R Thomas
John Administrator
11 th rehvary 1999
Horwath Chark Whitehill & Co
Sharbock House, T Kenrick Place
London WIH 337

INSOLVENCY RILES 1986
ASST (US) LiterTHD
Registered number: 2727430, Phbits of Desineer Assembly and
testing of semiconductors, Trade
classification: 11. Administration

mind was wandering for

BASKETBALL

BUDWESSER LEAGUE Newcestle Eagles
89 Thames Velley Tigers 97; Greater London Leopards 86 Chester Jets 85; Million
Keynes Lone 73 Edinburgh Rocke 63.
UNI-BALL TROPFIY: Semi-direct, second
legs Manchesler Garas, 93 Sheffield Sharks
88 (Manchesler Garas, 93 Sheffield Sharks
86 Minnesote 116 Houston 102 Mexahington
86 Minnesote 116 Houston 102 Mexahington
86 Minnesote 116 Houston 102 Mexahington
87 Vancouver 122 Boston 131 (CT), Porland
100 Deriver 85; Seattle 136 Sacramento 109
(CT); Golden State 96 Cherlotte 87, Los
Angoles Lakers 101 Delias 89.

CYPHER®: English Boarts Players Asso-clation: Singles championship: Region-al play-offs (fourth-round womers quality for rebonal finels): Third round: P Butcher to C Henrose 7-3, 7-3, C Ashby bt J Gale 7-5, 7-1, O Barrield bt J Holmes 7-6, 7-1; M

Selejer bi O Ovett 7-4, 7-3. Fourth round: Butcher bi Ashby 7-1, 4-7, 7-3; Selejer bi Bartield 7-4, 7-4 CRICKET

One-day international Zimbabwe A v England A

SNOW REPORTS

CLUB	Depth (cm) L : U		Runs to Resort	ОПр	(Spm	
Austrie Kitzbühel		Good	Open	Powder	Sriow	3 18
Obergurgi	75 265		Open	HERRY	Snow	5 18
SOI	110 180	Good	-Open	Powder	Snow	5 18 3 18
St Anton	140 460	Good	Cipan	Powder	SHOW	10
France '			-	- Donnelow	Snow	1 18
Alpe d'Huez	149-300	Cooc	Open	Powder	Snow	
Argentiere	120 320 210 230		Chen	Powder	Snow	-1 18
Avortez	200 500	- Good	Com	Powder	Snow	1 1
Fleine	140260	Good.	Orano.	Creates		1 18
La Clusaz	150 260	Good	Cost	Powder Powder	Snow -	-7 18
La Piagne La Tania	150 260 174 250	Cood	- Ödeki	Powder Powder Heavy	Snow .	
Les Arcs	176 295	· Good.		Heavy	Snow	0 1
Medeve	190 290	Good	Open.	POWDEX	SUDM.	-4 - 18
Ménbel -	100 255	Good	1	Practical	. Snow :	-1 - W
Tignes	145 280	Good	Coen	HOWOEK.	· DATEMY ·	·B· · · 18
val Thorens	180 270	Good"	Post.	.Powder	Snow	-7 te
Val d'isère	180310	Good	Con	POWDER	Snow	-7 18
italy						6 t8
Cervinia	80 180	Cood	Coes	Powder	Snow	
Cortina						
Liviano	75 185	Good	Goen	LONGEL	Snow	
Switzeriand				1 - '-'	1 d	
Crans Montan	a . 130 290	Good	Open	PONUC:	Show	-5 18
Davos	175 250	Good	-Upen	Powder	Corner.	4 12
Grindalweld	100270	GOOG.	~euce:			0 18
Kiosters	140 250	Good	Closed	LIMPLY	Snow	1 18
State Fee ***	90-345	-Good:	- Upen	Varied		2 18
St Montz :	-70 15D	: (=000-	**********	Varied	City	3 11
Vertier	100,290	GOOD	Open	Courter		4 - 1
Viders	120 240	G000	COORT	Powder		-1
Wengen ~					Snow .	
Zermatt						
United States			Coon	Powder	Fair	-5 17
Aspen	223 240	Cond	Chien	Powder	Fine	5 11
Deer Valley	223240	3001	2.40-11	مام محكور	noe II -	ribber elot

FOR THE RECORD FALL OF WICKETS: 1-24, 2-54, 3-56, 4-71, 5-81, 6-111, 7-112, 6-112, 9-130 BOWLING Bets 9-0-35-1; Harmson 10-0-23-2; Phrtoff 5-0-18-1; Februs 9.1-1-34-4; Coster 10-2-29-2; Maddy

O L Meddy b Bilgman. 18
M B Loye C Moore-Gorden b Bignant. ... 8
A Flinch C Bignant b Weternbee. ... 8
Y Society b Brani ... 23
M G N Windows run out 19
M P Vacghon not out 43
P J Franke c Vision b Brani ... 17
Ednas (b 3, w 4, rb 8) 15

Total (6 whits, 39.1 overs) _______154
O A Cosler, M N Beits and S J Hamison did not bat.
FALL OF WICKETS 1-21, 2-30, 3-33, 4-88, 5-86, 6-111

580, 6-111 BOWLING: Bignaul 10-2-56-2, Welambee 8 1-3-45-1, Whatali 6-0-14-0, Price 4-1-8-0, Breni 10-1-21-2, Evans 1-0-7-0

International match New Zealand Under-19 v England Under-19 ALEXANDRA (first day of four, England Un-der-19 won loss): England Under-19 have accred 272 for seven workels against New Zealand Under-19

ENGLAND UNDER-19: First trongs ENGLAND UNDER-19: rest mangs
"M A Gought b Gliestre
(N Penagen c Mentri b Frankfin
I R Bell st McGleschan b Narhin
M A Casterny c McGleschan b Shaw
R K J Dawson c McGleschan b Frankfin
M P Butbeck b Martin
M J Symhopion not out
JP Tucker b Janeen
L Longen part out G Bridge and 1 M A Wallece to bar.

NEW ZEALAND UNDER-19: 'J Englefield. M Gillespie. J Frankin, B Jansen, 1:P McGleshen, T McIntosh, J McNamee, 8 Mar-in, M Papps. 8 Patton, H Shew.

Umpres. R Murdoch and G Stawart.

Wednesday's late results

FA CARLING PREMIERSHP: Ason Wat

1 Leeds 2; Chelsea 1 Blackburn 1; Everton

5 Maddesbrough 0, Mandrester Utd 1 Arsenal 1; Newcastle 4 Covertry 1

WORTHINGTON CUP. Sami-final, second lags Leicester 1 Sunderland 1 [LeicesLieuw 3-2 on acg)

FACOTISH PREMIER LEAGUE: Ceta: 1

Kimanock 0.

SCOTTISH PREMIER LEAGUE: Ceta: 1

Kimanock 0.

SCOTTISH LEAGUE: Second divisions:
Partick 0 Sating 1

REPRESENTATIVE MATCH: Dr Martens

FI. 3 Hellenic League 0.

KYMIAN. LEAGUE: Parst divisions

Fartires 0 Leaftwrite and 0.

WELSH CUP: Fourth-round replay: Porterdays Town 0 Inter Cable Tel 3.

ITALIAN CUP: Sami-final, first leg: Inter
resconde 0 Perms 2. Wednesday's late results

SPARISH CUP: Quarter-finele, first leg A84ico Madrid 2 Español 1, Real Masorca i Deportivo La Coruña 1; Racing Santander 3 Reel Madrid 6

CATAR MASTERS: Leaders after two roands (Creal Batan and Instand unless stated): 133: P Lawne 68, 85 133: S Kjetkser (Den) 70, 65; JB Ekterton 68, 67, J Van de Velde (Fr) 69, 69, 130: R Russel 66, 70, 137: R May RUS 57, 70, S Galacher 69, 68, 138: J Spence 71, 57; Kang Wook-soon (S Kor) 71, 67, P Proc 70, 68, I Woodram 65, 70, P Nyman (Swe) 69, 70; M James 57, 71, A Ceyla (Ger) 69, 69, C Hannel (Swe) 71, 67.

INTERNATIONAL MATCH (n Kerschi) Paissan 4 India 2 (Pelestan lead note-match sense 5-1). ICE HOCKEY

SEKONDA SUPERLEAGUE: Sheffeld Steelers 4 Ayr Scottish Eagles 3 (DT) NATIONAL LEAGUE (MHL): Buttolo 2 To-ronto 3 (DT): Defrott 3 San Jobe 1 New Jo-sey 7 Tampa Bey 1; New York blanders 3 Pittsburgh 1, New york Rangers 3 Montrest 6. Chicago 4 Vancouver 0, Datlas 2 Ronde 1. Ansherm 2 Edmonton 6

RUGBY UNION

CLIPPER ROUND-THS-WORLD RACE-Leg 3e (Hawai to Yokohama, with miles to finish): 1, Arel (A Thomson) 453: 2, Clayso-ter (f Hadges) 452: 3, Senza (f Dean) 515-4, Thermopher M Tod 544; 5, Amoope (K Harris) 505: 5, Memerus (B Sollary) 840; 7, Taeping (N Fleming) 1,637.

ABERDEEN: Scottlein Open (England unless stated): Second rounds S Lee bt P Devos (Wates) 5-2 P Hunter bt R O'Sulfran 5-3, M Witterns (Wates) to O Dele (Wates) 5-1: O Harold bt N Bond 5-1, J Burnett (Scot) bt A Harniston 5-4; M Stevens (Wates) bt K Broughton 5-4; P Ebdon bt J Wates 5-7 Third rounds Lee bt Ebdon 5-5; Witterns bt Stevens 5-4; G Dott (Scot) bt J Parrott 5-4; Hunter bt Burnett 5-4

ROTTERDAM: Indoor hoursement: First round: R Krajock (Hoft) bt M Rosset (Switz) 6-3, 7-5. Second round: I Herman (GB) bt P Kordo (Ca) 6-3, 6-4. W Ferrera (SA) bt J Cotherd Fri 9-7, 6-3, 7-6, M Sein (Russ) bt O Hrbery (Scoroka) 7-6, 5-7, 6-3 Y Kaleinskov (Russ) bt H Araz (Mor) 6-1, 8-2 G Rusedski (GB) bt E Kampes (Hot) 6-1, 5-4 HANOVER: WTA teometric Frist round: N Tautia Frij bt Dechy (Frij 6-3, 8-7, 6-3 Second round: J Noversa (Ca) bt R Dragome (Porn) 6-3, 6-3, 2 Ritter (Ger) bt S Ferrire (I) 8-2, mr. E Lukhovskea (Fors) bt P Schriyder (Switz) 7-5, 6-3: M Orentars (Hot) bt Taured 6-4, 6-4 Querter-final: 3 Gml (Ger) bt 2 Schall (Austra) 6-3, 6-2

LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

LEGAL NOTICES

NOTICE PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE UNDER SECTION 7(7) OF THE TELECOMMUNICATIONS ACT

The Secretary of State hereby gives notice as follows.

Licence for the Provision of Mobile Radio Telecommunication Services to Third Parties by Public Service Organisations (issued 28 July 1994), the Class Licence for the Running of Private Mobile Radio Systems, Radiopaging Systems and Automatic Location Systems for the Provision of Services to Third Parties (issued 28 July 1994), the Class Licence for the Running of Short Range Radio Alarm Systems (issued 20 April 1994). 1989) and the Class Licence for the Running of

Telecommunication Systems for the Provision of Radio Alarm Services (Issued 6 December 1991) which were granted by the Secretary of State under Section 7 of the Telecommunications Act and to issue new licences. The licences will be for a period of 25 years subject to earlier revocation in circumstances specified in the licences. 2. Various amendments have been made to the licences

to bring the conditions and definitions into line with the ments of the EC Licensing Directive (97/13/EC). and for other reasons. The draft licences have been examined to ensure the conditions are consistent with those set out in the Annex to the EC Licensing Directive and that each condition satisfies the EC Licensing Directive's requirements to be transparent, nondiscriminatory, proportionate and objective. New conditions have been included in the licences on Fair Trading and Access Control services. Various other minor or consequential amendments have been made to the licences to update and standardise the conditions and

Representations or objections may be made in respect of the proposed new licences. They should be made in writing by 19 March 1999 and addressed to the undersigned at the Department of Trade and Industry.
Communications & Information Industries Directorate. Room 2.79, 151 Buckingham Palace Road, London SW1W 9SS. Copies of the proposed licences can be obtained free of charge by writing to the Department or by calling 0171 215 1746.

Department of Trade and Industry

INTERNATIONAL BULLION AND METAL SHOCKES LIMITED Putromet to section 175 of the Companies Act 1985, INTERNA-TIONAL BULLION AND METAL ENGRES LIMITED (the mat:
1. by written resolution of the Company passed on 15 Polymany 1999 pursuant to section 178 of the Company approved a payment out of capital for the purpose of acquiring 425,207 of its own ordinary strength or purpose.

TRAIDING AS WATFORD HOVER
IN ADMINISTRATION
BROWSTRIED NUMBERS 317464.1
TITLE IS HEREST GIVEN
EXPONENT AS BECKEN 22 of the
solvency Act 1986, that a
seting of the creditions of the
love-samed company will be
the size of the statement of the
training of the
training of the statement of the statement of the
training of the statement of the statement of the
training of the statement of the s

ing 620,250 or im own strang, shares by purchase.

2. the amount of purchasible capital payment for the chares in quantions in 22,852,289 20.

3. The statutory declarations of the Directors and the Auditory in payment required by section 172 of the part required by section 173 of the

RECORDINGED INTERIOR SAVIET AND THE STREAMS AN

IN THE MATTER OF THE

es. Tinde Chaestieution: 36. Date of appointment of administrative receivers, 12th February 1999, Manne of pennes appointing the administrative receivers, Rational Westminster Bunk FLC C.C.S. Handling and D.J.Fower, P.C., John Administrative Receivers, (ciffice holder not 6000 and 6006) EDO Scoy Haysand CR, Third Plour, Pener House, 3t Patent Square, Manchester, M1 SAB

Section 98 of the Immirement Act 1966, that a marring of creditors of the above mined company will be held at 1,00 pm on 24th February 1999 at The Thurrock Edotal, Ship Luna, Arebry Estat, for the purposes mentioned in Sections 100 and 101 of the said Act. A list of the names and addresses of the company's creditars will be available for imprection free of charge at 136 Fuck Luna, Resedond, Emer. 2011 1 BH on the 22nd med 23nd February 1999, the two business days before the date of the mesting. the Disectors and the Andlines' seport required by section 173 of the Companies Act 1995 are aventiable for Inspection at 67 Clarksawell Reed, Lendam ECIE REEL.

4. Any credities of the Company may at any times on or price to 21 March 1999 apply to the court under section 175 of the Company the physics.

Daniel this 15th day of February 1999 Burdé A Komes.

Company Secretary

Company Secretary

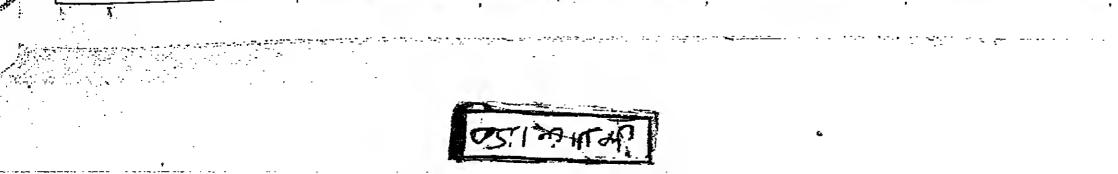
The District Horse, Senders, 100 and 201 of the section of the companies of the companies. Act 1995 for an order probabilities the physics.

Daniel A Komes.

Company Secretary

THE INSCLVENCY ACT 1986
ARCOUG RESTAILATIONS LTD

13 LUBBOCK ROAD,
CHELLERIMET, KINT, BAY 5/G
WOTHCL BE HERRIBY, KINT, BAY 5/G
MOTHCL BE HERRIBY (KIVEN pursuant to Section 78 of the Insolvency
Act 1986, that a Meeting of the
Condition of the above-named
Company will be held at the office
of Single & Company, Chartered
Accumulating, 6 - 7 Queen Screet,
London, BCM 157 on 5th March
1999 at 2,30 pm for the purposes
mentioned in Sections 99 to 101
of the said Act.
A list of the Hames and addresses
of the Company, Chartered Accomment,
of the Company, Chartered Accomment,
17 Petruson 10,00m and 40,00m
on 3-d March and 4th March
1999.
DATED 11th February 1999
Inn Wells
Theories



Suffering Williams

maintains healthy interest

BY PHIL YATES

MARK WILLIAMS maintained hope of emulating Steve Davis and Stephen Hendry as only the third player to triumph in three consecutive world ranking events when he advanced to the quarter-finais of the Scottish Open at Aberdeen yesterday.

Williams, winner of the Irish Open in December and the Weish Open last month. extended his unbeaten run in ranking tournaments to 14 matches with a 5-4 victory over Matthew Stevens, a team-mate when Wales won the Nations Cup five weeks

"I don't know how I'm still here," Williams, who is suffering from a chest infection, said. "I suppose winning be-comes a habit, but I thought a few times today that the sequence was going to end. Mat-thew had his chances."

Stevens, who was runnerup to John Higgins at the Uoited Kingdom championship, recovered from being 64-0 adrift to steal the second frame on the black and also salvaged the third from a seemingly hopeless position. Williams, 53-0 up, missed a

routine black off its spot, then, after needing a snooker on the last red, Stevens cleared with 35 to again achieve an unlikely success on the black.

When Williams arrived at the mid-session interval trailing 3-1, he looked decidedly vulnerable. By winning three of the following four frames, Williams carried the gripping match its full distance, but Stevens, who trounced him 9-1 at the corresponding stage of the 1997 United Kingdom championship, found himself presented with a golden opportunity in the decider.

However, oo 29 and with the balls spread invitingly, he unluckily snookered himself on the plak. A nervy exchange ensued before Williams produced a 41 clearance after trapping Stevens in a fiendish snooker with four reds remaining. He now meets Fergal O'Brien or Ken

Paul Hunter, the secondround conqueror of Ronnie O'Sullivan, the holder, staved off a spirited fightback from Burnett to edge through 5-4. There was a 5-4 win, too, for Gracue Dott, 21, from Glasgow, who was two frames down with three to

play against John Parrott. Peter Ebdon, who laboured to beat Jimmy White 5-3 late on Wednesday night, was a spent force against Stephen Lee and was whitewashed

TENNIS: BRITON BREEZES THROUGH TO JOIN HENMAN IN QUARTER-FINALS

المكالمة المالية

Untroubled Rusedski romps into last eight

TENNIS CORRESPONDENT IN SOTTERDAM

IT WAS as facile a victory as any posted by Greg Rusedski in his professional career. Edwin Kempes, a wild-card entrant from Holland, was overwhelmed by the Briton's service as he succumbed 6-1, 6-4 in the indoor lowmament here yesterday

Kempes, ranked No 174 in the world, barely offered Rusedski a meaningful prac-tice session. This was the first time that he had faced an opponent of the calibre of the No 5 seed and it showed. He was hopelessly sucked into the slipstream of Rusedski's searing

Still, the exercise can only have bolstered Rusedski's confidence as he progressed to the quarter-finals, joining Tim Henman, who today meets either Fabrice Santoro or Kucera. Rusedski dished up 12 aces, many ol them at three-quarter speed. "I really didn't feel I could lose my serve today," he said. "It is nice to get a win like that."

Kempes, 22, had one previous victory on the ATP tour to his name, a first-round defeat of Jan Kroslak, a qualifier from Slovakia. Victory levelled Rusedski's seasonal record to 4-4 and marked the first time this year that he has won back-to-back matches. So bemused was Kempes that he could earn just seven points

against service in the match. Rusedski, ensconced in the bottom half of the draw, faces a tall order if he is to reach his first final of the year. He next faces the winner between Cedric Pioline and Richard Krajicek, the No 4 seed, who met late last night. Also lurking in the lower section is Yevgeny Kafelnikov, the No 2 seed, who overwhelmed Hicham Arazi 6-1, 6-2.

This carpet surface proved all too quick for Arazi, whose shot-making skills were negated by the force of the Russian's hitting, Arazi is easily demoralised and Kafelnikov, the arch tactician quickly had the Moroccan wishing that he was anywhere else but opposite the recently crowned Aus-

tralian Open champion. Kafelnikov, the No 2 seed, today faces Roger Federer, of Switzerland, for a semi-final place. A former junior world champion, Federer is on the learning curve. It hardly comes any steeper than Kafelnikov, who knows better than most how to convert hard expe-

rience into winning currency. Marat Safin fired the imagination when downing Andre Agassi and Gustavo Kuerten before stretching Pioline to five sets in the fourth round of the French Open last year. A compatriot of Kafelnikov,



Rusedski sends down another powerful service on his way to victory over Kempes yesterday

Safin, 19, has since reached the fourth round at the US Open before succumbing to Pete

Safin, world-ranked No 39. has opened 1999 with a show of intent. Although the bighitting teenager remains raw around the edges, his rate of progress has impressed. He held his nerve to dismiss Alex Corretja, the No I seed, in the first round and yesterday advanced to the quarter-finals after a dour 7-6, 5-7, 6-3 victory over Dominik Hrbaty, of Slovakia.

There is a sense of inner turmoil whenever Safin takes to the court. He regularly raises his arms in frustration, often scolding himself for failing to maintain a brilliant standard.

He is thus unduly hard on himself. "I thought I was going to lose that match," Safin said. "In the second set, I was playing my best tennis and I was losing. It came as a shock to me."

Safin required six match points before felling Corretja. He needed three more against Hrbaty and that detail, he maintained, marked the difference between the Challenger circuit and the ATP tour. "It is a different mentality," he said. "Players fight for every ball on the tour. They play the important points much better. In Challengers, they sometimes lose matches in their heads. They can be very weak."

Safin plays Wayne Ferreira, of South Africa, today for a

semi-final place after the latter accounted for Jérôme Golmárd, of France, in an attractive match.

Ferreira edged through 5-7. 6-3, 7-6 to snap a six-match winning streak for Golmard and will be the first serve andvolley opponent that Safin has faced in this tournament. "I can play on this surface other baseliners because I feel comfortable against them." Safin said. "How I will cope against Ferreira, I just don't know."

LINIES

Eurosport, 2.00pm (Rve)

ATHLETICS

Britain waits on Wembley

GREAT Britain's bid to stage the world athletics championships at Wembley in 2003 faces mounting uncertainty as time is running short to get

the stadium ready.

The bid may find it difficult to meet the tight presentation deadline if there is any further delay in the sale of Wembley Stadium to the Eoglish National Stadium Development Company (ENSDC).

The International Amateur Athletie Federation has indicated to UK Athletics (UKA) that a decision on the 2003 venue will be taken by November at the latest. However. UKA is onlikely to be able to guarantee to the federation

FIXTURES

FOOTBALL

UNIBOND LEAGUE: Premier division. Legit PM v Runcom

FOOTBALL LEAGUE YOUTH ALLI-ANCE: North East Conference: Hudders field v Gritisby (1.0); York v Halfax (12.0)

LEAGUE OF WALES: Aberystwyth v Caersws: Carnarthan Town v Rhayader Town (2.30)

FAI HARP NATIONAL LEAGUE: Premier division: St Petrols's Athletic v Durdals (7 45), Shamrock v Bray (7.45).

FA PREMIER ACADEMY LEAGUE Undur-19: Notingham Forest v Leeds (1 30), West Ham / Totlenham (1 30)

FLIGBY UNION

England v Scotland (at Leeds, 7.30)

Wales v Ireland (at Ebbw Vale. 70)

Wales v Ireland (at Caerphilly, 2 30)

CLUB MATCHES: Oxford University v Pen-guins (7 15), Worcester v Merose (7 30)

OTHER SPORT

ICE HOCKEY: Sekonde Superleague: Manchester Storm v Bracknell Bees (7 0)

Under-21 International matches

England v Scotland (at Orrell, 7 30)

A international matches

Kick-off 7.30 unless stated

Sheffield Litd v Bradford (7 45)

Nationwide League

First division

Cerdet v Haldax.

By DAVID POWELL ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT

unless the sale is completed next month. Yesterday. Bob Stubbs, the chief executive of ENSDC, put pressure oo the board of Wembley ple to complete the sale, which goes before shareholders oext

that Wembley will be ready

On Wednesday, Wembley received a bid approach from SFX, an American leisure group, in a perceived attempt to rescue the non-executive directors who are seeking to block the £103 million sale to the development company, a joint venture between the English Sports Council and the Football Association. The stadium is expected to take three years to build.

"March 15 is our drop-dead date," Stubbs said. "We expect the deal to be done by then. If it is not, then probably we will walk away. "That means no World Cup

6.00cm Od Air with Petroc Trelawny, Includes a preview of a new exhibition in Glasgow of the work of architect and designer Frank Loyd Wright 9.00 Messterworks With Peter Hobday, Berber (Essay No 1); Mozart (Parno Concerto No 23 in A, K488); Barber (String Charlet; Bach (Cantata No 147; Herz und Mund und Tat und Leben)
10.30 Artist of the Weelc Raphaset Wallifisch 11.00 Sound Stories: Exilies Donald Macleod explores exile in the life of Alexander Soizhenitsyn
12.00pm Composer of the Weelc Divorsik
1.00 The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert A clarinet and piano recital given in Bellast's Waterfront Hall by Romain Guyot, and Philippe Cassard. Martinu (Sonatine); Schubert, err Guyot (Arpengione Sonata); Schumann (Fantesestucke, Op 73); Poulenc (Clarinet Sonata) (r)
2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC National Orchestra of Wales under Mark Wigglesworth, Julian Rachtin, violin. Haydn (Symphony No 4 in Dr; Brahms (Violin Concerto in Dr); Shostakovich (Symphony No 10)
4.00 Museic Restored Lucie Skeaping untroduces a at Wembley. on world athletics championships and, after 2002, when the existing contract expires, no FA events. This is not an idle threat." "Providing the application

(NORTH CORRESTO II D), chapasatures (cyrrentary No 10)

4.00 Music Restored Lucie Skeaping introduces a concert given last summer in the Half of Mirrors in Rheinsberg Castle by Europa Galante

4.45 Music Marchine with Tommy Pearson is in by early to mid-summer the 2003 deadline should be met," Geoff Raw, Brent Council's Wembley project co-ordi-

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 47

GRISAILLE

(c) Painting in several shades and intensities of grey or stone-colour. Painting en Grisaille is to be found on porcelain and also as trompe l'oeil wall painting imitating bas reliefs in stone. Grisaille was especially popular in the early 17th century.

ELEMI (b) A fragrant gum yielding a resinoid and oil, obtained from Canarium and Proteum trees, common in the Philippines, Java and the West Indies. The gum may be powdered and used in pomander or as a fixative in sachets. Some is used in incense.

MANDELION (b) A towel that is placed over a bishop's arm in order to protect the vestments when he is invested for the consecration of a church. Also a towel on the left shoulder of sub-deacon for the bishop to dry his hands on after washing in the Great Entrance.

(b) A Jewish journal launched in 1983 to provide a forum for women to discuss their experiences. It was named after a Jewish woman murdered by the Nazis in 1943. It was her name, and not that of her father or husband.

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE I Rg7+! Rxg7 (I ... KhS 2 Oh6) 2 Oxb6 and White wins easily on

TELEVISION CHOICE

Titchmarsh television

Gardeners' World BBC2, 8.30pm

Alan Trichmarsh fans can now enjoy a full hour of him on Friday evenings, with Ground Force playing on BBCI at 8pm and Gardeners World coming up immediately afterwards on BBC2. But the frenetic makeover antics of Ground Force are the frenetic makeover antics of Ground Force are not to all tastes and traditionalists may prefer to stick with the programme which was launched back in the 1960s by the legendary Percy Thrower and tonight begins its thirtieth series. The main ingredients of Gardeners' World, practical advice interspersed with garden visits, have been reassuringly retained, as has the resident team in which Titchmarsh is joined by Pippa Greenwood, Gay Search and Stephen Lacey. A feature of the new series will be a look at the garden of the future.

Country House BBC2, 7.30pm

In its quiet, understated way the series about Woburn Abbey continues to come up with the unexpected Lady Tavistock, mistress of the estate. unemented. Lady Tavistock, mistress of the estate, is being measured. Not for some ballgown, as you might think, but for her coffin. It is not that she is about to depart this world, just that she likes being prepared. In any case the casket can be used to store her tapestry wool. Lord Tavistock's reaction is worth every second of the footage devoted to it. Lady T has already planned her funeral, knowing how irritated she would be if the wrong hymn were sung. Whether the Tavistocks will still be at woolan by then seems uncertain. They would like to mass it over to their son. Andrew, alias Lord. to pass it over to their son, Andrew, alias Lord Howland. Mum insists that he should be married and have children first but he is approaching 36 and he shows no sign of doing either.

Heligan - The Return

A previous Channel 4 series charted the discovery and reconstruction of the Cornish garden which had been abandoned after the First World War and left to grow wild. Heligan may be a "lost" garden no longer but the work goes on and four new programmes update the story. The material may be less compelling than before, when we were able to witness the dramatic transformation of an

Dawn French and Joanna Scanlan star in Murder Most Horrid (BBC2, 9pm)

impenetrable jungle. There is drama, however, even in such seemingly straightforward projects as the restoration of the summerhouse garden. High up on an exposed site, it is the oldest part of the Heligan garden and offers the only view to the sea. But the attempt to secure that view by cutting "windows" in the surrounding hedge incurs the displeasure of Dominic Cole, Heligan's historical adviser.

Murder Most Horrid BBC2, 9.00pm

Dawn French returns to play a new selection of characters to the fourth series of black comedies, with murder at their heart. Tonight's dark and enjoyably preposterous tale is penned by Nick Vivian and set in an English village during postwar austerity. French and Joanna Scanlan play sisters who look suspiciously plump and well fied considering that food is so strictly rationed. Their secret lies in a huge freezer, which contains pies and other filling meals baked by their late mother. But the machine unobligingly goes on the blink, the repairman meets an unorthodox end and the sisters are faced with that common dilemma of macabre comedy, how to dispose of a dead body. There is even more to Vivian's dead body. There is even more to Vivian's ingenious script which displays not only a sharp and subversive humour but a welcome return to coherent plotting.

Peter Waymark

Changing Places: From Grey to Green

Urban renewal is a phrase oft on the lips of politicians at both national and local level, though all too little of it actually happens once the cost is counted. Most of us know of urban sites that have

sat crumbling for years without any sign of move-ment on the part of the planners. But there are

exceptions, ranging from proper renewal in the sense of bringing life back to the inner city, to more esoteric uses of derelict space. This programme looks at three inner-city projects — in Newcastle, Lincoln and Leeds — which have had great success

in greening areas previously gone to grey. I especially like the Liquorice Millennium Green in

Lincoln, so named because the area was a liquorice factory in the last century. Peter Barnard

BBC WORLD SERVICE

5.00em The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.55

5.00ana The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.55
My Century 8.00 World News 8.06 Westway 8.20 Off the Shelf;
Captain Corell'e Mendolin 8.35 Science in Action 9.00 World
News 9.05 The Art of Translating 9.20 John Peel 9.50 Sports
Round-Up 10.00 Newsdesk 19.30 Britain Today 10.45 Your
Cuestions OF Faith 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 Flours on Faith
12.00pm World News 12.06 Outlook 12.45 Sports Round-Up
1.00 Newshour 2.00 World News 2.08 Science in Action 2.30
Best on Record 3.00 World News 3.05 Football Extra 3.15
Performance 3.30 The Vintage Chest Show 4.00 World News
4.15 Insight 4.30 Multitrack: Atternative 5.00 Europa Today
5.30 World Stessifiesk Report 5.45 Sports Round-Up 6.00 World
News 6.15 British Today 6.30 Focus on Feith 7.00 World News
7.05 Science in Action 7.30 Your Question Of Faith 7.45 Oth
Shelf: Captain Corell's Mandolin 8.00 Newsbur 9.00
World News 9.06 World Business Report 9.20 Britain Today
9.30 Best on Facord 10.00 World News 10.15 Sports
Round-Up 10.30 Multitrack: Atternative 11.00 World News

Paud Best on Hecoro 1:000 Work News 10.15 Sporas Round-Up 10.30 Multitrack Alementive 11.00 Work News 11.05 Outlook 12.00em The World Today 12.30 Science in Action 12.95 My Century 1.00 The World Today 1.30 Mendian Action 12.95 My Century 1.00 The World Today 1.30 Reports and Politics 3.00 The World Today 3.20 Sports Round-Up 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 4.30 Weekend

Radio 4, 3.00pm

RADIO CHOICE

Radio 4, 6.30pm

The fact that The Sunday Format is being transmitted on a Friday is part of the joke and the joke is on newspapers: oh well, we can take it and of course imitation is the sincerest form of flattery, course imitation is the smoerest form of fathery, though nothing in the show carries any echoes of anything in The Times. Hopefully. This new series is described as radio's first quality weekend newspaper and will have the usual plethora of features, including My First Shoes and An Airing Cupboard of My Own. Lest The Sunday Format rings a small bell, it appeared as a one-off two years ago and it comes from the stable that produced the brilliant People Like Us, to particular writer John Morton. Rebecca and Simon Greenhall are in the cast.

RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.30am Zoe Ball 9.00 Mark Goodler 12.00cm Keyn Greening 2.00 Mark Flackille 4.00 Chris Moyles 5.45 Newboat 0.00 2.00 The Moyles 5.45 Newboat 0.00 Pate Tong's Essential Selection 9:00 Judge Jules 11.00 Westwood: Padio 1 Rep Show 2.00 mm Fablo and Grooverder 4.00 Clive Warren

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00em Serah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 12.00pm Richard Littlejohn 2.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 Des Lynem 7.00 Motley at the Musicala (3/6) 7.30 Friday Night ist Music Night 9.15 Frankenstein (6/6) 9.30 Listen to the Bend 10.00 Devid Jacoba 11.00 Believe it or Not (4/4) 12.00em Lynn Parsons 4.00 Lata Sharma

RADID 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00mm Morning Reports 6.00 Breakfast with Julian Wortcher and Victoria Derbystine 9.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00pm The Middey News 1.00 Ruscoe and Co 4.00 Drive with Peter Alien and Jane Gervey 7.00 News Ears 7.30 Brian Moore's Sportsright, Brian Moore with special guest, the new England manager, Kevin Keegan, look back at the week's sporting action 10.00 Late Night Live 1.00am Up Ali Night

TALK RADIO

6.00em The Big Boys Breaklast 9.00 Scott Chishotin 1.00pm Anna Reeburn 3.00 OKI to Talk 8.00 The SportZone 9.00 Jackle Mason Live from New York 10.00 Dave Barrett 1.00em Mike Dickin

VIRGIN

6.30em Chris Evans 9.30 Russ Williams 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Harriet Scott 7.00 Wheels of Steel 11.00 Janey Lee Grace

CLASSIC FM

8.00mm Nick Bailey's Easier Breakfast. Music to get the day off to a fine start 8.00 Henry Kelly. The Hall of Fame Hour. Plus, favounte pieces voted for in the Classic FM Top 300 12.00pm Lunchtime Requests. Jane Jones plays favourite music 2.00 Luncritime Requests. Jane Jones plays favourite music 2.00 Concerto. Motter (Clarinet Concerto No 1 in A major) 3.00 Jamie Crick. Continuous Classics, plus sport updates and travel news 6.30 Newsnight. Top stories and interviews with guests from the arts world 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven John Brunning introduces classic sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Hotst (St Paul's Suite No 2); Deltus (Two Proces for Cello and Chamber Ouchestra; Violin Concerto); Hotst (The Planets) 11.00 Michael Mappin, Music through the wee small hours 2.80em Concerto. Motter (Clarinet Concerto No 1 in A major) (r) 3.00 Mark Griffiths. The Early Breakdast Show

5.00 in Tume Soan Rafferty explores Delius's opera The Magic Fountain, which receives its stage premiere in Scotland tomorrow

Performance on 3 A performance from last year's 1998 Edinburgh International Festival celebrating the music of Sir Donald Francis Tovey.

BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra under Martyn Mats Lidstrom, cello, Richard Goode and Andras Schill, plano duet, Steven Osborne, plano, Tovey (Callo Concerto; Baltiol Dances; Plano Concerto)

9.35 Postseript: Arts (5/5) (7)

10.00 Hear and Now (Sounding the Century) in a concert given on Monday in Broadcasting House, London, Stelan Asbury conducts Ensemble Comente in a programme of music by Western composers looking east

11.30 Jazz Century (Sounding the Century) Russell Davies presents a 52-part history of jezz (7)

12.00sm Composer of the Weetc Telemann (7)

1.00 Through the Might Includes 1,00 Mozart (La Clemenza di Tito) 2.30 Mietck (String Curriet, Op 3) 2.55 Beathown (Piero Concerto No 3) 3.30

J.C. Bach (Cantata: Meine Freundin, du bist Schon) 3.50 Mozart (Desceto Concerto, No 3) 4.10 Shotstellouist (Calle Seceto Centure), (2010) Schon) 3.50 Mozart (Divertimento, K205) 4.10 Shostakovich (Cello Sonata, Op 40) 4.35 Stravinsky (Symphony of Psaims)

4.30 The Message Alex Brodie and his gueste discuss current media trends 5.00 PM with Chris Lowe and Eddie Mair 6.00 Six O'Clock News 6.30 The Sunday Format New series. John Morton's comedy about the stories generated by a lictitious weeleand newspaper See Choice (1/4) 7.00 The Archers 7.15 Froat Rew Mark Lawson presents the arts programme, looking at the troubled life of the composer Fraderick Delius 7.45 The Gry of the Bittern Environmental drama, by Tim Jackson. Broadcast earlier as part of Wornan's Hour (r)

5.35am Shipping Forecast 5.40 Inshore Forecast
5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Farming Today
6.00 Today with John Humphrys and Edward Stourhon
9.00 Desert istand Dises The Romanian poet Nina
Cassian is Sue Lawley's castaway (r)
9.45 (FM) Serial: Planet of the Bland Final part.
Stephen Kusisto accepts his condition, and
takes delivery of a guide dog (r)
9.45 (LW) An Act of Worshilp
10.00 Woman's Hour with Jerni Murray
11.00 Chudled A landfill site is blocking plans to extend
the Bluebel Steam Railway rund it?
11.30 Sunny Side Up The quartet struggle to find a
lead singer. By Scott Cherry, starring Keith Barron,
Byan Pringle and Clive Swift (2/5)
12.00pm (FM) News 12.04 You and Yours Consumer
issues end public service reports
12.00 (LW) News Headtines; Shipping Forecast
1.00 The World at One with James Cox
1.30 Puzzle Panet Chris Mastanka presents riddles
and brain-leasers
2.00 The Archers Yesterday's edition (r)
2.15 Affarmoon Play: Larkrise and Beyond Second
part of Flora Thompson's evocation of late
19th-century country life. With Maggie Steed, Lexi
Rose and Lewis Dodge
3.00 Changing Placea Howard Stableford investigates
land reclamation schemes. See Choice (2/5)
3.30 Science in the Attic Profile of plumber Steve
Etches, who moonlights as an ameticur
palaeontologist and has made many important

3.30 Science in the Artic Proue or prumper sieve Eiches, who moonlights as an ameteur palaeonitologist and has made many important discoveres. Last in senes (555) (r)
3.45 Titls Sceptred lefe Part 35 of the history of Britain, nameted by Anna Massey
4.00 Writer's Masterclass Blake Morrison ofters and market the part makes trade

practical tipe and reveals trade secrets in writing

And the same

and her

7.45 The Cry of the Bittern Environmental drama, by Trm Jackson. Broadcast earlier as part of Woman's Hour (r)

8.00 Any Queetions? From Westminster Cathedral Hall, London. Jonathan Dimblety is joined by Quests including David Estem, Controller of Channel 5, and Nick Scames, MP

8.45 Letter from America Alistair Cooke with another sice of Stateside file

8.00 Ther Friday Pley: Glass Fact-based drama by Lesley Bruce, about Benjamin Frankin's invention of the glass harmonica. Adam Godley and Nicholas Farrell star

10.00 The World Tonight Robin Lustig presents

10.45 Book at Beddime: Post Captain Part five of Pahick O'Brien's naulical novel

11.00 Late Night on 4: Late Teckle Eleanor Okiroyd and guests are in Dublin ahead of the rugby union Five Nations match

11.30 Front Page Sport Rob Bonnet examines claims of Italian foul play in the controversial long-jump event of the 1987 World Athletics Champonships

12.00am News 12.30 The Late Book: All Points

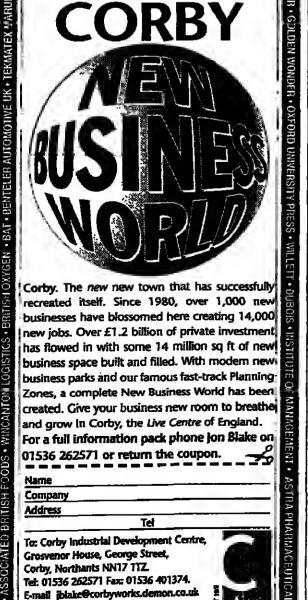
North The poet Smon Armitage reads the final except from his wry and with reports on file in his home village of Maraden, West Yorkshire (f)

12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.6-95.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 196; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55am). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIM RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1063, 1089. Television and radio listings compiled by Isn Hughes, Rosettery Smith, Susen Thomson, Jane Gregory and

Corby. The new new town that has successfully recreated itself. Since 1980, over 1,000 new businesses have blossomed here creating 14,000 new jobs. Over £1.2 billion of private investment has flowed in with some 14 million sq ft of new business space built and filled. With modern new business parks and our famous fast-track Planning Zones, a complete New Business World has been created. Give your business new room to breather and grow In Corby, the Live Centre of England. For a full information pack phone Jon Blake on 01536 262571 or return the coupon. Name Company <u>Address</u> To: Corby Industrial Development Centre, Grosvenor House, George Street,

At The Live Centre CORBY



AIRLINE BOATS • EISMANN • RS COMPONENTS • WEETABIX • ≥

Has BBC scriptwriting finally lost the plot?

BCI chose to launch two heart-warming ensemble-cast 50-minute series last night. There is probably some Machiavellian corporate reason for this. I suspect they may be conducting a controlled test on genetically modified drama.

FRIDAY 11.11(k) 4k) 19 1999

Art received

March - My ...

April 6 191 m

367

.

1.12

Syvin --

30 1

. Stantage .

المراجعين

OF BATTLE AL

Transport 11

78 7 17

mental in the

water will be

4

100 400 1000

The second series of Kay Mellor's Playing The Field clashed with ITV's faction The Murder of Stephen Lawrence (of which more on another occasion). The cast includes Ricky Tomlinson, the rough-and-ready Scouse bear who has appeared in some of the strongest television drama of recent years including The Boys from the Blackstuff, early Brookside, Riff

Raff and The Royle Family. I caught him on Monday in a short tribute to the director Ken Loach shown on the FilmFour subscription channel. Tomlinson was celebrating Loach's originality, his vision, his unorthodox approach to casting and his burning social com-

mitment. The BBC that launched Loach's career was full of challenging new drama by challenging new writers and directors. It was part of the public service brief. in line with Nineties American

management theory, though not sadly with the BBC today, the BBC of the Sixties was not afraid to risk failure. Kay Mellor came on Radio 4's Front Row on Wednesday to discuss the work of a contemporary television writer. Even the "creator" of a successful series, it seems, ends up as an artist's studio dogsbody, colouring in outlines which have been designed, not by a master, but by a committee.

She was too diplomade to say so, but it must be frustrating. What kind of "writing" is it when you have no control of the plot? When your cherished original idea falls into the hands of the corporate gauleiters? It is, of course, a form of quality control, playing safe. placating the focus groups, not

form of "blanding down" as insidious in its way as "dumbing down" or "sexing up". Last night's new shows displayed the gamut of this system's potential from J to O that is from really rather dismal to really quite good.

arbour Lights (BBCI) put that nice Nick Berry from

ing a tempestuous diving accident, suggested that tragedy could be on the menu. But this was quickly dispelled when we discovered that Bridehaven is, for some unex-plained reason, inhabited almost

Heartbear as harbourmaster of a nice old fishing town called Bridehaven, a nice old English made-up name in the tradition of Melchester in Roy of the Rovers. The title sequence, a flashback to the death of Berry's best friend dur-

entirely by loveable Cockneys. Otherwise this was England-

land, that comforting recreation of

REVIEW



Paul Hoggart

an old-fashioned vision of our past. Even the black cafe owner, Elvis, sounded as if he was about to burst into a cheery calypso at any moment. We began with a Cook's tour of the characters, all of whom turned out to be rather dull. spoke wooden dialogue, and lived in dull homes.

Then the empty yacht of the local fertiliser salesman drifted past the harbour. A tragic

had jumped overboard rather than return to that boring town. (n the event this proved to be one

of those light-hearted stories about a joveable bigamist with a heart of gold, running away from his responsibilities. When he returned everyone decided that they loved him the way he was, although he did have to give up his girlfriend, as the wives wouldn't put up with a bit on the side.

Call me old-fashioned, but I think he should have been jailed for wearing an offensive pullover. I suspect this was the BBC's GM controlled test and has an added interest-repellent gene. Doubtless it will prove compulsive viewing for some, much in the way some people get addicted to plastic pots containing hydrogenated pasta snacks.

Playing the Field (BBCI) is sel

mystery, perhaps, like the Mary Celeste or the madness of Donald Crowhurst. My theory was that he Derceister and Notiby presumably. Apart from the name, it has little in common with Harbour Lights, however. Two of the cast. John Thomson and James Nesbitt. starred in Cold Feet. The two shows share many virtues.

> f Cold Feet was a sitcom that shaded off into a straight dra-. ma. Playing the Field is a straight drama lectering on the edge of sitcom. As with Cold Feet the numour is understated and deftly applied. The editing and direction are fast and witty, the dialogue sharp, lively and convincing. Above all, the characters are en-

gaging, funny, sympathetic, alive.
I missed the first series, and had to work quite hard sorning out who was who among the women's football club and their male appendages. Some of the women, it would seem, have also had this

bash, the husbands did the by-now obligatory Full Monty turn, but last night's opener shared that film's wistful but piquant humanity. Perhaps this was because it was written by Kay Mellor herself. I hope the other writers have coloured in the outlines as brightly.

Fred Dibnah's Industrial Age (BBC2) wallows in a different aspect of nostalgia, but unlike Harbour Lights it is based on something real. Dibnah is famous for demolishing factory chimneys. but his real love is restoring old machinery and he has become a national expert on the contraptions that once made Britain great.

He is a bit of a professional character, but I can forgive him anything for that Lancashire accent. where machines are "the wuckoarse of Industrial Revolution" and you can "demonsterate" how the "woal building turrned" before "the workses closed."

ALLEG MARKET

Peter Watman

17.77 (2)

SEC WORLD SERVICE

September Control of the second

Sec. There are not a market in the second of the second of

E 25 194 Manage

in & Traper Same

AND SHALL SPECIAL CO.

電標 粉解 10000 1000

See See State Con Land Con Land

The registration of the Section of t

- 6.00a... But heat Breakast (70839) 7.00 Breakfast News (T) (48838) 9.00 Kilroy (1) (8887093)
- 9.45 The Vanessa Show (T) (4120068) 10.55 News; Weather (T) (6358432) 11.00 Change That (6375109) 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (6272068)
- 11.55 News; Weather (T) (1455155) 12.00pm Call My Bluff (19277) 12.30 Wipeout (6562677) 12.55 The Weather Show (T) (48091819)
- 1.00 One O'Clock News (1) (45797) 1.30 Regional News; Weather (47713987) 1.40 Neighbours Joel's triathion hopes come under threat (1) (25529242)
- 2.05 Ironside A hit-man plans to sabotage Ed's spine operation (f) (3749703) 2.55 Body Sples (5093093)
- 3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (6916722) 3.45 Spider (2713426) 3.50 Smart on the Road (3878426) 4.05 Rugrats (6098722) 4.30 L & K Friday [5789618) 4.55 Newsround Edra (1212161) 5.10 Blue Peter (6707797)
- 5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (142906) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (T) (884) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (364)
- 7.00 Snapshots Profile of the teenage chart sensation Billia (T) (6971)
- 7.30 Top of the Pops includes performances by Lenny Kravitz, Blondie, Blur, Barenaked Ladies, The Molfatts, Next of Kin, UNKLE feeturing lan Brown and Sister Sway (T) (548)
- 8.00 Ground Force The team renovate a small Alioa garden (2/8) (T) (5819) 8.30 Birds of a Feather Dorlen shares her
- tips (or a happy marriage (r) (T) (1425) 9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News;



Opreh Winfrey talks about her latest Hollywood film role (9.30pm) :

- 9.30 Parkinson Oprah Winfrey exclusively about the making of her new film Beloved (T) (828074) 10.25 The Star Chamber (1983) Michael
- Douglas stars as a judge who joins a secret society devoted to taking revenge on criminals beyond the reach of the la Directed by Peter Hyams (1) (568906) 12.05am The Big End (1) (1) (6728117)
- 12.35 There Are No Children Here (1993) Drama, starring Oprah Winfrey as a proud aingle mother struggling to protect her two sons from criminal element Anita W. Addison directs (T) (2449778) 2.00 Weather (3695989)

2.05 BBC News 24 (54590001)

THE RESERVE THE

10.25 Just Up Your Street (1/6) (331258) 12.40am The Big End (r) (1) (8157575) 1.15 FILM: There Are No Children Here (1) (3641001) 2.35 News Headlines (1) (4012778) 2.40 BBC News 24 (67295099)

7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show: Hairy Jeremy (3971242) 7.05 Teletubbies (6899884) 7.39 Snorts (7673677) 7.50 Short Change (6654971) 8.18 Rewnd (9991277) 8.20 Taz-Mania (7833432) 8.40 Polka Dot Shorts (3812180) 8.50 Hairy Jeremy (3818364) 9.00 Storytme (5637187) 9.10 See You, See Me (4649277) 9.30 Numbertime (1724722) (4649277) 9.30 Numbertime (1724722) 9.45 Come Outside (1729277) 10.00 Teletubbies (95258) 10.30 Megamaths (7788838) 10.50 Look & Read (7788074) 11.10 Landmarks (7969221) 11.30 English File (8797) 12.00pm Scene (17819) 12.30 Working Lunch (35703)

1.00 Johnson and Friends (94074109) 1.10 The Travel Hour (r) (9658971) 2.10 Sporting Greats Bob Champion talks to Earnonn Holmes (61877180)

- 2.40 News; Weather (T) (3146258) 2.45 Match of Their Day George Graham (9/18) (T) (2513600) 3.25 News; Weather (1) (8852398)
- 3.30 Awash with Colour (242) 4.00 Kaye Advice for parents (8097093) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (T) (6090180) 4.55 Eather Bodyguards (T) (3334181) 5.30 Today's the Day (1) (513) 6.00 The Simpsons Homer suffers a heart
- attack (r) (T) (189703) 6.20 The Simpsons Marge tackles an un-scrupulous businessman (r) (T) (190819) 6.45 Robot Wars with Craig Charles and Philippa Forrester (T) (145722)
- 7.15 Electric Circus (1) (242839) 7.30 CHOICE Country House Lady Tavistock causes a stir by announcing that she has arranged to have her coffin made (T) (890)
- 8.00 Trust Me, I'm a Doctor The health benefits of garlic (T) (6161) 8.30 CHORCE Gardeners' World Alan Titchmarsh presents a new series (T) (9068)
- 9.00 ENDICE Murder Most Horrid Two sisters buckle under the strain of postwar rationing when a repairman calls. Joanna Scanlan co-stars (1) (3432)



Sara Cox is a panellist on the irreverent music quiz (9.30pm)

9.30 Never Mind the Buzzcocks With Sara Cox and Junior Simpson (T) (55567) 10.00 The Young Ones Tha students attempt to keep warm (r) (T) (18548) 10.30 Newsnight With Kirsly Wark (T) (221432) 11.18 Video Nation Shorts (T) (384890) 11.20 Six Degrees of Separation (1993)
Premiere. A con-man climbs the ladder of New York society by posing as actor

Sidney Pointer's son. Acclaimed drama based on a true story, starring Will Smith. Directed by Fred Schepisl (T) (531987)

1.05am Later with Jools Holland With Catatonia and James (r) (8168681) 2.05 Weather (3377152) 2.10 Close 3.00 BSC Learning Zone: Design Technology (98440) 5.00 Close

5.30am ITN Morning News (35971) 6.00 GMTV (3367154) 9.25 Trisha (T) (5254819) 10.30 This Morning (T) (11288426) 12.15pm HTV News (T) (7857156) 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News (T) (39529) 12.59 HTV Crimestoppers (48066987) 1.00 WEST: Shortland Street Minnie tells all to Ntck (36093) 1.00 WALES: Wish You Were Here?

Includes visits to Australia, Mauritius, Ireland and Rhodes (r) (T) (36093) 1.30 Home and Away Concern grows to Joey's mental state (T) (58600) 2.00 The Jerry Springer Show Sleaze galore in the no-holds-barred chai show from

the States (T) (5672258) 2.45 Supermarket Sweep (T) (431426) 3.15 ITN News Headlines (T) (4157780) 3.20 HTV News (1) (7307203)

3.25 CTV: Cartoon Time (8759364) 3.40 Animal Stories (2896703) 3.50 Adam's Family Tree (5601258) 4.15 Gladiators: Train 2 Win (182123) 4.45 Comin' Atcha. With Cleopatra (5702567) 5.10 A Country Practice (9010987)

5.40 ITN Early Evening News (T) (677797) 6.00 Home and Away Concern grows to Joey's mental state (r) (T) (193744) 6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight (1) (952722) 6.25 WEST: HTV Weather (347890) 8.30 WEST: The West Tonight (T) (432) 7.00 Bruce Forsyth's Play Your Cards Right Game show (5/16) (1) (4567)

7.30 Coronation Street Natatie demands the truth from Ian (T) (616) 8.00 Airline Katrina gets the result of her cancer scan (7/8) (1) (6667)



Seventies comedy with Harry Peacock and Jamie Beck (8.30pm)

- 8.30 Days Like These Kitty throws a surprise party to celebrate Eric's birthday (2/13) (1) (2722)
- 9.00 Britzin's Worst Shoppers (T) (2432) 10.00 News at Ten; Weather (T) (82154) 10.30 HTV News and Weather (T) (150635) 10.40 Videotech: Brits Winners Specia
- Review of the music ceremony (189906) 11.10 WEST: Live From Amsterdam Arena Tina Turner in concert (738432) 11.10 WALES: Bob Monkhouse on Campus
- Cornedy at the Oxford Union (T) (738432) 12.10am WEST: Tales from the Darkside A bookmaker takes on a spooky challenge Danny Ajello stars (6712556) 12.10 WALES: Wa Can Work it Out Phantom
- phone calls (6712556) 12.40 Pirate TV Highlights from the boys adventures (13/t3) (5317223) 1.10 Dead Silence (1991) Three women
- agree to keep quiet about accidentally running down a pedestrian while drink-driving. (8843240)

2.40 The Haunted Fishtank (r) (5355486) 3.10 Baywatch (r) (T) (3889730) 4.00 Trisha Shown earlier (r) (1) (21339) 5.00 Coronation Street (r) (T) (91778)

As HTV West except 12.20pm-12.30 Central News; Westner (T) (8329987) 1.00 Wish You Were Here? (f) (Tr. (56)93) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (T: (1422548) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (T) (452155) 3.20-3.25 Central News (7) (7337203, 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (9010937) 6.25-7.00 Central News; Weather (T) (952722) 10.30-10.40 Central Weather (1) 1922/2/ 10.30-10.40 Fil.M: Str News; Weather (T. (150635) 10.40 Fil.M: Str Crazy (94635242; 12.40am Fil.M: Strays (1) (806489, 2.15 Box Office America (1868827) 2.40 SeaQuest 2032 (r; (1) [3497556] 3.35 The Haunted Fishtank (r) (40977310) 4.00 Central Jobfinder '99 (T) (7482556) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (7165485.

WESTCOUNTRY

As HTV West except, 12.15pm-12.27 Westcountry News; Weather (T) (7857155) 12.27-12.30 Illuminations (8337906) 1.00
Westcountry Update (36093) 1.30 Tha Jerry
Springer Show (T) (1423548) 2.15-2.45 Home
and Away (Ti (432155) 3.20-3.25
Westcountry News; Weather (T) (7307203) Westcountry News; Westner (1) (7307203) 5.08 Birthday People (5032513) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (T) (9010987) 8.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (T) (47548) 10.30-10.45 Westcountry News; Weather (T) (141987) 10.45 The Other Side (3/5) (415093) 11.15 Videotech: Brits Winners Special (412906) 11.45-12.40 Responde (2774/98) 11.45-12.40 Renegade (277426)

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News; Weather (7857155) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (T) (9010987) 6.00-7.00 Meridian Tonight (T) (47548) 10.30 Meridian News; Weather (T) (150635) 10.40 Dream Town (189906) 11.10-12.40 FILM: Vietnam War Story: The Last Days (794548) 5.00em-5.30 Freescreen (T) (91778)

ANGLIA

As HTV West except: 12.19pm Anglia Air

7.00 The Big Breakfast (34911180) 9.00 The Bigger Breakfast; Saved by the Bell (29330838) 9.30 Sam and Max (10920971) 9.55 Eerle, Indiana: Tha Other Dimension (T) (10001890) 10.25 Boy Meets World (T) (57005258) 10.50 Moesha (r) (T) (50744890) 11,20 Madison (53019548) 11.45 The Bigger Breakfast (59029109) 12.00pm Home mprovement (T) (29310074) 12.30 Sesam Street (T) (38953161) 1.00 Planed Plant (T) (34921567) 1.30 Earthscape (T) (37320971) 1.35 FiLM: They Were Not Divided (T) (80317548) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (81853345) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (81865180) 4.30 Dishes (T) (81861364) 5.00 Planed Plant (64279155) 5.30 Countdown (T) (81852616) 6. 00 Newyddion 6 (T) (54164838) 6.10 Heno (T) (16030345) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (T) (64362819) 7.30 Newyddion (T) (81862093) 6.00 Cefn Gwlad (T) (64371567) 8.30 Y Clwb Rygbi (T) (64350074) 9.00 Pawb a'l Fam (70911677) 10.00 Brookside (T) (60989884) 10.35 Frasier (T) |56469722) 11.05 So Graham Norton (T) (47608890) 11.45 TFI Friday (32197161) 12.50am 4 Later; The RuPaul Show (26084310) 1.20 Late Toon: Loves Me Loves Me Not (37649371) 1.35 The Mod Squad (55915681) 2.35 Vids (38345681)

MERIDIAN

Watch (8331722) 12.20-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (8329987) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (T) (9010987) 5.59 Angila Weather (T) (720074) 8.00 Anglia News (1) (180) 6.30-7.00 Off the Beaten Track (4/t0) (1) (432) 10.29 Anglia Air Watch (264529) 10.30 Anglia News and Weather (T) (150635) 10.40-12.40 FILM: Twice in a Lifetime (94635242)

54C

Starts: 5.55am Sesame Street (12743285)

5.35em Rat-e-Tat-Tat (3505797) CHERRE 4 5.50 The Magic Roundabout (8614797) 5.55 Sesame Street (3435819) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (31548)

- 9.00 The Bigger Breakfast. Saved by the Bell (15451) 9.30 Sam and Max (9116066)
- 9.55 Eerie, Indiana: The Other Dimension (T) (9297987) 10.25 Boy Meets World (T) (1008451) 10.50 Moesha (r) (T) (2383567)
- 11.20 Madison (4513105) 11.45 The Bigger Breekfast (8419074) 12.00pm Sesame Street (T) (32677) 12.30 Bewitched (r) (T) (57971)
- 1.00 Pet Rescue (T) (34635) 1.30 Evolution Darwn (90353819) 1.35 Wings of Eagles (1957) Bropic chronicing the life of the First World War pilot Frank "Spig" Wead who turned to
- screenwring following an accident, John Wayne and Maureen O'Hara star Directed by John Ford (1) (38039567) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (838)
- 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (345) 4.30 Countdown (T) (5609426) 4.55 Ricki Laka (T) (3336529)
- 5,36 Pet Rescua A puppy with two broken legs is treated (T) (109) 6.00 TFI Friday With Boyzone singer Ronan Keating and Casualty actress Clere Goose, plus music by Kula Shaker and
- Sheryl Crow(T) (38890) 7.55 Zoom (T) (267635)
- 8.00 CROICE Heligan: The Return New series. Updale on the restoration project at the tamous Comish 8.30 Brookside (T) (5744)



Rachel (Jennifer Aniston) is caught

- unawares by Chandler (9pm) 9.00 Friends Chandler catches a olimose of Rachel in the nude (r) (T) (5600) 9.30 Boyz Unlimited The band tour a series
- ol gay clubs (T) (40635) 10.00 Frasier Niles moves in (T) [82136) 10.30 So Graham Norton (848258) 11.10 King of the Hi0 Hank attends a lawn-
- mower convention (T) (502074) 11.40 TFI Friday (r) (819616) 12.45am 4 Later: The RuPaul Show (68407) 1.15 Late Toon: Loves Me Loves Ma Not
- 1.30 The Mod Squad Pete's favourite cousin turns to crime in a desperate attempt to win the love of her parents (71846)
- 2.30 Vids Offbeat video review (r) (42049) 3.00 El Diablo (TVM 1990) A Texas teacher sels out to rescue a pupil who has been abducted by an outlaw. Western cornedy, staming Anthony Edwards and Louis Gossett Jr. Directed by Peter
- Markle (447827) 4.45 Page 73 A dreamer goes on a journey of

CHENSEES . 6.00am 5 News and Sport (6205426) 7.00 WideWorld The education system of an

- intants' school with an award-winning reputation (r) (T) (6743567) 7.30 Mikshakel (2844221)
- 7.35 Wimzia's House (r) (3998093) 8.00 Havakazoo (r) (4771567) 8.30 Dapoledown Farm III (4770838)
- 9.00 Mixing It in (1) (4754890) 9.30 The Oprah Wintrey Show (6841529) 10.20 Sunset Beach (T) (1841722)
- 11.10 Leeza (4250345) 12.00pm 5 News at Noon (T) (4678426)
- 12.30 Family Affairs The race is on to find Claire (r) (T); 5 News Update (9613605) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful 16742636 1.30 The Roseanne Show (9612971)
- 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (5868600) 2.30 Good Afternoon Daily entertainment, 5 News Update (1584180)
- a.30 The Spoils of War (1993) A woman moves to New York in search of a better life, secretly hoping for a reconcitation with her ex-husband. With Kate (Jelligan,
- Directed by David Greene (9405242) 5.20 Sunset Beach (1) (T) (7598203)
- 6.00 100 Per Cent Out (6198345) 6.30 Family Affairs (T) (6016797) 7.00 5 News; Weather (T) (5942616)
- 7.30 Champions of Nature The penda management scheme in China's Wolong Nature Reserve (T) (61t8109) 8.00 Was it Good for You? Sunseekers'
- views on the paradise island resort of Mauritus, including two lemale graduates and a pair of newlyweds indulating in their dream honeymoon (7/14) (5951364) 8.30 Nick's Quest New series in which the naturalist Nick Baker encounters some of tha world's most fascinating animals. The
- trist report comes from a remote region of Venezueta, where the world's largest anaconda snakes are tracked (11/8), 5 News Update (5867971) 9.00 Lady Kitler (TVM 1995) Thriller, starring Judith Light as a married woman targeted by a jeted younger lover unable to accept
- their affair is over With Jack Wagner, Ben Masters and Tracey Gold Directed by Steven Schachler (T) (44269616) 10.40 Politerg history of a decaying building, and is disturbed to discover it harbours an evil
- presence (r) (T) (878416t) 11.35 Emmanuelle II (1975) Emmanuelle moves to Hong kong to increase her sexual experience. Sylvia Kristel stars. Directed by Francis Guacobetti (8589364)
- 12.55am Night Stand (1399117) 1.15 The Chain Reaction (1980) Accon thiller centring on a corporate cover-up of nuclear contamination. Steve Bisley and Ama-Maria Winchester slar. Directed
- by lan Barry (5737643) 2.55 Looker (1981) Suspense drama about a
- plastic surgeon who resolves to find out why a couple of his papents have suddenly died. Albert Finney and James Coburn star. Directed by Michael Chichton (3443391)
- 4.30 Russell Grant's Postcards Surrey's Thorpe Park (58817198) 4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H Mariene hatches a scheme to raise money (8656579)

5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (9660556)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO
Plus+ programming Just enter the VIDEO Plus+
programming Just enter the VIDEO Plus+
number(s) for the relevant programme(s) into your
video recorder for eacy taping
for more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0640 750710
Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times
VIDEO Plus+®, 14 Blacklands Tirc, London, SW3 25P
VIDEO Plus+®, a 18 septiered trademark of Gernstar
Development Corporation, © 1998

● For further listings see SKY MOVIEMAX

Saturday's Vision SKY ONE 7.00em Count Ducksia (88426) 7.30 Chris Evens (61345) 8.30 Grimmy (57451) 9.00 Earthworm Jim (48703) 9.30 Flesh Gordon Earthworm Jim (48703) 9-36 Flesh Gordon (82535) 18.00 Miracles (63345) 11.00 (28535) 18.00 Miracles (63345) 11.00 (28797) 1.30 Jeopardy (85722) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (7258) 1.00 Med About You (87797) 1.30 Jeopardy (85722) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (7635) 3.00 Jerny Jones (87616) 4.00 (288) (99451) 5.00 Star Trek. Voyager (7422) 8.00 America's Dumbesi Chrintelis (1564) 6.30 Frends (2516) 7.00 Smysons (8161) 7.30 Smysons (8601) 8.00 Beat the Aut 5 (37109) 10.00 Cope (83068) 10.30 Cope (4656) 11.00 Frends (90180) 11.30 Star Trek: Voyager (46277) 12.30sm Commish (32196) 1.30 Long Pley (7322196)

SKY BOX OFFICE

- Sky's psy-per-view movie channels. To view any film telephone 0960 800888 SKY BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder S1) Boogle Nights (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) in and Out (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59)
- Fairytale: A True Story (1997)
 SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58)
 Picture Perfect (1997) FILMFOUR 6.00pm Short Altertion Span (8117426) 8.00 The Driver (1978) (9343797) 9.30 Contession (7315432) 10.00 Southern Constert (1981) (4788242) 12.00am Bad Tantin (1989) (9193933) 1.30 Ladybird, Ladybird (1994) (1434198) 3.10 Littch (1984) (98697448) 6.00 Close
- SKY PREMIER 6.00am Lagend of the Ruby Silver (1995) (22782) 8.00 Caspor: A Spirited Beginning (1997) (36353) 12.00 Pete's Dragon (1977) (77894529) 12.10pm (Cabihouse Detactives (1996) [644242] 2.00 Legand of the Ruby Silver (1996) 12890) 4.00 Caspor: A Spirited Beginning (1997) (779) 6.00 Kindergesten Cope (1990) (36420) 8.00 Ersser (1995) (31971) 18.00 The Rock (1995) (7420(38) 12.15am Thin Line Between Love and Hate (1996) (210489) 2.05 The (420036) 12.1988) (210488) 2.05 The Pope Must Die (1991) (598865) 3.45 Mins Takes a Lover (1993) (59861117)

- 5.35sm Desperate (1947) (5001613) 7.00 Ebirah, Horror of the Deep (1996) (75906) 9.00 Here Comes the Son (1986) (41451) 1.00 Jack (1996) 18345) 1.00pm Ebirah, Horror of the Deep 1.00pm Ebirati, Horror of the Deep (1965) (52567) 3.00 Here Comes the Son (1905) (40093) 5.00 Jack (1995) (61600) 7.00 P-Raview (2659) 7.30 UK Top 10 (4448) 8.00 Steel (1997) (9001073) 8.45 Spewn (1997) (8/3677) 11.25 The Phantom (1996) (45/277) 1.05em Dentruman 8t Die, Derkman, Die (1996) (5296135) 2.35 Robocop 8 (1990) (46/372) 4.30 Steel (1997) (259933)
- SKY CINEMA 4.00pm Pursuit to Algient (1945) (4093600) 5.30 Hollywood Hall of Farrer Marken Detrich (3123635) 6.00 Every Girl Should Be Married (1945) (1987229) 8.00 Back to Batan (1945) (1987229) 10.00 American Gigolo (1980) (6965529) 11.65 The Perfect Murder (1988) (3897513) 1.30am Town on Trial (1956) (5832486) 8.10 The Drectors: John Carperter (146548) 4.00 The
- ded Spy (1958) (5535778) 9.00pm WCW Nino [88502083] 11.95 WCW Thunder (85282971) 1.15sm The Password is Courage (1962) (89205846) 2.15 The Safecracker (1958) (42506020)
- SKY SPORTS 1
- 6.30am Futures in Sport 7.00 Sports Centre 6.3bars Fubres in Sport 7-00 Sports Center 7.15 World Wresting Federation: Superstars 6.15 You're On Sky Sports 9.00 Racing News 9.30 Aerobics Oz Style 16.00 Football League Review 10.30 Live European Tour Golf. Optar Masters 1.30pm Football League Review 2.00 What A Weekend 2.30 inside the Senior PGA Tour 3.00 Spanish Football 6.00 Fubrol Mundels 10 What a Weekend 8.00 Sports Centre 5.30 What a Weekend 8.00 Sports Centre 7.00 European Your Golf, Catar Masters 9.00 World Wreating Federation: Flaw 16.00 Sports Centre 11.00 Hold the Back 19.00 Spora Centre 11.40 Hold the Back Page 12.00am Sports Centre 1.00 World Wristing Federation: Raw 3.00 Hold the Back Page 4.00 Sports Centra 5.00 Trans World Sport
- SKY SPORTS 2 7.00em Aerobics Oz Style 7.30 Sports Centre 7.45 Racing News 8.15 What A

- Weeleand 8.45 Sports Centre 0.00 Spenish Footbell 11.90 Futbol Mundell 11.30 Survival of the Fittes 12.00pm Live Snooker Scottish Open 5.00 World Sport Special 5.30 Moto-Plus 8.00 The Rugby Cub 7.00 Live Finday Motif Footbell 18.00 US Golt: Nissan Open 12.00mm The Rugby Cub 1.00 Fetterus 5.80pc 1.30 Sports Cub 1.00 Extreme Sailing 1.30 Sports Centre 2.30 Finday Night Football 4.00 Europeen Tour Golf Oater Masters
 - SKY SPORTS 3 EUROSPORT
 - 7.38am Olympic Magazine 6.00 Car on ice 8.30 Live Nortic Sking 11.00 Racing Line 12.00pm Live Women's Nordic Sking 2.00 Live Tennis 4.30 Nordic Sking 5.30 Live Women's Tennis 7.00 Live Athletics 6.30 Rafly 6.00 Sumo 18.00 Boxing 11.00 Pagulla 11.30 Extreme Sports 12.30am Closs

UK GOLD 2.55 The Bit 3.25 The Bit 3.35 Easternors 4.30 Rhoda 8.00 Al Creature Great and Small 6.00 Dynasty 7.00 2point4 Children 7.40 Dad's Army 8.20 The Britas Empire 6.00 The Thin Bue Line 8.40 Harry Enfeld and Churns 10.20 Ruby Way Meels Tom Harles and Jean Claude Van Dannina 11.00 The Bit 11.30 The Bit 12.00mm Doctor Who 3.00 The Bit 15.00 The Bit 12.00mm Doctor Who

7.60am Crossroads 7.30 Neighbours 7.55 EastEnders 6.30 The Bill 9.00 The Bill 9.30 When the Boat Comes in 10.30 Rhode 11.00 Delias 11.55 Neighbours 12.25pm EestEnders 1.00 Juliet Bravo 2.00 Delias 2.55 The Bit 3.25 The Bit 3.55 EastEnders

GRANADA PLUS 6.00am Within These Walls 7.00 Bowle 7.30 Doctor in the House 8.00 Beadle's About 8.30 The Fosters 0.00 Classic Coronation Street 9.30 Emmerdale Farm 10.00 Upsters Downstars 11.00 Hause Five-O 12.00pm Classic Coronellon Street 12.30 Emmerdale Farm 1.00 Nearest and Dearest 1.30 Pig in the Middle 2.00 Upstairs Downsteins 3.00 The Love Boot 4.00 The Seint 5.00 Hawaii Five-O 6.00



9.30 Comedians 10.00 Jokers Wild 10.30 Hogan's Heroes 11.00 Men and Motors CARLTON SELECT

5.00pm Whet's Coolong? 5.30 Gndlock 8.00 London Bridge 6.30 Get Back 7.00 Boon 8.00 Blue Heelers 6.00 Love Hute 10.00 That's Love 10.30 The Screen 11.00 Hill Street Blues 12.00pm Us and Them 12.30 Gridlock 1.00 The Last Place on

DISNEY CHANNEL G.Down Bear in the Big Blue House 6.45 PB and J Otter 7.00 101 Delmenens 6.00 Hercules: The TV Show 9.00 Art Attack 9.30 Disney's Doug 16.00 Recess 10.15 Papper Ann 19.30 Smell Guy 11.00 Cresh Zone 11.30 Boy Meets World 12.00 pm Student Bodies 12.30 Discours 1.00 Amazing Animets 1.30 Bear in the Big Blue House 2.00 New Adventures of Winner the Pooh 2.15 PB and J Otter 2.30 Chast's Pacit 3.00 The Little Mermaid 3.30 Art Attack 4.00 1(1) Delmatiens 4.30 Hercules: The TV Show 8.00 Recess 5.15 Papper Ann 5.30 Smert Guy 8.00 Teen Angel 6.30 Boy Meets World 7,00 Filat: One Hundred and One Delmations (1961) 8.15 Excessus 8.00 Honey, I Shrunk the Kds, The TV Show 8.45 Home Improvement 18.15 Mega Move Magic 10.30 The Wonder Years 11.00 Touched by an Angel 12.00em Close

FOX KIDS NETWORK

5.00mm Adventures of Dodo 6.05 Masked Rober S. 20 Seedeporgs Metalin 6.55 Power Rangers Turbe 7.45 Sumau et Alen Detectors 8.10 Montal Kombas 8.35 Mowgli New Adventures of Jurigle Book 9.00 Goosebumps 9.25 Eane, Indiana Other Dimension 9.50 Home to Rent 16.00 Sam and Mar 18.25 Mad Jack the Prese 10.50 The Secret Fres of the Spy Dogs 11.00 Life with Louis 11.25 C Bear and Jamai 11.50 Mortal Kombal or X-Men 1.55pm Incredible Mona Nortical of Artest 1.3ppm instances
Hufe 2.20 Iron Men 2.45 Farinasis: Four
3.10 X-Man 3.30 The Big Half-Term Event
3.35 Monai Kombox 4.00 Spoterman 4.40
Monaji New Adventures of Jungle Book 4
59 Home to Rent 5.00 Dennes and Grasher
57 Face Indoors Indoors 5.25 Eane. Indiana. The Other Dimension 5.55 Donkey Kong Country 6.25 Sam and Max 6.50 EeklStravaganza 7.00 Close

NICKELODEON 6.00mm Rocko's Modern Life 6.30 Rocko's 6.00mm Rocko's Modern Life 6.30 Rocko's Modern Life 7.00 Argy Besvers 7.20 Argy Besvers 7.20 Argy Besvers 8.00 CalDog 8.30 CalDog 9.00 Rugrals 9.30 Rugrals 10.00 The Wild Thomberry 11.00 Kenan and Kel 11.30 Kenan and Kel 12.00 pm Moesha 12.00 The Journey of Allen Strange 1.30 The Journey of Allen Strange 1.30 The Journey of Allen Strange 2.00 Doug 2.30 Doug 3.00 Rugrals 3.30 Rugrals 4.00 Sabrna the Teenage Witch 4.30 Sabrna the Teenage Witch 4.30 Sabrna the Teenage Vitch 4.30 Sabrna the Teenage Vitch 8.00 Sabrna from 100 Close TOD/MIRI E

TROUBLE 7.00em USA High 7.30 City Guys 8.00 Saved By The Bell. The New Class 8.30 Hang Time 8.00 Tempesit 9.30 On the Make 18.00 Saved By The Bell 10.30 Minko 18.00 Sweet By The Bell 10.30 Ready or Not 12.00pm Fresh Prince 12.30 in the House 1.00 Sweet Vetey High 11.30 Tempost in the House 1.00 Sweet 1.30 Tempost 12.20 On the Major 2.30 Hollyde's 3.00 Ready Or Not 3.30 Cay Guys 4.00 Fresh Prince 4.30 In the House 6.00 Savoet by the Bell The New Chas 5.30 Sweet Valley High 8.00 USA High 6.30 Movies. Games and videos 7.00 Sweet 7.30 Hang Time BRAVO

8.00pm The A-Team 8.00 LAPD 8.30 Cops 18.00 Extreme Championship Wresting 10.30 Errors Correspons 11.00pm Ser Bytes 1.35 Errors Sories 2.05 Extreme Championship Wresting 2.35 Cops 3.05 FILM: Red Heat (1988) 5.00 LAP 0 5.30 Bushido 8.00 Close PARAMOUNT COMEDY

7.00pm Jenny 7.30 Grace Under Fire 8.00 Ellen 8.30 NewsRadio 8.00 Drop the Dead Donkey 9.30 Whose Line is it Anyway? 10.00 FR.M: Find the Ludy (1976) 12.00am Late Night with David Letterman 1.00 Teo 1.30 The Critic 2.00 Dr hatz 2.30 Tibs and Fibs 3.00 Nightstend 3.30 Abbot and Cosrello 4.06 Close

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL SATELLITE: 80m-MIDNIGHT ONLY 7.30are Bloomberg Information Television 8.00 Signings 8.00 Bantostar Calactica 10.00 Quantum Leep 11.00 Dark Shedows 11.30 The Ray Bradbury Theatre 12.00pm

HOME & LEISURE 8.00em Today's Gournet 6.30 Graham Kerr 7.00 Room Service 7.30 The Painted House 8.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Baby Story 8.00 Simply Painting 8.25 The Home and Lessize House 9.30 Potted History with Antony Herin 19.00 Real Cardens 10.30 Antony Hern 19,000 Heat Cardens, 10,300 Cookabour with Greg and Men 11,000 The Dicerton 11,300 Fishing Australia 12,00pm Our House Down Under 12,300 Antiques Trail 1,000 Our House 1,300 Hometime 2,00 New Yankee Workshop 2,300 Home Again with Bob Vita 3,000 This Old House with Steve and Norm 3,30 Go Fishing

2.00 Amazing Stones 2.30 Mystenes Magic and Miraclas 3.00 Battlestar Galactica 4.00 Incredible Hull 5.00 Signings 6.00 Ray Bradbury Theatre 8.30 New Altred Hitchcock 7.00 Quantum Leap

Néw Alired Hitchcock 7.00 Cuantum Leap 8.00 Amazing Stones 8.30 Highlander The Raven 9.30 The Hunger 18.00 FillAt; Phantaem (1979) 11.40 Sci-Focus Special 12.00am FRLM: The Venus Wars (1989) 1.45 Sci-Focus Special 2.0 0 The Guyver 2.30 100 Years of Horror 3.00 The Twilight Zone 3.30 Dan Shadows 4.00 Close

4.00pm Rev Hunt Fishing Adventures 4.30 Vialier's World 5.00 Wheel Nuts 6.30 Treasure Hunters 6.00 Animal Doctor 6.30 Profiles of Nature 7.30 The Elegant Solution

DISCOVERY

Promes or Nation 7.30 The Englant Solution 8.00 Cultrach Adventures 8.30 Unicharied Ainca 9.00 Extreme Rudes 10.00 Inside the Gasshouse 11.00 Trianic 12.00am Speed Casth Recaule 1.00 Triansuro Hunters 1.30 Whoel Nuts 2.00 Close ANIMAL PLANET 12.00pm The Blue Beyond 1.00 Nature Watch with Julian Petitler 1.30 Deadly Australians 2.00 Wid Rescues 2.30 Human/Nature 3.30 Harry's Practice 4.00 Jack Harma's 2.00 Lile 4.30 Animal Doctor 5.00 Pet Rescue 5.30 Deadly Australians 6.00 The New Adventures of Black Beauty 4.30 Live 7.00 Reference of Black Beauty 4.30 Live 7.00 Reference for the West Anna 1.00 Live 1.00 Research 1.00 Reference 1.00 Research 1.00 Research 1.00 Research 1.00 Research 1.00 Reference 1.00 Research 8.30 Lassio 7.00 Rediscovery of the World 9.00 Animal Doctor 8.30 Animal & 9.00

Ocean Wids 9.30 Emergency Vets 10.00 The Mating Game 11.00 Vet School 11.30 Emergency Vets 12.00mm Close NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm The Firstborn 7.30 A Few Acorns More 6.00 The Shark Fites, The Sharks 9.00 Water Wolves 16.00 A Gonta Farraly Portraid 11.00 Jusy Prigs 12.00am Zebra. Patterns in the Cross

4.00pm The Civil War A New Birth of Freedom **5.00** Firefighting, The Arson Detectives **5.00** Lost Spins of Cambodia CARLTON FOOD

Substitute of the state of the

6.00am Tiny and Crew 6.20 Johnson and

LIVING

6.00mm Tiny and Crew 6.20 Johnson and Frends 6.30 Greedysaurus and the Gang 6.40 Tiny Tales 6.45 Philbert the Fiorg 6.50 Polls Dot Shorts 7.00 Pradical Parenting 7.00 Professor Bubble 7.30 Carlon 7.35 Bug Alert 7.55 Practical Parenting 8.00 Barney and Frends 8.25 Babaloos 8.30 Carlon 6.35 Tiny and Crew 8.50 Practical Parenting 9.00 Carli Cook Wont Cook 8.30 The Researce Show 18.00 The Jerry Springer Show 10.50 Maury Ponch 11.40 Living Issues 12.10pm Animal Rescue 12.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Special Babies 1.40 Beyond Bellet Fact or Fiction 2.10 LA Law 3.10 Living Room 4.00 Michael Cole 4.50 Rolonda 5.40 Ready. Cook 8.15 The Jerry Springer Show 7.05 Rescue 8.15 The Jerry Springer Show 7.05 Rescue 911 7.35 Animal Rescue 8.00 Maury Povoch 0.00 FILM: Her Costly Affair (1998) 11.00 Ser Life Down Under 12.00am Close

5.30em Music Time 6.00 Sony Men Lony 6.30 Masi Masi Show 7.00 Faith Muslim 7.30 News 8.00 Zee World 8.30 Sailaah 0.00 Adhkar 10.00 Job whom 11.00 gab is to Saler 11.30 Parampara 12.00gm Filbi: Hindi Monie: Divorae 3.00 Zee Bangia 3.30 its My Choice 4.00 Alcir Birbal 4.30 3.30 Its My Choice 4.00 Alchir Buthal 4.30
Zee Zone 5.30 Amanal 6.00 Ariss of the
Foringth 6.30 Zine TV: Showcase 7.00
Checme Baddoor 7.30 Entertainment
Express 6.00 News 8.30 Austriavad 9.30
Fil.M: Hindi Movie: Alchlyron Ke Jharroke
Se 12.00am News 12.30 Ru-Ba-Plu 1.00
X-Zone 2.00 Fil.M: Hindi Movie:
Temperala Bestir



SWIMMING 46

Hickman lays careful plans to ensure that he stays on top

SPORT

RUGBY UNION 48

Peters has the drive to give Scotland heart at Twickenham



FRIDAY FEBRUARY 19 1999

Caretaker manager sweeps into office with pledge to make best of short-term job

Keegan rallies to England cause

FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

THE agony of the short-term. pari-time arrangement that the Football Association has come to with the new England caretaker manager became apparent yesterday when anyone who might have forgotten was reminded of just how inspirational the man can be.

Four months of exposure to his character, to his spirit, will merely make the leaving of Kevin Keegan the harder for everyone when he returns to the open arms of Fulham in June, and expose England and their supporters to the misery

Keegan was good yesterday. In fact, he was brilliant. At his first press conference as the man in charge of the national team, he was so persuasive, so eloquent, so full of energy and excitement for the task of leading England into their next four matches that he all but left his audience in a swoon.

Tribute to O'Neill.

After the ham-fistedness of Glenn Hoddle, Keegan made almost hypnoric listening. His dynamism spread across the room at a London hotel, infusing everyone who was there with new optimism about England's chances of qualifying for the 2000 European champi onship finals in Holland and Belgium. He gave a beguifing vision of his England: an England in which every player would be encouraged to roar the national anthem. an England the state of the land that would attack at every opportunity, an England with Alan Shearer retained as captain, a recreation of the brief alliance that they forged in Newcastle.

It would be an England too. in which the critical comments of players such as Frank Lebocuf, who suggest that England have little but bulldog dressing-room wall. "I want to ram that sort of stuff down the 27.

Flanked by Davies, left, and Wilkinson, Keegan prepares to address the media yesterday on his plans for England during his four matches in charge. Photograph: Gill Allen

throats of the people who said it," Keegan said.

For a man acclaimed as the sport's Messiah, he even talked of raising a national hero from the footballing dead when he hinted that he would recall Paul Gascoigne to the England team that will face Poland in Keegan's first and most crucial match in charge. spirit in their armoury, would be pinned to the Wembley the qualifying tie against Poland at Wembley on March

"I am a fan of Paul," he said. "I think I stand in the same position as every other Englishman in the country with him. I see a tremendous talent with something to offer, someone who will be in my mind - only in my mind at the moment - when I pick the squad to play Poland. It is up to the players to show me what they

The onus is on him."

not combative. He said that he understood all the doubts and concerns about his part-time status. His aim, he said, was to leave his successor in such a strong position that he would

be inheriting a dream job.
It was all wonderful, mouthwatering stuff, the kind of stirring, motivational pep-talk that not even Terry Venables can do and that includes Paul. could match. But the longer he and who will leave a poisoned talked, the more obvious the

position became, the more painful the realisation of his transitory status grew.

The man sitting on the dais in the York Room in the basement of the Metropole Hotel on the Edgware Road is, as the FA has rightly identified, the best man for the job. Yet he is also the man who will depart after three competitive games chalice for whoever follows

his European championship qualifying ties, against Po-land, Sweden and Bulgaria. Even three victories would

not assure England of qualifying for the finals and Keegan's successor would then be faced with two tricky matches in September to finish the job. The nation, meanwhile, would quite understandably he grieving for the man that got away. Keegan proved even with

most iniquitous way. There were elements, for instance, of Keegan and his audience talking at the most basic of cross purposes, of the new

terday that, his commitments

to Fulbam notwithstanding.

he is eminently equipped to lift

the team out of the trough that

it has sunk into. That has nev-

er been in question. The irony

is that for all its preaching, the FA has sacrificed the long

term for the short term in the

England manager forgetting that everyone desperately wants him to succeed and that that desperation will create a belief in him that he has guaranteed he will shatter.

"I have come into this with my eyes wide open." Keegan said. "I know I have got the chance to make the doubters believe again. I have done it before a few times in my life and I hope t will do it a few times more before they put me six feet under."

STATE STATE

In that case, at least, Keegan singularly failed to understand that no one is doubting him, that there is no question of anyone not believing, no question of him having to prove anyone wrong. We all know he has got what it takes to succeed — and that is the problem. He said again that it was his loyalty to Fulham that was preventing from taking a job that he would have "jumped at" in other circumstances. It was just that the time was not right

Please don't say that I am demeaning the England job," he said, "because I am not I don't think loyalty to Fulham is a weakness. I want to go back there and finish the job. No one is trying to pull the wool over your eyes. This is a compromise, but sometimes this kind of arrangement gives you the freedom to do things! that you could not do in other

"I see advantages in all of this and it will give the FA a bit ready thinking about picking my first squad and walking up the turnel for that match against Poland. I hope that if I do the job well, maybe it will

come around again."
David Davies, the FA's executive director, sat alongside him and rationalised the arrangement by saying that the FA would have a "significantly wider choice of candidates" at the end of the season. By then, though, their first choice was already turning his mind to other matters. My team for Notts County on Sat-urday is ... " be said with a smile. He never reached the

CROSSWORD

TIMESTWO

No 1645

ACROSS I Groom's helper (4.3) 5 Edible part of animal (5) 8 Spirit Prospero released (5)

9 Mild tease (3-4) 10 Multi-bed room (9) t2 Geol. period (3) 13 Castle wall; type of bridge (6) 14 A reptile: Bill, in Alice (6)

17 Small (Scots.) (3) t8 Thrown: extrapolated (9) 20 Tread roughly underfoot (7)

23 Useful: dexterous (5) 24 Conference city, 1945 (7) 2 Do winter sports (3) 3 Uneasy, mildly sick feeling (7) 4 Lancs, town: wrestling hold 5 Old stick-in-the-mud [5]

6 Bouncing with energy (9) 7 Sail-lifting rope (7) 11 Create big fuss (5,4) 13 Put under spell (7) 15 Not accurate (7) (6 Little shepherdess (2-4) 18 Young pet type of fat (5) 19 Hard-wearing twill (5)

22 Ancient with 13 ac, a court

SOLUTION TO NO 1644 ACROSS: I Fulmar 5 Stoned 8 Moor 9 Syllable a 10 Sprain 12 Gibe 15 Assassination 16 Idle 17 Unger 19 Chequers 21 Flap 22 Ogress 23 Manage DOWN: 2 Unopposed 3 Mar 4 Rashness 5 Sell 6 Orang-utan 7 Eel 11 Arabesque 13 Boomerang 14 Lincle Sam 18 Less 20 Hug 21 Fin

BOOKSHOP THE必要逐TIMES

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE!

The Times Two Crosswords (Book 7-12.99). The Times Crosswords (Book 20 Cryptic-12.99) The Times Jumito Crosswords Book 3 is available to Times readers for just 4 (RRPE4.99) while supplies last from The Times Bookshop. The Times Computer Crosswords on disk may also be ordered, with free delivations with any other hooks from The Times Buokshup.

To order samply call 0900 134 499 for credit card orders or for further details. If paying to the the control of the control of

Wilkinson handed pivotal role in hunt for new king

THE SEARCH for the next England coach starts this morning and, given that he may prove elusive, it is probably just as well that the Football Association has four months to hunt him down. Where on earth will they find the man who can lead Eng-

land to greatness? Ewood Park, the home of Brian Kidd, appears to be a good bet, although there will be plenty of other names cast in the air.

Appropriately enough, it is the son of a coalminer who will put on the torch and helmet to lead the FA's search party. Howard Wilkinson, a little frazzled after his week under the spotlights as caretaker coach, returns to his

KEVIN KEEGAN: Fulham

Lancaster Gate will know

the feeling. Those who know

him best all suggest that he

will stick to his guns. Come

replace Glenn Hoddle, but

Hodgson's reputation has been tarnished thanks to the

June, he will walk.

regarded as a shoe-in to

unhappy end to his spell

with Blackburn Rovers.

Has managed Switzerland

and Internazionale and is

"not goodbye, but farewell".

when leaving the England

been kind to his eight-year

tenure, which encompassed

a World Cup semi-final. Is

II HOWARD WILKINSON:

Not the most glorious of

caretakers, even if France

hardly provided the most

his desire to replace him

must have been dashed.

Crucially, his philosophy

benevolent opposition. After being snubbed for Keegan,

he want it?

due to leave PSV Eindhoven

this summer, but why would

job in 1990. History has

seeking employment.

BOBBY ROBSON: Said

once advertised for "a

manager/genius," and

By MATT DICKINSON day job of technical director and his principle task will be the installation of Keegan's successor. It makes him an influential man. That much was apparent in Wilkinson's appearance alongside Keegan on the dais vesterday.

If he cannot be England coach - and there is little doubt that he wanted it -Wilkinson has the next best thing. He is the man who will nominate the England coach. He will also be a significant part of Keegan's backroom team, with his flight already booked to Armenia to watch Poland play before England's critical European championship qualifier on March 27.

THE NAMES IN THE FRAME FOR THE HOT SEAT

Kidd: impressive pedigree

entertainment" has won

him few friends in the

Commands the players'

respect and has supporters

among journalists. Was a

penalty or two away from

business dealings alarmed

distinguished international

into full-time management.

Did not uproot any trees at

circumstances, but could be

under a more senior figure.

career and keen to move

Sampdoria under trying

groomed for leadership

the FA's kingmakers.

B DAVID PLATT: A

the final of Euro 96, out his

media.

II TERRY VENABLES:

Wilkinson will work alongside Derek Fazackerley, the former Newcastle United and Blackburn Rovers coach, who will lead the Bisham Abbey training sessions, and Arthur Cox. the Fulham scout, who will now travel the country

with two hats on. John Gorman, the former assistant to Glenn Hoddle, will be leaving the FA. while Ray Clemence, the goalkeeping coach, and Peter Taylor, the England Under-21 manager,

are staying put.
"It would be stupid and irresponsible for me to leave Howard on the outside." Keegan said, and they ap-peared to be pulling in the

Combined his roanagerial

duties at Middlesbrough with a coaching position under Venables, but despite

hinting that he would like

temporarily, ruled himself out. Recently signed a new

the job. he has, at least

five-year contract and

appears to have enough

troubles on Teesside.

JOHN GREGORY: A sharp

learning curve since leaving

months ago. He has had to

personalities, such as Savo

Milosevic, Stan Collymore

and Doug Ellis. Villa's

tendency to speak as he

finds would count against

E PRIAN KEDD: Nicknamed

"The Legend" at Old Trafford, Kidd can boast an

impressive CV that includes

two England caps as well as

playing and exaching for

Blackburn have lost only

Hodgson, but has still to

establish a public profile.

GEORGE CAULKIN

once since he replaced

Manchester United.

recent slump and a

Wycombe Wanderers 12

deal with disparate

right direction. "Kevin and I have a lot in common." Wilkin-son said. "Both our fathers were miners and where we have got is characterised by hard work. Kevin will select the squad, pick the team, choose how they play. Everything outside that, where possible, will be provided by myself and the organisation that backs me."

It is as the kingmaker. though, that Wilkinson will be forging his most important job yet at the FA, filling the role that Jimmy Armfield had when he canvassed football's great and good before successfully nominating Terry Venables as England coach. Now it is Wilkinson who will be at training grounds making dis-crete inquiries to take before the FA's international sub-

It is a safe bet that he will be talking to Alex Ferguson to see whether a Manchester United triumph in the European Cup will make him ready to take on the England job. He will take the opportunity to ask Ferguson about Brian Kidd's credentials for the post. And he will almost certainly journey up to Blackburn Rovers to ask Kidd himself whether he is ready, just as he will sound out the likes of Bryan Robson. David Plan and Roy Hodg-

The FA are confident that the search will become easier rather than harder as managers reach the end of the season and Wilkinson is confident that mistakes will not be repeated. "We will do as much as possible to avoid this situation happening again," he said. "I will not be on my bike here, there and everywhere, but we will make sure we have a reasonable idea who has the ability and who wants to do the job. Hopefully, we will also have made changes so that more people want it."

Keegan included, perhaps. Adamant as he was yesterday that he would return to Fulham full-time in the summer. four days is a long time in foolball. And he has four months to change his mind.

CLASSICS NOW AVAILABLE IN HARDBACK THE NEW HARDBACK GUIDE TO ZENITH'S MECHANICAL TIMEPIECES. FOR YOUR FREE COPY, PLEASE TELEPHONE 0800 731 8741

LIFE IS IN THE MOVEMENT

PRIZE-WINNING

TOMORROW - THE BEST COLUMNISTS Michael Lynagh on English prospects for the Five Nations Championship

• Football Saturday with Gary Neville,

Lynne Truss and Oliver Holt